

NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS  
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**



**MICROCOPY**

**405**

**ROLL**

**401**

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**Microcopy No. 405**

**COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF  
VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN  
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF  
MISSOURI**

**Roll 401**

**Third U. S. Reserve Corps, Infantry**



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

**Washington: 1962**

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

Regimental and  
(Field and Staff)

3

U. S. R. C. MO. INF.

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 8386558

2 8386559

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

See also

3-10-61  
Field & Staff, *Wf*, Missouri *WRC*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Mr & Alice*, 1861,

shows station, *Dec 31. / 61*

*Bedalia Mo.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*W M Everett*

3-10-61  
Field & Staff, ~~of~~ Missouri ~~HERE~~

Field and Staff Muster Roll  
for Sept. 5 to Oct. 31, 1861,

shows station,

Adalia Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

M. E. Croft  
Capt.



**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Company)

A Co., 3 U. S. R. C. MO. INF.**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	8386560	26
2	8386561	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also



U.S. R. C.

A Co., 3 Missouri Inf.

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 186 1,

shows station of company,

Sedalia, Mo.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

U.S.R.C.  
A Co., 3, Missouri Inftry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1861,

shows station of company,

Sedalia,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the eighteenth day of Aug.  
the first day of muster, this  
company was ordered by the Pro-  
vost Marshal to guard the  
military prison in St. Louis &  
Turner Hall, in which building  
were at that time upwards  
of 1000 & other government  
property. On the 27<sup>th</sup> Sept. Or-  
dered with the regiment to  
Jefferson City. On the 14<sup>th</sup> Oct.  
detached from the regiment &  
ordered to Tipton to guard public  
property. Quarter master & Ord-  
nance goods. On the 25<sup>th</sup> Oct.  
ordered to Sedalia to join the  
Regiment. One Nov. 1/61 left  
Sedalia with the Regt. for  
Springfield. were ordered back  
[over]

J. A. Schuman

APR.-8

8386560

18914

to Sedalia Nov. 9<sup>th</sup> & have  
been here since perform-  
ing picket & Provost  
guard duty &c &c.

Sommus.  
Copyist.

3

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

B Co., 3 U. S. R. C. MO. INF.

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385562	26
2	8385563	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

U.S.N.C.

B Co., 3 A Missouri Infantry.

### Company Muster Roll

for Nov 7 1861, 1861,

shows station of company,

Sedalia

#### RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the first day of Nov.  
1861 the company started  
with the regiment for  
Springfield to join the  
Brigade. After four days  
march. Counter order  
came to return to Sedalia,  
where since that time af-  
ter four days marching on  
the return the company  
has done duty by guard  
mounting in turn furnish-  
ing breast plate and  
Pickets.

Regt. U.S.R.C.  
B Co., 3, Missouri Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 27 to Oct. 31, 1861,  
shows station of company,

Sedalia Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The services of the Company during their stay in St. Louis Mo. was merely by mounting guard at the several military Posts. On the 27<sup>th</sup> day of Sept. 1861 the Company went on board the Steamboat D.G. Taylor and on the same night when on duty private John H. Muller was lost overboard. After four days trip the Company arrived at Jefferson City Sept. 31<sup>st</sup> 1861. Thence the Company was ordered to Booneville Mo. to escort a train of waggons under Major Master C. Schneider of Genl. Sigels Brigade Extra duty (over)

S. W. Rowland



APR. - 8

8386562

416814

the whole Company was  
required on this expedition  
for several days to bring  
the train to Sedalia Mo.  
where we arrived on the  
26<sup>th</sup> day of October 1861. On the  
first day of November we  
struck tents for Springfield  
mo!

# 4 **RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Company)

*B* Co., *3* U. S. R. C. MO. INF.

## **CARD NUMBERS.**

1	8386564	2
2	8386565	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

See also

3<sup>rd</sup> Regt, U. S. A. Corps, Mo. Inf.  
Co., Missouri

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp near Sedalia.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company was on the 31<sup>st</sup> of October on detached service as an escort of a Provision train, on its march to Springfield, arrived in Springfield Nov. 4<sup>th</sup> were ordered on the 8<sup>th</sup> of Nov. by General Sigel to proceed with the same train to Wilson creek and then back again over Springfield to Rolla, Phelps Co. Mo. where we were encamped from November 19<sup>th</sup> to Dec. 20<sup>th</sup> received order that day to join our Regiment in Sedalia (over)

Exline.

APR. - 8

8386565

★1891★

*which we accomplished  
Dec. 23<sup>d</sup> 1841 & where  
we are stationed & now.*

C 3<sup>d</sup> Regt. U. S. R. Corps, 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Inf.  
Co., Missouri

### Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 16 to Oct. 31, 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp near Rolla.

#### RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company left St Louis with the Regiment Sept 25<sup>th</sup> on the Steamboat, "Daniel Taylor", arrived in Jefferson City Oct. 1<sup>st</sup> went to camp till Oct. 9<sup>th</sup>, received that day order to proceed to Gasconade bridge, which place was threatened by the rebels, returned to Jefferson City Oct. 10<sup>th</sup> without having seen a rebel, left Jefferson City again for St. R. Oct. 21<sup>st</sup> and arrived at Sedalia Oct. 23<sup>rd</sup>, were on the 29<sup>th</sup> of Oct. commanded to escort a commissary train from Sedalia to Springfield, arrived in Springfield Nov. 4<sup>th</sup> were then ordered on the 5<sup>th</sup> of Nov. by General Sigel (over)

Exline.

APR. - 8

8386564

10910

to proceed with the same  
train to Wilson Creek and  
from there over Springfield  
to Rolla, where we arrived on  
the 19<sup>th</sup> of November and are  
stationed now. The Com-  
pany was mustered in  
the U. S. service for three  
years at the St Louis  
Arsenal, on the 16<sup>th</sup> of  
September, 1861, by Capt.  
Albert Tracy, 16<sup>th</sup> Infy.  
U. S. Army.



5

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

D Co., 3 U. S. R. C. MO. INF.

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386566	2
2	8386567	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

See also

U. S. Res. Corps.  
Co., 3<sup>d</sup> Regt. Missouri.

for Nov & Dec, 186/ ,

Sedalia, Mo

## This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are no margins, text, or other markings on the paper.

Stulle

U. S. Res. Corps,  
Co., 3<sup>d</sup> Regt. Missouri

for Sept 16<sup>th</sup> to Oct 31, 1861,

*Sedalia,*

[illegible]

Stiller

6

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

E

Co.,

3

U. S. R. C. MO. INF.

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386568	26
2	8386569	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

*E* Regt U.S. Res Corps  
Co., *E* Missouri *C. H.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 1861,

shows station of company,

*Sedalia*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company was  
ordered on the 1. of Nov.  
to Springfield but  
while on march re-  
ceived Contra. order ac-  
cordingly we came  
back to this Post on the  
9 inst

*Mines*

E

U.S.R.C.

Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. 16 to Oct. 31, 1861,

shows station of company,

Sedalia

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company has  
done proper duty  
in St Louis by guarding  
Government Property  
and the Military Prisons,  
and was taken on  
board the Steamboat  
D. H. Taylor to Jefferson  
City on the 29<sup>th</sup> of Sept.  
Since that time the  
Company has fulfilled  
every order which were  
Communicated

Naum



**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*F* Co., *4* (Company) U. S. R. C. MO. INF.

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	8386570	26
2	8386571	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

U. S. Reserve Corps  
F Co., 3 Regt<sup>t</sup> Missouri Inftry

### Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861,

shows station of company,

Sedalia

#### RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company left Sedalia  
with the Regiment for Spring-  
field on the 1<sup>st</sup> November  
1861. Marched to within  
about <sup>40 miles</sup> of the latter place  
where we were ordered  
to return by Major Hough  
- Arrived at Sedalia on  
the 9<sup>th</sup> November where  
we were stationed since  
that date

Lucas.

F 3 Reg't U.S. Res. Corps.  
Co., Missouri Inf.  
1

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 18 to Oct. 31, 1861,

shows station of company,

Sedalia.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Captain William Hick's Company (F) is recruited in St. Louis. Left on the 13<sup>th</sup> October on the Pacific Rail Road, St. Louis for Jefferson City; arrived there on the same evening and joined the Regiment. was mustered into the service on the 18<sup>th</sup> October, left on the 21<sup>st</sup> of October with the Regiment. Jefferson City, Mo. Railroad for Sedalia and camped there until the 31<sup>st</sup> October 1861.

Sitter.

8

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)  
*Capt Piquenard's*  
*Co. Pioneer* U. S. R. C. MO. INF.

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386572	26
2	83865723	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

Capt. Pienemads Co. Pioneers  
Attached to  
Co., 3<sup>d</sup> W. S. R. C. Missouri Infantry  
(as Col.)

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861,

shows station of company;

Sedalia:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Co. left Sedalia  
Nov. 2<sup>d</sup> 1861, for Springfield  
as escort of a provision  
train for Gen. Siegel's  
division on the other  
side of Warran. The  
Co. was ordered back to  
Sedalia with the Regt.,  
where they arrive Nov. 9<sup>th</sup>,  
and where they camp  
since that time.

Easterling

East, Piquette and Co. Pioneers  
attached to  
Co., 3rd Regt Missouri Inf., as C. S.

### Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 20, to Oct. 31, 1861,  
shows station of company,

Scandia

#### RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co. was ordered by the  
Engineer Dept. of the West Col.  
Hascamade to build the Fort  
No. 1, St. Louis, began it the 28<sup>th</sup>  
of Aug. 1861 and with the help of  
Civil Laborers working under  
its Officers very often Night Time  
left it nearly completed on the 24<sup>th</sup> of  
Sept. to Maj Kappner in Command  
of the Eng. Dept. to join the 3<sup>rd</sup> Reg.  
U. S. Res Corps. under marching  
orders to Gen. Sigel's Division.  
Went to Jefferson City by steamboat  
on the 28<sup>th</sup> Oct. from there to the  
Hascamade bridge. supposed to be  
in danger by rail on the 6<sup>th</sup> day  
of same month and back again  
to Jefferson City the next day.  
Left Jefferson City for Scandia  
(over)

H. V. Eastling

APR.-8

8386572

018914

by Railroad Oct. 24<sup>th</sup>.  
At this last place the  
Co. was most of the  
time on extra duty  
shoeing horses & mules,  
making wagon tongues  
& stretchers, unloading Cans  
& loading and going for  
the provisioning trains  
leaving for Gen. Siegel's  
Division.

✓  
*Aberle Joseph*

Co *6*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*1 Corporal Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8385327</i>	26
2	<i>8385400</i>	27
3	<i>8385492</i>	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also



A | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

Joseph Oberle.  
Cap., Co. C, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 1st, 1862.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

11 **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** **Mo.**

Joseph H. Bente  
Corp, Co, C, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. 16 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Continue

11

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Joseph Charles

1<sup>st</sup> Corp., Co. C, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo., Sept. 11, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 11, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When Sept. 7, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo.

Period 3 years.

**Remarks:**

**Book mark:**

Exlined.

Aberle, Joseph  
Corp. Co. 63, U. S. R. C., Mo. V.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Rgtl. Lieder No. 3.

Jan 15/62.

Hd Qrs 3 Regt U. S. R. C.  
Sedalia January 15 1862

Special Order  
No. 1

Upon recommendation of Captain  
commanding Co. C. Corporal Joseph  
Aberle is hereby reduced to the ranks as  
a private on account of disobedience of  
orders.

By Order of Colonel  
C. A. Fritz  
G. A. Finkelbarg  
Adj't.

✓  
10  
*Aeschleman, Edward*

Co *B*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*5* Sergeant | *4* Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385041	25
2	8385125	27
3	8385228	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*A* | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*Edward Heselgrave*

*4 Sgt.*, Co. *B*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dec 1860*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

*Joined for duty & enrolled*

*when Aug 21/61* x

*where at St Louis Mo.* x

*Period for 2 years* x

x *See enrollment on card*  
*from M. I. roll*

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9. Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18. 1862.

Book mark:



4 | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.**

Edward Reschlin

4<sup>th</sup> Serg't, Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Aug. 24 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 24, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. W. Roush

*A*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.**

**Mo.**

*Edward Geschleman*

*5<sup>th</sup> Sgt.*, Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo., Aug. 27* 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Aug. 27*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 27*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*S. W. Rowland*

11  
Ahrens, Charles

Co. E, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Musician | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	83858.25	25
2	8385887	27
3	8385971	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

A | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

Charles Adams

A Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark:

*A* **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*Charles Ahrens*

*Mus.*, Co. *E*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 16 to Oct. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*Naumen*

A | **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Charles Ahrens  
Mus., Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age 14 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Ann Mo Sep 16, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sep 16, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep 6, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

M Jones

✓ 12  
Ahrens, Charles

Co E, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385827	26
2	8385886	27
3	8385973	28
4	7486-10-1885	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7486-10. 1885-

✓ See also Ahrens, Charles, Dr. Co 7 4  
Mo. Inf.

A 3 U.S.R.G. Mo.

Charles Ahrens

, Co. E, 3 Reg't U.S.R.G. Mo. Vols.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark:

7486-D-1885-

**Adjutant General's Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

Washington, Oct. 10, 1885.

See also C. F. H. Mo. Vols.

Campbell  
Capt.



*A* **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.**

*Charles A. Jones*

*1st*, Co. *E*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar, & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark:

*A* 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Charles Ahrens*

*Prk*, Co, *E*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 16 to Oct. 31*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Stamm*

*A*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.**

**Mo.**

*Charles Adams*  
*Ch*, Co. *E*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age *40* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo*, *Sep 16*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Sep 16*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 29*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*\* 7486. D. 85.*

*\* Inserted by Camp.*

*W. Jones*

13

*Alcan, Eugene*  
Co B, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*1 Lieutenant* | *1 Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS

1	25
2	27
3 <i>In Alcan Eugene</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

14  
Alean, Eugene  
Co B, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

1 Lieutenant 1 Lieutenant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385035	26
2	8385221	27
3	8384727	28
4	8384740	29
5	8384717	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*A* 3 U. S.  
| *R. Co's Inf.* | Mo.

*Eugene Ulean*  
*1<sup>st</sup> Lt, Co. B, 3* *USRC*  
*Reg't Missouri* *Inf*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Feb 4, 1862.*

Muster-out to date

*Feb 4, 1862.*

Last paid to

*Pay due from Jan. 1, 1862.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *C B 3 U. S. Res. Co's.*

*Transf'd to the Staff as*  
*Reg't G. M. Sept 25/61*

Book mark:

*A. Insley* Mo.

*Engineer*

Rank *52nd, 3* Reg't Missouri *USRC*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Appointed*  
*DM Sept. 22/61*

Book mark:.....

*M. E. Smith*

Mo.

Rank *Sgt*, *3*, Reg't Missouri *100*

Appears on

for Sept. 5 to Oct. 31, 1861.

**When** \_\_\_\_\_ 8 .

**Where** .....

Period ..... years.

Ministered to:

**When**....., 186

**Where**.....

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Planted Sept. 22/61*

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of Field and Staff on file.

Book mark : .....

B M Einnell  
Ciprod



*C*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.**

*Eugene O'Leary*

*Pvt.*, Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 27 to Oct. 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 24*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *electd first Sergt*  
*Aug. 26 1861. transferred*  
*to the regimental Staff*  
*as 2. Master September*  
*20 1861*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*See Rolland*

*A*

3 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf.

Mo.

*Engel A. Han*

*1st* Lieut. Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *39* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug. 27* 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Aug. 27* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 27*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*S. W. Rowland*  
Capt.

✓ <sup>15</sup>  
Allers, John

Co <sup>4</sup> F, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386049	26
2	8386116	27
3	8386192	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also

*A* | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*John Allen*

*Prs-*, Co. *F*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., <sup>*Reserve*</sup> Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark:

*Lucas*

*A.* **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*John C. Cline*  
*Priv*, Co, *F*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Oct. 18 to Oct. 31, 1861*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Sitter*

*a*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.**

**Mo.**

*John Allens*

*P*, Co. *P*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age *32* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Jefferson City, Mo., Oct. 18, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Oct. 18, 1861.*

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When *Sep. 28, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis*

Period *War* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Hissard*

✓ 16  
Allquier, Michael  
Co ~~F~~, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Sergeant | Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386037	25
2	8386104	25
3	8386181	25
4		25
5		25
6		25
7		25
8		25
9		25
10		25
11		25
12		25
13		25
14		25
15		25
16		25
17		25
18		25
19		25
20		25
21		25
22		25
23		25
24		25
25		25

Book Mark:

See also

*A* | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*Michael Allguier*

*Serg't*, Co. *F*, 3 Reg't U. S. <sup>*Reserve*</sup> C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark:

*Lucas*



O. 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Michael Callaghan  
Serg't, Co. F, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Oct 1 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

3  
Sitter

*A*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.**

**Mo.**

*Michael Ulgeier*  
*Sgt.*, Co. *P*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.  
Age *36* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Jefferson City, Mo., Oct. 18, 1861.*  
Muster-in to date *Oct. 18, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 12, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis*

Period *War* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Hibbard*

✓ 17  
*Almus, Michael*

Co. *B*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385338	25
2	8385411	26
3	8385503	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

*A* | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*Michael Almon.*

*1st*, Co. *C*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Carlin*

*A* **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.**

**Mo.**

*Michael Humes.*

*Priv.*, Co., *1*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 11 to Oct. 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Examine*

*11*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.**

**Mo.**

*Michael Atkins.*

*1st.*, Co. *6*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo., Sept. 14, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Sept. 14, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 5*, 186 .

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Exh.*

✓ <sup>18</sup>  
*Amdt, William*

Co *E*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385891	26
2	8385975	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*A* | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*William C. Caudy*

*1st*, Co. *E*, 3 Reg't U. S. <sup>*Heavy*</sup> C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Absent on detached*  
*service*

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



*A* 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*William Lindt,*

*A*, Co, *E*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 16 to Oct. 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent on detached service*

*Enrolled Oct 30/61 at St Louis Mo for 3 years)*

*M.I. not shown*

Book mark:

*Hawes*

✓ 19  
*Aurheim, Adam*

Co. *a*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Corporal* | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8384757	25
2	8384849	26
3	8384947	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: 1317-a. (213) 1875

See also

A | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. ' Mo.**

William Harrison  
Corp, Co. A, 3 Reg't U. S. <sup>Inf.</sup> C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov V Dec, 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

U | **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Adam Amosheim

Compl., Co, A, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

J. H. Stewart

*A*

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Adam Amrhein*  
Capt., Co. A, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 30, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Aug. 19, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Aug. 18, 1861.*

Where

*St. Louis.*

Period

*3*

years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*1317 a 264/610/75*

*J. H. Stewart*  
Copied

✓ 29  
Amster, Lorenz

Co B, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385053	26
2	8385136	27
3	8385240	28
4	7673929	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A. 3282C. Mo.  
11

Lorenz Amster

Priv., Co. B., 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mar. 20, 1862.

Muster-out to date Feb. 25, 1862.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$ 22 29 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100 due \$..... 100

Remarks: Mustered out

for physical disability.

Book mark:

*A* **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*James, Charles*

*Det.*, Co. *D*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 16 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Joined for duty & enrolled*

*When Aug 24 1861* x

*where at St Louis Mo.* x

*Passed for 3 years* x

x *See enrollment on card*

*from muster in roll.*

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark:



| **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Samuel Conster  
Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Aug. 27 to Oct. 31, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 24, 186 1.\*

Where St. Louis Mo. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for       

Due Gov't \$ 100 for       

Remarks:       

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:       

S. W. England

*A*

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Loring Amick*  
*Pvt.*, Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *38* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo., Aug. 27*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Aug. 27*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 27*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*S. W. Rowland*

Ansler, Lorenz

P, Co. B 4 U. S. R. C. M. O. V.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ....

*Lorenz Arnold*

*Private*

of Company

*4th (late 3d)*

Regiment of

*U.S. A. & C.*

State Volunteers of *Missouri*.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Discharged 1862*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Lorenz Amstler (SO)  
Rank: Private Company: B Regiment: 1<sup>st</sup> (late 3<sup>d</sup> Regt)  
Arm: U. S. R. C. State: Missouri  
Nature of Casualty: Mustered-out by Simeon Wherry,  
19<sup>th</sup> Infy on Det. M. O. R. from Feb'y 25. 1862. by  
reason of Physical disability

H. R. H.

Clerk.

Feb'y 12/64.

21

*Antoine, James*

Co *G*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

2 *Private* | 20 *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386407	26
2	8386522	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also *Pioneer Co 4 Mo Inf*

*A* | **3** U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*James Antoine*

*2<sup>d</sup> Lt. Pst.*, Capt. Piquenard's Co. Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: *Retained \$12.*

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade County Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. & Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: .....

*Easterling*

*A*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.**

**Mo.**

*James Antoine*  
*2d. M.*

Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 20, to Oct. 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 23*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Joined by enlistment*

*Muster in not shown*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Castling*



22  
Argast, Edward  
Co B, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

4 Sergeant 2 Lieutenant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385040	26
2	8385121	27
3	8385224	28
4	8384710	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7605-13-EB 1880

See also

*A* 3 U. S.  
Res. Corps Inf. Mo.

Edward August  
2 Lt, Co. D, 3 U. S. R. C. Inf.  
Reg't, Missouri

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Feb 4, 1862.*

Muster-out to date *Feb 4, 1862.*

Last paid to *Pay due from Jan 1, 1862.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*25*<sup>13</sup>.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Was mustered in as*

*4<sup>th</sup> Sgt Aug promoted 2<sup>nd</sup>*

*Lt Oct 27/61*

Book mark: *4*

*Patterson*

A | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

Edmund August

211, Co. 11, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Dec 11/60, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Joined for duty & enrolled

When Aug 24/61 x

Where St Louis Mo. x

Period 3 years x

x See enrollment on card from M. Roll.

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 2, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 12, 1862.

Book mark:

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Charles H. ...  
St. Louis, Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Aug. 27<sup>th</sup> to Oct. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 24, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Mo..\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: By resolution from  
4<sup>th</sup> Sergeant payed  
as sick up to the 27<sup>th</sup>  
day of October 1861

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. W. ...  
Copyright.

*A*

3 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf.

Mo.

*Edward Arzast*

*4<sup>th</sup> Reg't* Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal mo, Aug. 27* 1861.

Muster-in to date *Aug. 27*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 27*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark *See 7605 B. 990 (C.B.)*  
*1880*

*L. W. Rowland*

23

*Arzast, Edward*

Co B, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

4 Sergeant | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

24

*Arzner, John*

Co. *B*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385339	25
2	8385412	27
3	8385504	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Back Mark:

See also

*A* | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*John Armer.*  
*Priv.*, Co. *h*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 11<sup>th</sup>*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 12, 1862.

Book mark:



**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

Let's Argue.

*S. J.*, Co, *C*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 16 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks:.....

**Book mark :** .....

Ex. 111

1 **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

John W. Brown  
Sgt., Co. 6, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age 33 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo., Sept. 16, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 16, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 5, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark: Exhibit

25

*Aschtmann, Louis*

Co. *g*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*6* *Sergeant* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386264	26
2	8386444	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also *15 Mo Vol.*

A 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Louis<sup>+</sup> Ashtiman  
Sgt., Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Aug. 20 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 20, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: Transferred to  
15 Reg. Mo. Vol. Sept. 18,  
1861.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

(258c)

Castling Copied

*4* **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** **Mo.**

*Louis Aschtmann.*

*Serg.* { Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers attached to  
3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Missouri Inf., as Co. G.

Age *41* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 20, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Aug. 20, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 20*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Estlin*

26.

*Ashtmann Louis*

Co *G*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Sergeant*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	<i>See Ashtmann Louis</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 27  
Assman Ignatz  
Co. C, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385890	26
2	8385974	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

No. | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

Symatz, A. J. M. M.  
1st, Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov 7 Dec, 186 1.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



A **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*Ignatz Cisman*  
*Pol*, Co, *E*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 16 to Oct. 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Enrolled at St. Louis Mo.*  
*Sept 17/61 for 3 years*  
*Muster in not shown*

Book mark:

*Hansen*

✓ 28  
Asson, John

Co G, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private 1 Cl. private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386274	26
2	8386369	27
3	8386484	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*A* | **3** U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*John Asfor*

*1st Class Pvt.*; Capt. Piquenard's Co. Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Retained B 14*

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade County Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: .....

*Castling* Copyist.

*A* **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*John Asfor*  
*1st Lt. M.*, Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *Aug. 20. & Oct. 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 20*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*A*      **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.**      **Mo.**

*John Asson*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers attached to  
          { 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Missouri Inf., as Co. G.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 20,* 1861.

Muster-in to date *Aug. 20,* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 20,* 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks: .....

\* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: .....

*Eastling*      *Asson*

29  
August, Edward

Co B, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

4 Sergeant | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark.

See also

30

Baddalli, William

Co. B, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8385059

2 8385141

3 8385245

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

51

52

53

54

55

56

57

58

59

60

61

62

63

64

65

66

67

68

69

70

71

72

73

74

75

76

77

78

79

80

81

82

83

84

85

86

87

88

89

90

91

92

93

94

95

96

97

98

99

100

101

102

103

104

105

106

107

108

109

110

111

112

113

114

115

116

117

118

119

120

121

122

123

124

125

126

127

128

129

130

131

132

133

134

135

136

137

138

139

140

141

142

143

144

145

146

147

148

149

150

151

152

153

154

155

156

157

158

159

160

161

162

163

164

165

166

167

168

169

170

171

172

173

174

175

176

177

178

179

180

181

182

183

184

185

186

187

188

189

190

191

192

193

194

195

196

197

198

199

200

201

202

203

204

205

206

207

208

209

210

211

212

213

214

215

216

217

218

219

220

221

222

223

224

225

226

227

228

229

230

231

232

233

234

235

236

237

238

239

240

241

242

243

244

245

246

247

248

249

250

251

252

253

254

255

256

257

258

259

260

261

262

263

264

265

266

267

268

269

270

271

272

273

274

275

276

277

278

279

280

281

282

283

284

285

286

287

288

289

290

291

292

293

294

295

296

297

298

299

300

301

302

303

304

305

306

307

308

309

310

311

312

313

314

315

316

317

318

319

320

321

322

323

324

325

326

327

328

329

330

331

332

333

334

335

336

337

338

339

340

341

342

343

344

345

346

347

348

349

350

351

352

353

13 | **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

William L. L. L.

Lt., Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Aug. 1st to Oct. 31st, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 1st, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Mo. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. W. Rowland



*B*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.**

**Mo.**

*John Baddelli*

*Ordn.*, Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Ordinal Mo., Aug. 27, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Aug. 27, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 27*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*S. W. Rowland*

*B* | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*William Madoli*

*pt.*, Co. *B*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Joined for duty & enrolled*

When *May 26/61* X

where *at St Louis Mo.* X

Period *for 3 years* X

X See enrollment on card  
from muster in roll.

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to  
form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January  
18, 1862.

Book mark; *450. Vol. 1877*

81  
Badoli, William

Co B, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark: 450. vs 1817

See also

32

~~Baecher, John~~Co ~~F~~<sup>7</sup>, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3	Sub Becher Jno.
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: 250. 02. 1877

See also

33

*Becker. William*

Co *F*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 <i>Sub Becker William</i>	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark: *450 vs. 1817*

See also

34

*Baetjer, Hermann*  
 Co *A*, **3 U.S. Reserve Corps,**  
**Missouri Infantry.**

*Private* | *Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	8384770	25
2	8384863	26
3	8384961	27
4		28
5		29
6	1	30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: *1317-A-REB/1875*  
*1875-00-1875*

See also

B

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Hermann Budjer

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo, Aug 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date Aug. 29, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 20, 1861.

Where St. Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark: 147 a 260 (60) 72

J. H. Stewart

B

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

Mo.

Hermann Boelger

Pat, Co, A, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

**Book mark :** .....

(358)

*J. M. Stewart*  
Copyright

**Copyright**



11 | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

William Doctier  
priv., Co. W, 3 Reg't U. S. <sup>Inf</sup>C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 186 1.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf. per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: 430.12.1577

James  
Carpenter

35

*Ballandier, Charles*

Co. G, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private 2nd Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386281	28
2	8386370	29
3	8386524	30
4		31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark: 450. 02. 1873

See also

B | **3 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*Charles Ballandier*  
*2<sup>d</sup> Lt. Pk.*, Capt. Piquenard's Co. Pioneers.  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Reduced from first*  
*to second class,*  
*since Nov. 6, 1861.*  
*Retained B/4.*

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade County Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450 vs. 1877*

*Easterling* Copyright

B

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Charles Ballandier

1 Cl. M., Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 20 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 20, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Eastling  
Copyist

B

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Charles Ballandier

Capt. { Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers attached to  
3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Missouri Inf., as Co. G.

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. Aug 20, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Aug 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 20, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(3586)

Eastman

Copyright.

<sup>36</sup>  
Banc. Henry

Co. E, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 3 8 5 8 9 8	25
2	8 3 8 5 9 7 9	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

H. 450. 021877

See also

*B* | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*Henry Hancock*  
*Art*, Co. *E*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. O. Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 12, 1862.

Book mark: *450. 12. 1877*

B **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

Henry Bauck  
Prst, Co. E, 3 Reg't. U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. 16 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

~~Remarks:~~

Enrolled Sept 17/61 at  
St Louis Mo for 3 years

Muster list not shown

Book mark:

Hawson



37

Canddier, August

Co. G, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Drummer | Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386273	26
2	8386446	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 2 U.S. Res Corps

B

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

August Banddier

Muster { Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers attached to  
3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Missouri Inf., as Co. G.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Aug 20, 1861.

Muster-in to date Aug 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 20, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Castell

B

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

August Bandelier  
Pvt.

....., Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 20 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 20, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to 2 Reg.  
U. S. R. C. Sept. 8. 1861

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(250c)

Easterling

Copyright

38

*Baudier Joseph*  
 Co. *G*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50

*Sgt Baudier Joe.*

Book Mark: *4 to 62-1817*

See also

39

*Bandelier, August*

Co *G*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Drummer*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	<i>Sub Bandelier August</i>
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark: *450. 02. 1877*

See also

*Bandelier, Joseph*  
Co *G*, 3, U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386245	28
2	8386445	29
3		30
4		31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark:

See also 2 U.S. Res. Corps

B

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Joseph Banddier  
Pvt., Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers,

(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 20 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 20, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to 2 Reg.  
U. S. R. C. Sept. 8, 1861.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Casterling

B

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Joseph Bandolier

Pr. { Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers attached to  
3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Missouri Inf., as Co. G.

Age 44 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 20, 1861.

Muster-in to date Aug. 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 20, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Remarks:

\* 42 Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Castling  
Coyne



41

*Barcharding, Henry*

Co. E, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* - *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark: 450 vs. 1817

See also

42

Barclerding, Louis

Co. E, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: H 30. 22. 1877

See also

43  
Banner. Nicolas

Co. 6, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385340	26
2	8385413	27
3	8385505	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450. 02. 1877

See also

*B* | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*Nicholas Bauer*

*Regt.*, *Co. C*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. to Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf. per S. O. 2, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 12, 1862.

Book mark: *450.02.1077*

*Exhibit*

*B*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.**

**Mo.**

*Nicholas Samuel*

*Co. C, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.*

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 16 to Oct. 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Enlist.*

*B*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.**

**Mo.**

*Nicolas Barker.*

*Pot., Co. C, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.*

Age *40* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo., Sept. 14, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Sept. 14, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 5*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Exline.*

✓ 44  
Bauman, Adolph  
Co. 6, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385341	2
2	8385406	3
3	8385498	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓ Book Mark: 450.02.1877

✓ See also

*J* | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*Adolph Samman.*  
*Corp.*, Co. *B*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 14, 1862.

Book mark: *430. 02. 1877*

*Enlist.*



*B*

**3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

**Mo.**

*Adolph Baumann.*  
*Corp., Co. C, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 11 to Oct. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: *Promoted from*  
*Private to Corporal.*  
*Sept. 24, 61.*

Book mark: .....

*Enlisted.*

*B*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.**

**Mo.**

*Adolph Sauer.*

*Pvt.*, Co. *C*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age *34* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo., Sept. 16, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Sept. 16, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 13*, 1861.

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Enlisted.*

✓ 45  
Baumann, Jacob

Co. 9, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8384565	2
2	8384860	3
3	8384958	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark: 1317-a-8B, 18 75-  
450.02 1877

✓ See also

B | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

Jacob Rammann

priv., Co. A, 3 Reg't U. S. <sup>R</sup>C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per B. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 14, 1862.

Book mark: 450.02. 1877

B

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Jacob Baumann  
Pt, Co, A, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Baumann

13

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Jacob Baumann  
Bat. Co. A, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date Aug 28, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 18, 1861.

Where St. Louis.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark: 1317 a. 20 (1861) 75

J. Baumann  
Coppied

✓ 46  
Baughaf. John  
Co. A, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8384868	25
2	8384963	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: 13965-A-1878  
2150-18-1877

See also

*B* | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*John Bauerkopf*  
*pr.*, Co. *W*, 3 Reg't U. S. *R* C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf. per S. O. 2, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 12, 1862.

Book mark: *13468 a - 78*



B

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

John Buzhaf

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Joined since  
mustered in.

(Enrolled Sept 10 at  
St. Louis for 2 years)

Muster in not shown

Book mark:

J. M. Schmitt

✓ 47  
Beck, Louis

Co. A, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8384561	26
2	8384852	27
3	8384950	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 1317-a. MB-1175

✓ See also

B

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Lewis Beach

Corp., Co. A, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Killed by acci-  
dental discharge of a  
musket while re-  
port of a Horse Train  
20 miles from Sedalia

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to  
form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January  
12, 1862.

Book mark: Killed on Surgeons cart  
May 2/62 at Hermann Mo.  
Made at St. Louis

Lewis

B

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Louis Beck,  
Capt, Co, A, 3 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Smith

*B*

**3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

**Mo.**

*Louis Beck*

*Capt.*, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug 30, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Aug 19, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 18, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: *1317 a abo/CR 72*

*J. H. Smith*

3. U. S. R. C.

Beck, Louis

, Co. A, 4. Mo. Vols.

Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

1862 D. 172 1229  
14  
Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

R. B.  
Louis Brock  
a Corporal Co. A  
Third Reg't of U.S. Inf.  
Depl. and Dis. Office, May 2  
June 10/62

Approved

A. J. Wright  
Medical Director.  
U.S.A.

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,  
St. Louis, April 29<sup>th</sup> 1862.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Halleck.

S. M. Preston

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

May 2

Entered in receipt of  
24th

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Louis Beck* of Captain *James*  
*Fitch's* Company, [A.], of the *Third* Regiment of United States  
*Infantry*, was enlisted by *Capt. Charles Warner*, of  
the *Third* Regiment of *U. S. A.* at *St. Louis*  
on the *eighteenth* day of *August* 1861, to serve for *3* years; he was born  
in *Germany* in the month of *January*, in *twenty five*  
years of age, *five* feet *nine* inches high, *light* complexion, *blue* eyes,  
*blond* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Carpenter*. During the last *3*  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *46* days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev.  
Army Regs.)

*He got his right arm amputated in consequence of a gunshot wound  
received by accidental discharge of a gun, when in active duty.*

STATION: *Hermann*

DATE: *March 13<sup>th</sup>*

*Robert Handhausen*  
*4<sup>th</sup> Regt. Mo. Inf.*  
*Colonel* Commanding Company

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Louis Beck* of  
Captain *Fitch's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of (Here consult par. 1280, p. 284; also, par. 1633, p. 426, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations) *having*  
*his right arm amputated, after having received a gunshot wound*  
*in fulfilling his duty, by the accidental discharge of a gun, the*  
*ball entering in the middle of the forearm, shattering ulna and radius,*  
*the elbow joint and part of the humerus.*

DISCHARGED this *2<sup>d</sup>*

day of *May*

1862, at *Hermann Mo.*

*Robert Handhausen* Col. Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]



48  
Becker, John

Co F, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8386050

2 8386117

3 8386193

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

Book Mark: 450.02 1877

See also

*B*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.**

*John Baccher*

*Priv.*, Co. *F*, 3 Reg't U. S. <sup>*Reserve*</sup> C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 12, 1862.

Book mark: *450.08.1877*

*Lucas*

*B.*

**3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

**Mo.**

*John Becker.*

*Priv*, Co, *F*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Oct. 18 to Oct. 31*, 186 / .

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Sitter.*

B

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

John Becker

Co. I, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 36 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson City, Mo., Oct. 18, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct. 18, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 17, 1861.

Where St. Louis

Period War years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hittard

49  
Becker, William

Co. F, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 3 F 6051	25
2	F 3 F 6118	27
3	F 3 F 6194	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 440.02.1877

See also

B | 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*William Butler*  
*Pat* Co. *F*, 3 Reg't U. S. <sup>Reserve</sup> C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *430.02.1877*

*Lucas*

B.

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

William Becker

Priv, Co, F

, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Oct. 18 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sitter.

B

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

William Becker

P

, Co. F

P

, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson City Mo. Oct. 18, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 18, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sep. 12, 1861.

Where

St. Louis

Period

War years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard



✓ 50 John  
Beckmann, Johann  
Co. E, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 3 F 5-894	26
2	F 3 F 5-978	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: 440.102.1077

✓ See also

*S*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.**

*John Beckmann*

*Pvt*, Co. *E*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 7 Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9. Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 1st, 1862.

Book mark: *450. 12/15/77*

*Mines*

73

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Johann Beckmann

Priv

, Co. E, 3 Reg't. U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 16 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

- Collected at St. Louis Mo  
Sept. 17/61 for 3 years)

Muster in not shown

Book mark:

Admission

Beckman, John Wm

P 384 U.S.R.C. Mo. V.  
Co. E Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ....

*John Wm Beckman*  
*Private* of Company *E*  
*4th (late 3d) Md. A. R.*  
Regiment of

State Volunteers. *of Missouri.*

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Discharged 1862*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *John Wm Beckman (46)*  
Rank: *Private* Company: *C.* Regiment: *14<sup>th</sup> (late 3<sup>d</sup>)*  
Arm: *U. S. R. C.* State: *Missouri*  
Nature of Casualty: *Mustered out by Lieut. Wherry,  
13 Inf. on Det. M. O. R. from Feb 21. 1862 by  
reason of Physical disability.*  
*Rollin R. Rooms.*

*J. R. H.*

*Feb 12/84.*

Clerk.

51

*Regemann, Ernst*

Co. *D*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8385-660</i>	25
2	<i>8385-745</i>	27
3	<i>8385-1869</i>	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *8385-1869*  
*430. 02. 1877*

See also

B

39836

Mo.

Ernest Fegemann,

, Co E, 3 Reg U.S.G. 6 Mo 96

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 136e-327-1869.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Oct. 23, 1869.

Call from

returned with report.

The above book mark was noted on rolls in order to  
preserve results of search in this case.

J. G. Council



B

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Enrol Begun

1st, Co, D, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 16<sup>th</sup> to Oct 31<sup>st</sup>, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

Enrolled Oct 4/61 at  
Jefferson City Mo for  
3 years

M. In. not shown

Book mark:

Stricker

*B* | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*Emil Degen*  
*Priv*, Co. *D*, 3 Reg't U. S. <sup>*Res*</sup>C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 1<sup>st</sup> Dec.*, 186/.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 11, 1862.

Book mark: *See Bk. 327. 1564.*

52  
+  
Beier, Louis

Co. G, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386276	25
2	8386447	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450. 02-1

See also 2 U.S. Res. Corps

*B* 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Louis Beyer*  
*Cpt.*

....., Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 20 to Oct. 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 20*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Transferred to 2 Reg.*  
*U. S. R. C. Aug. 29. 1861.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

(358e)

*Eastling*  
Copyright

B

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Louis Beier*

*Art.*, { Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers attached to  
3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Missouri Inf., as Co. G.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 20*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Aug. 20*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 20*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(2664)

*Estling*

Copy.

53

Beile, August

Co 6, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 3 F 5-419	26
2	F 3 F 5-511	27
3	1317-A-1875	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 1317-A-1875  
1450.02.1877

See also

B | 340000 1110

August Beile,

, Co. C, 3 Reg't 40000 1110

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1317- A- 1875

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Sept. 7<sup>th</sup>, 1885.

"Disarmed and placed in  
confinement by S. O. 28 Dept  
No. 7 February 2<sup>nd</sup> 1862,  
for mutinies and insubordinate  
conduct; Sent to Cairo for  
work on the fortifications;  
Released & discharged, to  
enable him to re-enlist in  
another regiment, by S. O.  
5, 4<sup>th</sup> Div Cairo Ills Feb'y  
8, 1862. See Rolls C. A  
85 Indiana Vol for sub-  
sequent military history.

( CR. Zappone )

*B*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*August Butler*

*Co. C*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 2, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 12, 1862.

Book mark: *430.12.1897*

*Butler*



*B* | **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*August S. 1861.*

*Priv*, Co, *C*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 11 to Oct. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Gained by*  
*enlistment since*  
*last muster.*

*(Enrolled Sept. 17 '61*  
*at St Louis Mo for 3 years)*  
*Mustered in not a hour*

Book mark: *Dec 13 17 A. A. G. O.*  
*(over)*

*Examine*

APR.-8

8385419

018914

(E.C.B) 1974.

✓ 54  
Bengtsson, Charles  
Co. 4, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Sergeant Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	83863-5-6	26
2	8386471	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

430. 02 1877

✓ See also

*B* | **3** U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Charles Benctafon*

*Sgt*, Capt. Piquenard's Co. Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Remarks: *Retained \$12.*

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade County Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450. vs. 1877*

*Ernstling* Copyist.

B

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Charles Benckford  
Serg., Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 20. to Oct. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 26, 1861 \*

Where St. Louis \*

Period 3 years. \*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Joined by enlistment

Muster in not shown

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(256c)

Easterling

Copyright

53

*Bender, Rudolph*  
 Co. D, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>P 3 F 5 6 6 2</i>	26
2	<i>F 3 F 5 7 4 7</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark *H 50. 02. 1877*

See also

*B*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.**

*Rudolph Bender*

*Priv.*, Co. *D*, 3 Reg't U. S. <sup>Res</sup>C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark:

*Stricker*

B

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Rudolph Bender

Co. D, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 16 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Joined service last muster

(Enrolled Sept 4/61  
at St Louis for 3 years)  
Age not shown  
Muster is not shown

Book mark:

Miller



✓ 56  
Berger, Joseph  
Co. D, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 83 85 59 3 28

2 83 85 6 59 27

3 83 85 7 44 26

4 25

5 30

6 31

7 32

8 33

9 34

10 35

11 36

12 37

13 38

14 39

15 40

16 41

17 42

18 43

19 44

20 45

21 46

22 47

23 48

24 49

25 50

Book Mark: 450. or. 1177

See also

*B* | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*Joseph Berger*

*Det*, Co. *D*, 3 Reg't U. S. <sup>*Res.*</sup> *C.*, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *1000* Dec., 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450.02.1077*

*15*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.**

**Mo.**

*Joseph Berger*

*1st*, Co, *D*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 16 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Stuller*

B

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Joseph Berger

Priv., Co. D, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age 37 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 19<sup>th</sup>, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 19<sup>th</sup>, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stiller

57

*Bergman, Henry*

Co. *D*, **3** U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*3* *Corporal* | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8385583</i>	2
2	<i>8385649</i>	3
3	<i>8385735</i>	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓  
Book Mark: *450. vs. 1877*

✓  
See also

B

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Henry Bergmann

Capt., Co. A, 3 Reg't U. S. <sup>Res</sup>C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y Dec., 186/.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: 750. 00. 1872

Stiller

*B*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.**

**Mo.**

*Henry Benjamin*

*Co. 2d*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 16 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Stuller*

B

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Henry Bergman  
260 pl., Co. D, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
St. Louis Arsenal Mo., Sept. 19<sup>th</sup>, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 19<sup>th</sup>, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1<sup>st</sup>, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stuller



58

Bernard. Gustave

Co. G, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private 2nd Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386277	25
2	8386408	27
3	8386523	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 430.02.1877

See also

B

3 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Eustance Bernard*

*2d Lt.*, Capt. Piquenard's Co. Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: *Retained \$14.*

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade County Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450. v2. 1577*

*Eastling* Copyright

B

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Gustavus Bernard

2d M., Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 20. to Oct. 31., 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 20., 1861.\*

Where St. Louis.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Easterling

B

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Eustace Bernard

Post. { Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers attached to  
3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Missouri Inf., as Co. G.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 20, 1861.

Muster-in to date Aug. 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 20, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Eustace Bernard

59  
Bernier, John

Co B, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8385055

2 8385138

3 8385242

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

Book Mark: 450.02.1177

See also

23 | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

John P. Bennett

priv., Co. 48, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov 1861, 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Joined for duty & enrolled,

At New Aug 24 / 61 x

where at St Louis Mo. x

Period for 3 years x

& See enrollment in card

from muster in roll

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 12, 1862.

Book mark: 250. 02. 1877

Bennett

13 | **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

John J. Smith  
2nd, Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Aug. 27th Oct. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 24, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Mo. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*B* 3 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. Mo.

*John Bernier*  
*Plt.*, Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *40* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Central Mo., Aug. 27* 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Aug. 27*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 27*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*S. W. Rowland*



60  
Bessier, Louis

Co. G, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private 2d private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	386409	2
2	386525	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

450: 02. 1877

See also

B | 3 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Louis Bessier

2d Lt., Capt. Piquenard's Co. Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Retained \$14.

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade County Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf. per S. O. 2, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: 450.02.1877

Castling

13

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Louis Besnier

2d M

, Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers,

(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 20 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 9, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: joined by enlistment

Muster in not shown

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Castling

✓ 61  
Beutler, August

Co. A, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 83 84 768

2 83 84 861

3 83 84 959

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark: 1317-A 813. 1175

470. 00. 1877

See also

10 | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

August Kientler

priv., Co. A., 3 Reg't U. S. <sup>R.</sup>C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Apr & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 10, 1862.

Book mark: 250. 02. 167

B

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

August Bentler

Co, A, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Smith

3

U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

August Butler

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Aug. 28, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... Aug. 18, 1861.

Where St. Louis.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark: 1317 A 200 25/75

J. H. Stewart

62

Beyer. Albert

Co. B, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385342	26
2	8385415	27
3	8385507	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450.00.1597

See also



*B* | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*Albert K. Jones*

*1st*, Co. *C*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 1st*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 24, 1862.

Book mark: *4th. vol. 177*

*Enlist.*

B

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Albert Singer

Co., 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 16 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. L. Singer

W | **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Albert Boyer

Priv., Co. C, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age 45 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo., Sept. 16, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 16, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 5, 186 .

Where St Louis Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Exline

63

*Beyer Louis*

Co. *G*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Beyer Louis</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: *430.02 1877*

See also

✓  
64  
Beyner, Albert

Co. 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385343	26
2	8385416	27
3	8385508	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark: 450. 02. 11/12

✓  
See also

*B* | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*Albert Rogers*  
*Private*, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. to Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9. Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *430.15 1877*

Mo.

*Port. Co.*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 16 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent... Present.

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: .....

Book mark : .....

(258)

Copyright

13

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Alfred H. Brown  
Lieut., Co. C, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo., Sept. 16, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 16, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 11, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Enlist.



65  
Bickel, John

Co. 6, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	385421	25
2	385513	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: 450.02.1817

See also

B

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

John Bichel.

B. Co., 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1 Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: 430-121817

Exline.

*B* 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo:

*Julius Dickel*

*Det.*, Co, *4*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 16 to Oct. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Gained by enlistment since last muster.*

*Mustered in Sept 20/61 at St Louis Mo for 3 years*

*Muster in not shown*

Book mark: *3*

*Ex line*

✓ <sup>66</sup>  
Bieger, Joseph  
Co. a, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	384769	26
2	384862	27
3	384960	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 1317-a. 2B. 1875  
1450.02. 1877

See also

B

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Joseph Rieger  
priv., Co. A, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 12, 1862.

Book mark: 250. 107

*B* 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Joseph Biéger  
Bt, Co, A, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186/.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark :** .....

(858)

Copyright

B

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Joseph Bieger

Co. A, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Aug. 28, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug. 18, 1861.

Where

St. Louis.

Period

3

years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

1317 a 260 (GK) 75

J. H. Stewart

67

*Bieleik, Adam*  
Co. *B*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* - *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>P 385-142</i>	26
2	<i>P 385-246</i>	27
3	<i>3653-D-1887</i>	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark. *3653 D. 1887*  
*450. 1887*

✓  
See also



B 3 U.S.R.C. Mo.

Adam Bielek

Inf. Co B 3 Regt U.S.R.C. Mo.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 3653 D, 1887.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, July 23, 1887

He was mustered out on  
a Detachment M.D. Roll at  
St Louis, Mo., March 20,  
1862, to date Feb'y 22, 1862,  
by reason of physical dis-  
ability. per S.O. No. 5, Sept.  
Miss., dated March 14, 1862,  
and paid to include Feb'y  
21, 1862.

Carren

B | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

Adam Brill

511, Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Dec 1861, 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Joined for duty & enrolled

when Aug 30/61 x

where at St Louis Mo. x

Period for 3 years x

x See enrollment on card

from muster in roll.

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark:

3 | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

Adam Bieck  
Pike, Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Aug 27 to Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 5, 1861.\*

Where Shick's Mo. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: By enlistment since  
muster in

Muster in not shown

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: 3653-10-87

Brileck, Adam

354

U.S.R.C.M.V.

, Co.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Adam Black

Private

of Company

88

1<sup>st</sup> (Missouri)

Regiment of

U.S. A. C.

State Volunteers

of Missouri.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharged 1862

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Abam Bieleck (39)*

Rank: *Private* Company: *B* Regiment: *4<sup>th</sup> (late 3<sup>d</sup> Regt.)*

Arm: *U.S.R.C.* State: *Missouri Vols.*

Nature of Casualty: *Mustered out of service by Lieut. Wherry, 13<sup>th</sup> Infy. on Det. M.O.R. from Feby 2, 2. 1862. by reason of Physical disability.*

*H.R.H.*

*Feby 12/84.*

Clerk.

Pres. case 508.159. J.C. Feb. 1, 1861.

✓ 68  
*Biermann, John*  
Co *B*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385056	26
2	8385139	27
3	8385243	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: *450. 02. 1877*

✓ See also

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

John Wiemann  
Sgt., Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Apr 11/61, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Joined for duty & enrolled  
when Aug 26/61 x  
when at St Louis Mo x  
enrolled for 3 years x

x See enrollment on card  
from muster in roll.

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 12, 1862.

Book mark: 450.02.1874



13 | **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

John P. Sullivan  
Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Aug. 27 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 26, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. W. Randall  
(358c) Copyist.

*B* 3 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. Mo.

*John Bismarck*  
*Pr.*, Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug. 27, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Aug. 27, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 27*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*S. W. Royland*  
Capt.

✓ 69  
*Bing Jacob*

Co B, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385054	25
2	8385137	27
3	8385241	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: 450. 02. 1877

✓  
See also

151 | 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Jacob Spring*  
*1st*, Co. *1st*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *April 1st*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Joined for duty & enrolled*  
*when Aug 24/61* x  
*when at St Louis Mo.* x  
*Period for 3 years* x

x *See enrollment on card*  
*from muster in roll*

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *250.00. 1874*

3 | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

James King  
Plt., Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Aug 27 to Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 24, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S. W. Newland

*B* 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Jacob Binz*

*Priv.*, Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *40* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug. 27* 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Aug. 27*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 27*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*S. W. Rowland*

70  
Birmstill, Leonard

Co B, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

private | private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 385-057

2 385-140

3 385-244

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

Book Mark: 450. 08. 1874

See also

18 | **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Leonard B. Smith

51st, Co. 18, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Apr 1 1866, 186 1.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Joined for duty & enrolled

When May 26/61 x

where at St Louis Mo. x

Enred for 3 years x

x See enrollment on card

see muster in roll.

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: at 50. Vol. 1877



13 | 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Conrad Birnstiel

4th, Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 27 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 27, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Mo. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. H. Rowland

B

3 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf.

Mo.

*Conrad Binstill*

*Pvt.*, Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *33* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo., Aug. 27, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Aug. 27, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 27*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

.....

*S. W. Rowland*

Black<sup>71</sup> Edward

Co D, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385594	26
2	8385722	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*B* **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Edward Black,*

*Priv*, Co, *D*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 16<sup>th</sup> to Oct 31<sup>st</sup>*, 1861.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Deserted Nov. 7<sup>th</sup>, 1861.*

*Chas Moore*

Book mark: .....

*Stuller*

*B*

**3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

**Mo.**

*Edward Black*

*Priv*, Co. *D*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo, Sept. 19, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Sept 19, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 16*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Mo*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Stuller*

72 Henry  
Blanke, Heinrich

Co E, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8385815

2 8385877

3 8385961

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark: 430 vs 1877

See also

B

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Henry Blaucke

Sgt., Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 10, 1862.

Book mark:

450. Vol. 1877

13

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Mary Blanche

5241, Co., E, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 16 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.



B

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Heinrich Blankes

Capt. Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Aug 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sep 16, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 29, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

M Jones

73

Blattner, Andreas

Co. A, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	83-84759	28
2	83-84851	27
3	83-84949	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: 1317-A-2131875

✓ 450. 64. 1877

See also

*B*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Andrew Whittier*

*Co. D*, 3 Reg't U. S. <sup>*R.*</sup>C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 12000*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 12, 1862.

Book mark: *450. 00 1877*

*Service*

*B*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.**

**Mo.**

*Andreas Blatner*  
*Capt*, Co, *A*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*J. H. ...*  
Corporal

B

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Andreas Blatterer

Capt., Co. A, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Aug. 17, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug. 18, 1861.

Where

St. Louis.

Period

3

years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

1317 A also (EX) 73

Blatterer

74  
Bleitz, John

Co. 6, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

4 Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385330	26
2	8385403	27
3	8385495	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450.02 1877

See also

B

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

John Smith

Sergeant, Co. C, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1 Dec. 1, 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 12, 1862.

Book mark: 450 vol 1877

Continue

*B*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.**

**Mo.**

*Julius Breit*

*Cap. Co. C*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 14 to Oct. 31*, 186*1*.

**Present or absent**

Stoppage, \$..... *100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... *100* for .....

**Remarks:**

**Book mark:**

*Continued.*



*S*

**3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

**Mo.**

*John Blitz*

*4<sup>th</sup> Cap., Co. C*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age *32* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo., Sept. 14*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 16*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 9*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Continue*

*Plenty, John*

Co.

*3rd. Regt.*

*See Adolf V. V. V.*

Inclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A .....
Certs. of Dis. for Disch .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A .....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information <i>/</i> .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

75  
Blunk, Philip

Co. G, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private 1st Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 386278

2 386371

3 386485

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark: 450. 02. 1877

See also

B | **3** U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Philip Blum

1st Lieut, Capt. Piquenard's Co. Pioneers.  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: Retained \$14.

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade County Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: 150.00 1877

(858)

Castling Copyist

B

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Philip Blumk  
1st M., Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 20 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 20, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*B* 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Philip Beck*

*Art.* { Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers attached to  
3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Missouri Inf., as Co. G.

Age *36* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Aug 20, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Aug 20, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 20*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Beck*

3 H&Rc.

Blank, Philip

, Co. K, 4 Mo. Vols.

Reg't

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information 2

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS.

No Cert. of Dis. on file of  
Philip Blunk, 3<sup>rd</sup> U.S.R.C., Mo.,  
or 4<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vols.

Mr. Pratt.

For cause of discharge  
and return.

Dy. J. S. }  
Dec. 15-86. } H. J.

11

Mr Scott.

The records of this  
division fail to show  
Cause of Discharge.

DDCR  
12, 17, 86 / J. H.

W. S.  
L. W. P.



Mr. Tarter.

Please report from Deeches  
Records Page No. & return.

Philip Blunk, 326 S. R. G. Co.

*[Signature]*

Name not borne on  
Discharge Rec. Dept. of  
Mo. on file covering date.  
No Discharge Records  
Page, No. or Dist. Cont.  
Mo. covering date on file.

D. D. C.

W.B. Dec. 15/85 *[Signature]*

DDCR  
12, 17, 86 / *[Signature]*

*[Signature]*

76  
Bock Theodore

Co F, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 386052	25
2	F 386119	26
3	F 386195	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: 450 vs. 189m

See also

13

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Theodor Beck

Pvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: 450.02.1077

Lucas

B. 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Frederick Brock

Priv, Co, H, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 18 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sitter

B

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Theodore Bock

P, Co. F, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age 40 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson City, Mo., Oct. 18, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct. 18, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 1, 1861.

Where St. Louis

Period War years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

✓ <sup>77</sup>  
Boerner, Edmund

Co 75<sup>th</sup>, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Asst Surgeon | Asst Surg  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8384508	25
2	8384507	26
3	8384528	27
4	8384541	28
5	7787-08-1884	29
6	7787-08-1884	30
7	7787-08-1884	31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

7787-08-1884  
Book Mark: 11737 re -1880-  
450.00.1177

✓ See also 391.8. RC mg Inf (amo) 4 mo  
Inf and Boerner, Charles E 89 Ill Inf.

B. | 3<sup>(3yrs.)</sup> U.S.R.C. | Mo.

Edmond Boerner  
Surq. Co. , 3 Reg't U.S.R.C.  
Mo. Inf. 3yrs.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 7787 V. S. 1884

**Record and Pension Office,**

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Feb. 16, 1898.

It has this day ( Feb. 16, 1898 )

been determined by this Department from the  
records that this officer  
was discharged Jan. 1, 1862,  
by his muster into ser-  
vice on that date in  
the 4<sup>th</sup> Mo. Inf.

A. G. N.

B. 1 U.S.R.C. Mo.

Edmund Boerner  
Surgeon, Co. , 3 Reg't U.S.R.C. Mo. Vols.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 11737 U.S. 1885, with  
4487 U.S. 1884

**Adjutant General's Office,**

WAR DEPARTMENT,  
Washington, Mich. 3, 1886.

Upon evidence afforded by the records of this Department, and upon information furnished by the Second Auditor of the Treasury, this officer is regarded by this Department as having been mustered into service in the grade of surgeon

Co. , 3 Regiment U.S.R.C., Mo. Vols.

to take effect from Sept. 27, 1861, into  
fill an original vacancy.

See also 3 U.S.R.C. Mo. (3 mos)  
H. Mo Inf., and Chas. E. Boerner,  
22 Ill. Inf.

O.G.N.



B. 3 U.S.R.C. Mo.

Edmund Boerner

Asst. Surgb., 3 Reg't U.S.R.C. Mo. Inf.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 11737 U.S. 1885, with  
7787 U.S. 1884

**Adjutant General's Office,**

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Mch. 3, 1886.

Upon evidence afforded by the records of this Department, and upon information furnished by the Second Auditor of the Treasury, this officer is regarded by this Department as having been mustered into service in the grade of asst surgeon

Co., 3 Regiment U.S.R.C., Mo. Vol.

to take effect from Sept. 16, 1861, etc

fill an original vacancy.

AGN

9 March Mo.

Edmund Berrier

Rank *Priv*, 3 Reg't Missouri *100*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *March*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed as*  
*Surg. Sept 5 and*  
*St Surg Sept 27 61*

*This Reg't was paid to 4 months*

Book mark: *430.00. 1877*

*W. E. Smith*

*P. Murphy* Mo.

*Edmund. Palmer*

Rank *Chgo*, *3* Reg't Missouri *1st*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll\*  
for *Sept. 5 to Oct. 31*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... 8

Where .....

Period ..... years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186

Where .....

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks *Appointed apx*  
*over*

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of Field and Staff on file.

Book mark: .....

*Wm Bennett*

APR.-8

8384728

01891\*

Surg. Sept. 5/61 &  
Lieut. Surg. Sept.  
27./61

Edmund Fournier.

Surgeon, Co. ...., 3<sup>d</sup> Reg't U.S. P. M. V.

## Office Muster-in

Dated Wilmington, N.C. Mar 3, 1886

of this officer as of the grade named above to date

from the 27 day of Sept, 186 7

Original vacancy.

**Notation:** .....

**No original master-in roll for this officer on file.**

Book mark:.....

B. F. Enos

Edmund Pearce.

*Academy* Co., *3* Reg't *U. S. T. & M. V.*

Dated High Court Office Mar 3, 1886,

of this officer as of the grade named above to date  
from the 16 day of September, 1861

Time Original vacancy

**Notation :** \_\_\_\_\_

**The original muster-in roll for this officer on file.**

Book mark: 11737-03 1885  
7787-25-554

BAC, vand

Baerner, E.

Surgeon

3

Reg't

U. S. R. C.

Mo. Vals

Enclosures

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Dr. (x<sup>d</sup>)  
Bedalia also  
January 6<sup>th</sup> 1862

E. Bonner  
Surgeon  
3<sup>d</sup> Me. S. R. Co.

Shots, leave of absence, 6 or 8 days.  
to save real estate in Florida  
belonging to him, which is admitted  
for partial sale, within 30 days.  
Recommended by Surgeon Bonner

J. L. 26

Jan 6 1862

Respectfully forwarded  
J. L. 26  
Capt. Cummings

W. D. M. M. January 9<sup>th</sup> 1862



Sedalia, Jan. 6<sup>th</sup> 1862.

~~Major General Halleck.~~

General!

Colonel

By the failure of some men, who owe me money, to pay it at the proper time, I myself have been hindered to fulfill my obligations, so that consequently part of my real estate in St. Louis is now advertised for public sale. This will take place within twenty days from now, if I am not able to pay before that time. It has been entirely impossible for me to make arrangements from here and I, therefore, am bound to ask You for leave of absence for six or eight days according to circumstances.

Only my personal appearance will enable me to prevent the loss of this property, to earn which I have had to labor hard, and therefore I hope, Sir, You will grant my desire.

With the greatest respect, General, I have the honor to be Your most obedient servant

D. E. Boerner

Surg. 3<sup>d</sup> Regt. U. S. A.

Col. J. C. Kelton

Asst. Adjt. Genl.

Head Quarters of the Army

I respectfully recommend that the application of Dr. Boerner may be granted as his absence at this time from the Regiment would be a detriment as there are some other persons very sick of the 3<sup>d</sup> Regt. U. S. A.

78  
Borgsted, Hermann

Co. D, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50
27	51
28	52
29	53
30	54
31	55
32	56
33	57
34	58
35	59
36	60
37	61
38	62
39	63
40	64
41	65
42	66
43	67
44	68
45	69
46	70
47	71
48	72
49	73
50	74
51	75
52	76
53	77
54	78
55	79
56	80
57	81
58	82
59	83
60	84
61	85
62	86
63	87
64	88
65	89
66	90
67	91
68	92
69	93
70	94
71	95
72	96
73	97
74	98
75	99
76	100

Book Mark: 450. vol. 577

See also

79  
Borngesser, Friedrich  
Co C, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 385-420	26
2	F 385-512	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 430.02.1877

See also

*B*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.**

*Friedrich Goringesser*

*Priv.*, Co. *C*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in St Louis*

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450. 12 1877*

*Exhibit.*

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Friedrich Borngesser

Co., 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 16 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Gained by  
enlistment since  
last muster.  
Sick in St Louis.

Enrolled Sept 17/61 at  
St. Louis for 3 years  
Muster in not shown

Book mark:

Entire:

Borngesser Fred K

Co. L

3

Regt.

USRC M. Dy.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

1864

1864

1864

Wm. H. ...

F. ...

... 1864 ...

... 1864 ...

... 1864 ...

... 1864 ...

... 1864 ...

... 1864 ...

Wm. H. ... 1864

... 1864

... 1864

# HEAD QUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSOURI,

St. Louis, Mo., April 20, 1864

SPECIAL ORDERS.

No. 48

For Fritz Bengtson, formerly of the  
3rd U. S. Reserve Corps. Having been  
brought before a Military Commission,  
charged with "Desertion" in accordance  
with instructions contained in General  
Order No. 100, dated August 1, 1862,  
and having failed to show  
innocence of the imputed crime, he  
has been assigned to duty with the 3rd  
U. S. Res. Corps. For service until the  
expiration of his original term of  
enlistment - in addition to making  
good the time lost by absence from  
duty.

The penalty of desertion is  
remitted on condition of future  
faithful performance of duty for  
the time herein specified.



The Comdg. Officer, Genl. H. C. W. H.  
this evening this man is a Comdg. Officer  
and he has this description of him  
is probably the person who is mentioned  
in the above mentioned document.

By Command of Major General Schofield,

Benjamin

Assistant Adjutant General.

G. C. W. H. C. W. H.

Albany, March 21st

To J. S. 1. (1864)

Regt 2nd 280 St Louis Dist Prov 24th  
Dun 9-5-2 P. 1. Fred  
3d Regt 10th Mass Cavalry

See his Statement relative to  
the case as a General - ask  
that the matter be thoroughly  
investigated.

Recd No. 12 of the Mo  
St Louis March 20th 1864

Respectfully referred to Brig  
Gen. Clement B. Frye Comdg  
2nd Regt 10th Mass Cavalry  
By order of Maj Gen Rogers.

Wm. W. W. W.  
E. B. and adj. Gen.

Recd 2nd 280 St Louis Dist Prov 24th  
Recd 2nd 280 St Louis Dist Prov 24th

Head Quarters 1st  
Division 2nd 280  
Respectfully referred to General  
Commission for investigation

Order of

@

James S. S.  
J. S. S.

1864

Room No. 17. Over City Hall  
Military Commission  
March 29th 1864

Respectfully returned with this  
information, said Fred Rogers  
was tried before the Military  
Commission and reported  
March 14th 1864, under the  
name of Fritz Baughner,  
which we find to be the same  
person making this application.

On application to C. Cole we  
find that he is assigned to the  
5th Mo. Art. to serve the balance  
of the time of his enlistment  
including also the time that  
he has been absent without  
leave.

S. H. Flowers  
Lt. & Recorder of M. C.

St Louis March 24<sup>th</sup> 1862  
To Major General Sherman  
Commanding Department  
of the Missouri

Sir: I, the undersigned (Wm  
Barnes) enlisted in 1862 in the 3<sup>d</sup> Regiment  
Recon. Corps Mo. Volunteers. With that Regiment  
I went to Rolla Mo. where I became sick and  
sent home my "furlough" papers for it to be  
my efforts to go to the Regiment again and with  
Regiment I was mustered out of service when I was sick  
and could not get out of the door of my house. When  
I recovered, I went to the mustering Officer and  
asked to be mustered out, upon which he told  
me that no one could be mustered out and it  
made him so much trouble to muster me out  
alone. I then put my gun and rifle in my trunk  
when the 1<sup>st</sup> of June to put it out of my hands.

During the 1<sup>st</sup> of June 1862 I was  
arrested by Chas. L. Police and taken to the  
1<sup>st</sup> Recon. Corps Mo. Volunteers and since then  
I have remained in prison in the St. Louis Prison  
until on Monday last they sent me to the  
Gen. Prison. I beg your honor to be  
that subject as much as possible as it is  
interesting of my wife & those children who are  
suffering daily with subsistence and they  
suffer as it were to be absent to them of the  
necessities of life. I daily wish to see  
and quicken them in the various things  
Hoping this may reach attention from  
your most obedient servant

Wm Barnes

<sup>80</sup>  
Bracke, Theodore

Co A, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Sergeant Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8384786	26
2	8384847	27
3	8384945	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 1317-A-EB-1875  
1450.02 1877

See also

B 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Frederick Seacher

Sept, Co. W, 3 Reg't U. S. <sup>10</sup>C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: H50.08-1077

*B* | **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.** ✓

*Theodore Brucke*  
*Sgt.*, Co, *A.*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct*, 186/. .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*J. M. Stewart*  
Copyist

B

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Theodore Brucke

Sgt., Co. A, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo, Aug. 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Aug. 17, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When

Aug 18, 1861.

Where

St Louis,

Period

3

years.

**Remarks:**

Book mark:

117.11.450 (613) 75

J. A. Schmitt

✓ *81*  
*Brackman, William*

Co *C*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8385-345</i>	25
2	<i>8385-418</i>	27
3	<i>8385-510</i>	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *450. 02 1872*

See also



**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.**

*William Brachmann.*

*Plt.*, *Co. G*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 1st Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 2, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *230. 02. 1877*

*Exhibit.*

*D* **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*William Shackman.*

*Co. C*, 3 Reg't. U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 16 to Oct. 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

5 | **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

William Blackman  
Priv., Co. C, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo. Sept. 16, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 16, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When Sept. 7, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Outline

✓ 82  
Brand. Leonard

Co. D, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	f 3 f 5-5-95	25
2	f 3 f 5-66	27
3	f 3 f 5-746	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: 450. Vol. 1877

✓ See also

*3* | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*Company Band*

*Plt.*, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't U. S. <sup>*Res.*</sup> C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 9 Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450.02.1577*

*Stiller*

*B*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.**

**Mo.**

*Harold Brand*

*Priv*, Co, *D*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 16 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

B

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Genrad Brand

Pot, Co. D, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, Mo, Sept 19, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 19, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 16, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sturlee

83

*Brauer John E.*

Co *C*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	<i>Sub Brauer John E.</i>
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark: *H 30. 02 1877*

See also



84  
Braun, John

Co. B, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark: 430. v. 1877

See also

85-  
*Braunsteiner, Nicolas*

Co. *A*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>F 3 F 4 7 7 1</i>	26
2	<i>F 3 F 4 9 6 2</i>	27
3	<i>F 3 F 4 9 6 4</i>	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *1317-A (813) 1875-*  
*450.02.1877*

See also

*B*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Nicolaus Brunnsteiner,*  
*Plt*, Co, *A*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(550)

*J. H. ...*

Copyist.

B

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Nicolas Brumitine

priv., Co. 111, 3 Reg't U. S. <sup>R</sup>C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 11<sup>th</sup>, 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 12, 1862.

Book mark:

B

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Nicolaus Brunsteiner,

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 20, 1861.

Muster-in to date Aug. 28 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 28, 1861.

Where St. Louis.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark: 1317 a 661/843/21

J. H. Stewart

*Brann John E*  
Co. *C*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*6 Corporal* | *private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>F 385-332</i>	25
2	<i>F 385-414</i>	27
3	<i>F 385-5-06</i>	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *450.02 1877*

See also

*3*

U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*John Brauer.*

*Regt.*, Co., 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450. 02 1477*

*Exline.*

*B* 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*John D. Brown.*

*Det. Co., 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 16 to Oct. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Reduced from  
Sergeant to Rank,  
Oct. 1<sup>st</sup>*

Book mark:

*Online*



*J*

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*John C. Brown*  
*Co. Capt, Co. C*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf

Age *33* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo., Sept. 16*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 16*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 7*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Excluded.*

87

Breistedt, Gottlieb

Co *F*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: 450. 02. 1877

See also

88

*Brettmieseler Robert*Co *M.G.* **3** U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.*Private**Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	<i>See Brettmieseler Robert</i>
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark: *450. vol. 1877*

See also

89  
Breitwieser, Robert  
Co *Gen* 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *1st Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386279	25
2	8386372	26
3	8386486	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: 450.08 1877

See also

*B* | **3** U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Robert Breitenwieser*

*1<sup>st</sup> Class Port.*, Capt. Piquenard's Co. Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Retained \$14.*

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade County Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf. per S. O. 9. Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *41002. 1897*

*Erstling* Copyright

B

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Robert Breitenwieser

1 Cl. M., Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 20 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 20, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Castling

B

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Robert Baertricsler

Pr.

{ Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers attached to  
3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Missouri Inf., as Co. G.

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug 20, 1861.

Muster-in to date Aug 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 20, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Baertricsler

90

Brenning, Andreas

Co B, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark: 430. VA 1877

See also



+ 91  
Brenning, Andreas  
Co B, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 3 8 5-149	2
2	8 3 8 5-247	3
3	1317-A-1875	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark: 1317-A-1875  
440-02-177

See also 1 Ill. St. Ark.

B | 3110RG Mo

Andrew Brening

, Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C. Mo

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 1317-A-1875

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. Aug. 30, 1880.

Disarmed and placed in confinement by G. C. 88 Dept. Mo, February 27, 1860, for mutinous and insubordinate conduct, and sent to Cairo for work on the fortifications. Released and discharged to enable him to enlist in another regiment by S. C. 5 Ad Gen Cairo, Ills. Feby 8, 1860. See rolls of Co. G. 1 Ills. St. Arty for subsequent military history.

C. A. Zappone

B

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Andreas Brunning

ptl., Co. H, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 8 1861, 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Joined for duty & enrolled  
when Aug 30 / 61 x

where at St Louis Mo. x

Period for 3 years x

x See enrollment on card  
from muster roll.

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to  
form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January  
31, 1862.

Book mark:

13 | 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Andrews Brenning*  
*Pvt.*, Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 27th Oct. 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 30*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *by enlistment paid*

*Muster in not shown*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *1317 a-75*

*S. W. Cawley*  
Copyist

✓  
Bretz, Philip

Co. 6, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 385-344

26

2 385-417

27

3 385-509

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

✓  
Book Mark: 450. 02. 1877

✓  
See also

B 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Philippe Bretz

Co. C, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: 437. 02. 2077

Enlist.

*B* | **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Philip S. Sarty.*  
*Priv.*, Co, *C*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 16 to Oct. 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Defunct.*

*J* | **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Phillips Duty.*

*Det.*, Co. *C*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf

Age *46* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo., Sept. 16,* 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 16,* 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 14*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Online.*



93

*Breustedt, Goutlieb*

Co *F*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>F 3 F 6 0 5 3</i>	25
2	<i>F 3 F 6 1 2 0</i>	27
3	<i>F 3 F 6 1 9 6</i>	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: *430.00 1877*

✓ See also

B | 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Gottlieb Breislich

Priv., Co. F, 3 Reg't U. S. C., <sup>Reserve</sup> Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 2, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 13, 1862.

Book mark: 438.02.1897

Lucas

B.

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Gottlieb "Dreischel"

Priv., Co. 54, 3 Reg't. U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 18 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sitter.

B

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Lottlieb Brewster

P, Co. F, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age 48 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson City, Mo., Oct. 18, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct. 18, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 12, 1861.

Where St. Louis

Period War years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hittard

94

*Brillick, Adam*

Co *B*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 <i>Brillick, Adam</i>	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark: ~~44~~ 450. vol. 1877

See also

95  
Brinker, David

Co F, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 386054	26
2	F 386121	27
3	F 386197	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450.02 1877

See also

B

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

David Brinker

Pvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent with leave  
Sick in St Louis

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: 142. 22. 1873

Lucas

93.

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

David Brinkner

Priv., Co. D, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 18 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent with leave  
Sick in St Louis.

Book mark:

Sitter.



B

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

David Brinker

P

Co. T

3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson City Mo. Oct. 18, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 18, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sep. 26, 1861.

Where

St. Louis

Period

War. years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hittard

96  
Broasted, Herman  
Co. D, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5385592

2 8385658

3 8385743

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark: 430. vs. 1874

See also

*B* | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*Merriman Borgstede*  
*1st*, Co. *D*, 3 Reg't U. S. <sup>Inf.</sup> C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 2, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450 vs 1874*

*Stuller*

*B*

**3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

**Mo.**

*Kurmann Bonyolde*

*Art*, Co, *A*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 16" to Oct 31"*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Steller*

B

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Herman Broysdale*

*Priv.*, Co. *D.*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf

Age *20* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Universal Mo.*, *Sept. 19<sup>th</sup>*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 19<sup>th</sup>*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 16<sup>th</sup>*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Stiller*

97  
*Brown, John*

Co B, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *8385-058*

2 *8385-217*

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

Book Mark: *437.02.1877*

See also

13 | 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

John Trauer  
Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 27 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 24, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged for  
disability on the 15  
October 1861 by Surgeon

to Mr Rollev.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(2562)

J. W. Rowland

Copied.

B

3 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf.

Mo.

*John Brown*  
*Pr.*

Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *35* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo., Aug. 27, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Aug. 27, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 27*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*S. W. Rowland*



✓ 98  
Brown, Richard

Co. G, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 P 3 8 6 2 7 2 28

2 F 3 8 6 3 6 2 27

3 F 3 8 6 4 7 7 26

4 25

5 24

6 23

7 22

8 21

9 20

10 19

11 18

12 17

13 16

14 15

15 14

16 13

17 12

18 11

19 10

20 9

21 8

22 7

23 6

24 5

25 4

✓ Book Mark: 450. 02. 1877.

✓ See also

*B* | **3** U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Richard Brown*

*Corpl.*, Capt. Piquenard's Co. Pioneers.  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R., C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*1*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: *Retained \$14.*

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade County Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *430. 02. 1872*

*Easterling* Copyright

B

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Richard Brown  
Corpl., Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 20 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 20, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(356c)

Esterling

Copyright

B

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Richard Brown

Corp. { Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers attached to  
3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Missouri Inf. as Co. G.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug 20, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Aug 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 20, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Remarks:

\* See Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Castelino

✓ 99  
Brugle, Michael

Co. D, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

3 Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 383-5-78  
2 383-644  
3 383-730  
4 19053-25-1886

5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: 1907-20. 1887, 1905-18-8  
450. 02 1171

✓  
See also

B 3. us. ab. Mo.

Michael Briegel  
Co D 3<sup>d</sup> Reg't U.S. Res Corps  
Missouri Vols

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 1937 D 1857 with  
19053 D.S. 1856

Adjutant General's  
Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Feb'y 21, 1889.

See 6570 D. A. G. O. E. O. 1885  
Discharged to date  
December 31, 1861. by  
reason of enlistment  
in Company B 10<sup>th</sup> Ills  
Vols under D.O. No 5  
Adgns U.S. Forces, Cairo  
and dependencies. Mo.  
Feb'y 8, 1862.

See also Co F 10<sup>th</sup>  
Illinois Vols.

Cole

*B* | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*Michael Krugel*  
*Sgt*, Co. *D*, 3 Reg't U. S. <sup>*Res.*</sup> *C.*, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *See 1927-D-240 (EQ) 1857*

*Struller*

*B*

**3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

**Mo.**

*Michael Bingle*

*Sergt*, Co. *D*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 16 to Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Miller*



B

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Michael Buzle

3<sup>d</sup> Sgt., Co. A, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Sept. 19<sup>th</sup>, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 19<sup>th</sup>, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1<sup>st</sup>, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark {Dec. 1937, D. A. 40 (EB) 100%  
19050-10-00.

Strick

✓ 100  
Brunn, Ludwig  
Co B, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385-144	26
2	8385-248	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: 450-02-1877

✓ See also

12 | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

Frederick W. Smith  
1st, Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov 11/66, 1866.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Joined for duty & enrolled

when Aug 20/61 X

where at St Louis Mo. X

Period for 3 years X

X See enrollment on card

from muster in roll.

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 12, 1862.

Book mark: 450. 02. 1877

B | **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Frederic Brown  
W., Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Aug. 27 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 30, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Mo. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: By enlistment joined

Muster in not shown

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

U.S. Reserve Corps  
Missouri Infantry

101

Bucheli, Benjamin  
Co. 4, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private 2nd private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	386411	25
2	386527	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: 450.02 1877

See also

B | **3** U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Benjamin Bucheli

2d Lt.

Capt. Piquenard's Co. Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: Retained \$14.

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade County Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: H 30. vs. 1877

Castling

*B*

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Benjamin Bucheli*  
*2d Mo.*, Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 20. to Oct. 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 20*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Muster in not shown*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(368c)

*Castling*

Copyright

✓ 102  
*Buchlein, Jacob*  
Co B, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Rifer* *Musician*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>F 385-051</i>	26
2	<i>F 385-216</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



13 | 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Jack Buechlein  
Musician, Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Aug. 27 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 24, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Mo. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Discharged for  
disability on the 15  
Sept. 18 61 by Surgeon

Chas. McRollo.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

B

3 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf.

Mo.

*Jacob Buchlein*

*Private*, Co. B. 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug. 27* 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Aug. 27*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 27*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*S. W. Rodman*

(2566)

Copyist.

103

*Buechlein Jacob*

Co *B*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Musician*

*Musician*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	<i>Stubuechlein Jacob.</i>	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
		50

Book Mark: *430. 02. 1877*

See also

104

Buedecker Christian

Co M, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	<i>See Buedecker Christian</i>	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
		50

Book Mark: 450. 02 1877

See also

105  
Brediker, Christian  
Co. 3, U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

private 2nd private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386280	2
2	8386410	3
3	8386526	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark: 440. 02. 1177

See also

*B* | **3** U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Christian Brediker*

*2<sup>d</sup> Lt. Pnt.*, Capt. Piquenard's Co. Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Retained \$14*

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade County Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450 of 1877*

*Ersterling*

B

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Christian<sup>+</sup> Buedeker  
2<sup>d</sup> Cl. M., Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 20. to Oct. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 20, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Castling  
Copyright

B

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Christian Brediker

Pos. { Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers attached to  
3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Missouri Inf., as Co. G.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 20, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Aug. 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 20, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Erstling



106

Burcharding, Henry

Co E, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50
27	51
28	52
29	53
30	54
31	55
32	56
33	57
34	58
35	59
36	60
37	61
38	62
39	63
40	64
41	65
42	66
43	67
44	68
45	69
46	70
47	71
48	72
49	73
50	74
51	75
52	76
53	77
54	78
55	79
56	80
57	81
58	82
59	83
60	84
61	85
62	86
63	87
64	88
65	89
66	90
67	91
68	92
69	93
70	94
71	95
72	96
73	97
74	98
75	99
76	100

Book Mark: 430.02.1877

See also

107

*Burcharding, Louis*  
 Co. E, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*  
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	<i>Sub Burcharding Louis</i>
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark: *430. 02. 1877*

See also

*Burcherting, Henry*  
Co *E*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>f 3 f 5 f 2 9</i>	28
2	<i>f 3 f 5 f 9 3</i>	29
3	<i>f 3 f 5 9 7 7</i>	30
4	<i>54-B-1889</i>	31
5	<i>650-a-1876</i>	32
6	<i>650-a-1876</i>	33
7	<i>650-a-1876</i>	34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark: *54-B-1889* *650-a-76*  
*450.02. 1877*

See also *Co C 25 Ind Inf*

B. 3 U.S.R.C. Mo.

Henry Borcharding  
Co. E 3 Reg't U.S.R.C.  
Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 650-A-1876.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Oct. 24, 1899.

The discharge certificate prepared by this Dept. Sept. 29, 1899, has this day (Oct. 24, 1899) been transmitted to Hon. C. F. Joy, M. C.

B. 34. S. R. C. No.

Henry Borcharding

, Co. 'E', 3 Regt U.S.R.C., Md. Inf.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 656 A 1876.

**Record and Pension Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

Washington, Sept. 28, 1899.

It has this day (Sept. 28, 1899.)

been determined by this Department from records on file that this man was discharged the service Feb. 8, 1862 under the provisions of S.O. 25, 4449 U.S. Forces, Cal., Dependents of Feb. 8, 1862, to enable him to enlist in another regiment.

Discharge certificate prepared by War Dept., Sept. 28, 1899, and filed.

See also Henry Borcharding, Co. C, 25 Ind. Inf. Vols.

The notation of June 7, 1889, is canceled.

(400)

a. G. N.

B | 3 U.S. | No.  
R. 6.

Henry Barcharding

Rank ..... Co. E, 3 Reg't U.S. R. 6  
No. Vols

**NOTATION.**

Book mark : 54. B. 1889.

War Department, *ago*

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, *Page 2*, 1889.

Investigation fails to elicit any further information  
relative to this soldier.

*See also 6. 6. 25 Ind Vols*

*Cancelled.*

*See also 6. 6. 25 Ind Vols*

*Muzzey*

*B*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Henry Baicharding*

*Sgt. L. E. Reserve*, Co. *E*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *54-B-84*

*450.02.1874*

*Mines*

*B*

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Henry Burchard*

*Pl*, Co, *E*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 16<sup>th</sup> to Oct 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Handwritten signature*



B

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Henry Burcherting  
Capt., Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsen Mo Sep 16, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sep 16, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sep 6

, 1861.

Where

St Louis

Period

3

years.

Remarks:

Book mark

54.13.89 milt  
x inserted by Comp.

109

*Burcherting, Louis*  
 Co E, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.

*Private Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385828	25
2	8385892	27
3	8385976	28
4	4282-A-1888	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 4282-A-1888  
 450. 02. 1877.

See also *Louis Burcherting, 1 Ill. L. Art.*

B 3<sup>rd</sup> USRC Mo.

Louis Burcherting  
Co E, 3<sup>rd</sup> Reg't USRC  
motifs

NOTATION.

Book mark: 4282, 1888.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, May 14<sup>th</sup>, 1888

Discharged to date  
February 8, 1862; for the  
purpose of re-enlisting  
in Company G, 1<sup>st</sup> Ill.  
St. Arty.

Walden

*2* | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. ' Mo.**

*Lewis Hardening*  
*Pvt.*, Co. *C*, *Reserve*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *440.02.1877*

B 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Louis Burcharding  
Oct, Co, E, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 16 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

B

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Louis Burcherting  
Ch., Co. E., 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Army Mo Sep 16, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sep 16, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 29, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark: 4482.2.88

\* Presented by Company

M Jones

110

Burckhard John

Co F, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark: 450.00. 1877

See also

✓  
Curi, Peter

Co *F*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>F 3 F 6 1 2 F</i>	2
2	<i>F 3 F 6 1 9 F</i>	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓  
Book Mark: *430.02 1177*

✓  
See also



B | 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Peter Buri

Pvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf. <sup>Reserve</sup>

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gaboonade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: 450. 62. 107

Lucas

B.

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Peter Buri.

Priv, Co, F, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 18 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Joined the Com-  
pany since the last  
muster.

(Enrolled Sept. 5/6 at  
St. Louis for 3 years)

Muster is not shown

Book mark:

Sitter.

✓ 42  
Buri, Philipp

Co F, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386056	25
2	8386123	26
3	8386199	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: 430. 02. 1872

See also

B

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Philippe Bure

Col-<sup>Reserve</sup> F, Co., 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: 250. 18. 1877

Lucas

B

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Philip Buri

Priv, Co, F, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 18 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sitter.

B

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Philipp Buri

P

Co. F

, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson City Mo., Oct. 18, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 18, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sep. 15, 1861.

Where

St. Louis

Period

War

years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hubbard

Burkhardt, John

Co. *F*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>F 3 F 6 0 5 - 5</i>	25
2	<i>F 3 F 6 1 2 2</i>	27
3	<i>F 3 F 6 2 0 0</i>	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *450. 02. 1877*

See also

*B* | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*John Buckhard*

*Prst-*, Co. *F*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 2, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 21, 1862.

Book mark: *430.08.1874*

*Lucas*



*B.* **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*John Burkhamer.*

*Priv*, Co, *H*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Oct. 18 to Oct. 31*, 186 / .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Sitter*

B.

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

John Burkhardt

P, Co. P, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age 38 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson City Mo., Oct. 18, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct. 18, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When Oct. 5, 1861.

Where St. Louis

Period War years.

**Remarks:**

**Book mark:**

Hibbard

114  
Burns John

Co. 4, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

2d Private 2d Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 F 3 F 6 4 1 2

2 F 3 F 6 5 2 8

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

Book Mark: 430.02 1877

See also

B | 3 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

John Burns

2d Lt. Pot., Capt. Piquenard's Co. Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Absent sick  
at St. Louis Gen. Hosp.  
since Nov. 7, 1861.  
Retained \$14.

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade County Bat-  
talion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 2, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo.,  
January 18, 1862.

Book mark: 430.02.1877

(256)

Castling

B

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

John Burns  
2d. M., Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers,

(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 20 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 8, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Joined by enlistment.

Muster in not shown

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(368e)

Castell

Copyied.

115

Burry, Jacob

Co B, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 385-145

2 385-249

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

Book Mark: 4150. vs. 1877

See also

B | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

Jacob Buring  
priv., Co. 11, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan 1 1861, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Found for duty & enrolled

when Sept 19 /61 x

where at St Louis Mo. x

Period for 3 years x

x See enrollment on card  
from muster in roll.

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 12, 1862.

Book mark: U.S.C. Vol. 1277

13

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Jacob Lurry

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 27 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 19, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Mo. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: By enlistment joined

[Enrolled Sept 19/61 at  
St Louis Mo for 3 years)  
Muster in not shown

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. W. R. [Signature]



✓ 116  
*Busch, George*

Co *C*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*1 Sergeant* | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>F 3 F 5 3 2 2</i>	2
2	<i>F 3 F 5 4 F 2</i>	3
3	<i>F 3 F 4 7 3 2</i>	4
4	<i>F 3 F 4 7 4 5</i>	5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓ Book Mark: *450.02.1894*

✓ See also

R. A. Welch Mo.

George Brock

Rank Must, 3 Reg't Missouri free

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mr. Welch, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Appointed 2nd

Serg't Sept. 17/61  
from 1st Serg't Co. C

This organization transferred  
to form 4 regt Miss. for S.D. 9. He bro  
note from Jan 15, 1862.

Book mark:

450.02 1872

1 M. Eccell

*B. Busch* Mo.

*George Busch*

Rank *Private 3* Reg't Missouri *1000*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll\*

for *Sept 5 to Oct. 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 5* 1861.

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 1861.

Where .....

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Appointed 2nd Sergt*  
*Sept 17. /61*

\*First current roll. No master-in roll of Field and Staff on file.

Book mark.....

*B. M. Elliott*

*B* | **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*George Busch.*

*1<sup>st</sup> Regt, Co, 6*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 16 to Oct. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Appointed by  
Col Fritz, Quarter-  
master  
Sept. 17<sup>th</sup>, 61*

Book mark: .....

*Exline.*

*D* 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*George Busch.*  
*Capt, Co. C,* 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above. Roll dated  
*St Louis, Mo., Sept. 16,* 1861.  
Muster-in to date *Sept. 16,* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 5*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Exline.*

*Busing, Frederick*  
Co. D, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*2 sergeant | sergeant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>F 3 F 5-5-77</i>	2
2	<i>F 3 F 5-643</i>	27
3	<i>F 3 F 5-729</i>	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: *450.02.1174*

✓ See also

B

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Frederick Büssing*  
*Sgt.*, Co. *D*, 3 Reg't U. S. <sup>*Res.*</sup> C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 12, 1862.

Book mark: *450.02.1873*

*B*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.**

**Mo.**

*Frederick Busing.*

*Sgt*, Co, *D*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 16 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Strick*



*B*

**3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

**Mo.**

*Frederick Busing*

*2<sup>d</sup> Supt.*, Co. *D*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age *44* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Chronol, Mo., Sept. 19<sup>th</sup>*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Sept. 19<sup>th</sup>*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period ..... years.

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Stiller*

✓ 118  
Callirande, August

Co. G, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386282	26
2	8386448	27
3	7678634	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 2 U.S. Res Corps

3 U.S.R.C

6

4

Mo.

August Ballard  
Pvt., Capt. Piquenard's Co. of Pioneers, 4 Mo. Inf

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks, Feb. 1, 1863.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Transferred to the  
2<sup>d</sup> Regt U. S. B. Co  
Sept 11, 1861.

Book mark : .....

F. B. Smith

*b*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Auguste Hallerande*  
*Pr*

, Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 20 to Oct. 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 20*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Transferred to 2 Reg.*  
*U. S. R. C. Sept. 11, 1861*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

(368c)

*Castelling*

Copyist.

6

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

August Galland

Pr. { Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers attached to  
3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Missouri Inf., as Co. G.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 20, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Aug. 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 20, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Pastoring

✓ *113*  
*Carl Jacob*

Co *B*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385060	■
2	8385146	■
3	8385250	■
4		■
5		■
6		■
7		■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■

✓ Book Mark: *430. 02. 1877*

✓ See also

6 | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

James Earl

1st., Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov 1861, 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Joined for duty & enrolled

When Aug 27 '61 x

where at St Louis Mo. x

Period for 1 year x

x See enrollment on card

from

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 2, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: 450. M. 1879

1 | **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Jacob Carl

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Aug. 27 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 27, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Mo. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

S. W. Rowland



*C*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.**

**Mo.**

*Jacob Carl*

*Pat.*, Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 27* 1861 .

Muster-in to date

*Aug 27*, 1861 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 27*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*See Rolland*

Carl Jacob

P, Co. <sup>34</sup> B4 U.S.R.C.M.O.V.  
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

*Jacob Earl*

of Company

*B*

*Private*

1st (late 3d) Regiment of

*Wg RR*

State Volunteers.

*of Moscow.*

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Discharged 1862.*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Jacob Carl (26)  
Rank: Private Company: B. Regiment: 4<sup>th</sup> (late 3<sup>d</sup> Regt)  
Arm: USRB. State: Missouri  
Nature of Casualty: Mustered out of service by Lieut. Wherry, 13 Infantry, from Feb 22, 1862, by reason of Physical disability (Roll in Roll Rooms)

H. R. H.

Feb 4 12/84.

Clerk.

120

Caspar, Andrew

Co *F*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386057	26
2	8386125	27
3	8386201	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 4500. 1897

See also

6

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Andrew Casper

Pvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf. <sup>Reserve</sup>

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 2, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 12, 1862.

Book mark: 4501 02. 1877

Lucas

C. | 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Andrew Casper  
Priv, Co, H, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 18 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sitter

@

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Andrew Caspar

P, Co. P, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age 40 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson City Mo. Oct. 18, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct. 18, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep. 28, 1861.

Where St. Louis

Period War years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hist. Arg.



121  
Casper, John  
Co E, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	838580/	25
2	8385897	27
3	838598/	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

450 vs. 1877

See also

6 | 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

John Casper  
1st, Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar 7 Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: 430. 07. 1877

Hines  
Copyist

**3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

John Caspar

*Am*, Co, *E*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 16 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent..... *Present*.....

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: .....

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Haarlem

C

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

John Caspar

Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo. Sep 16, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sep 16, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep 14, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period 2 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Jones

✓ 122  
Gaspari, William

Co A, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8384772	2
2	8384939	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark: 13 17-A 5181876  
450. 00. 1077

✓ See also

6 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

William Guibari  
priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted Sept 28/61

Name dropped from  
Rolls No No Roll Co.

Book mark:

William

6

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

William Caspuri  
Pat., Co. A, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo, Aug. 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Aug. 28, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... Aug. 18, 1861.

Where St. Louis,

Period 3 years.

Remarks: .....

Book mark: 1317 a 250/83/75

J. H. Stewart  
Copied

123

*Casper Andrew*

Co. *A*, **3** U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3	<i>See Casper Andrew</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: *750. v. 1877*

See also



124  
Casper John

Co 6, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

See Caspar Jno.

Book Mark: 430.02.1897

See also

✓ 125  
*Cepert. Benjamin*  
 Co E, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385830	25
2	8385896	27
3	8385980	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: < 30. 1877

✓ See also

6

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Benjamin Cooper  
Sgt., Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 7 Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: 450. nr. 1877

60

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Benjamin Cooper

Priv., Co. E, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 16 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heurme

*C*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.**

**Mo.**

*Benjamin Cefert*  
*Ch. E.*, Co. *E.*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arch Mo Sep 16*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Sep 16*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 29*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W Jones*

✓ 126  
Chere Francois

Co. G, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private 2 Cl Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386283	25
2	8386413	26
3	8386529	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

✓ Book Mark: 430. or. 1877

✓ See also

6 | **3** U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Francois Chere

2d Lt. Capt. Piquenard's Co. Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Retained \$14.

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade County Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: 430. 64. 1877

Eastling

*B* 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Francois Chiere*  
*2clm*, Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Aug. 20 to Oct. 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 20*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent. *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Easterling*  
(250c) *Original*



*L*  
**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.**

**Mo.**

*Garrison Church*

*Reb.*, { Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers attached to  
3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Missouri Inf., as Co. G.

Age *37* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Mo. Aug 22, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Aug 22, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 20*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:.....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:.....

(3566)

*Easterling*  
Copper.

✓ 127  
Chouteau, Louis

Co. *4*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

3 *Sergeant* | *Sergeant*  
CARD NUMBERS

1	8386261	28
2	8386350	29
3	8386465	30
4		31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

✓ Book Mark: 450. or 1877

✓ See also

6 | **3** U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Louis Chouteau

Sgt, Capt. Piquenard's Co. Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 186 /.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Retained \$14.

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade County Bat-  
talions to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo.,  
January 13, 1862.

Book mark: 450. 12. 1877

Eastling Copyright

*6*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Louis Chouteau*

*Sgt.*, Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 20 to Oct. 31*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *St. Louis*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(368c)

*Estling*

Copyright

*B*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.**

**Mo.**

*Louis Chouteau*

*3<sup>d</sup> Reg't* { Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers attached to  
3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Missouri Inf., as Co. G.

Age *32* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 20*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Aug. 20*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 20*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: .....

.....

*Easterling*

+

128

Clancey, MichaelCo. D, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.PrivatePrivate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385596	28
2	8385663	27
3	8385748	26
4		25
5		24
6		23
7		22
8		21
9		20
10		19
11		18
12		17
13		16
14		15
15		14
16		13
17		12
18		11
19		10
20		9
21		8
22		7
23		6
24		5
25		4

Book Mark, 440. 02-1877

See also

6

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Michael Clancy*

*Pr. 1*, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't U. S. <sup>Res</sup> C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark:

*Sturche*

6

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

<sup>+</sup>  
Michael Blaney

Det., Co. A, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. 16, to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Miller



6

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Michael Clancy

Priv., Co. D, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Annual Mo., Sept. 19, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 19, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 4, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Smiles

129

Clancy Michael

Co D, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: 450. v2. 1177

See also

130

Clancy Michael

Co D, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: 430 W. 1877

See also

131

Claren. Friedrich

Co. C, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: 410 cc. 1877

See also

✓ 132  
Clasen, Friedrich  
Co. C, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385424	26
2	8385516	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: 450. vol. 1877

See also

*C* | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*Friedrich Scherer.*

*Priv.*, Co. *C*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. to Dec.*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 28, 1862.

Book mark: *450. vol. 1874*

*Online.*

Co

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Friedrich W. W. W.

Det., Co., 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 16 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Gained by  
enlistment since  
last muster.

Enrolled Sept 20 1861  
at St. Louis Mo for 3 years  
Age not shown

Book mark:

Online

✓ 133  
Coerber, Henry

Co F, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386058	26
2	8386126	27
3	8386202	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: 450. 00. 1879

✓ See also



6

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. ' Mo.

Henry Corbier

1st, Co. F., 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 24, 1862.

Book mark: 430 or 1079

Lucas

6. **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

Henry Coarber.

Priv, Co, 54, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Oct. 18 to Oct 31, 186 / .

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sitter.

*B*

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Henry Coerber*

*P*

, Co. *F*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age *31* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Jefferson City Mo. Oct. 18, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Oct. 18, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 11, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis*

Period *War* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Hittard*

✓ 134  
Cornibet, Felix  
Co. G, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386284	25
2	8386363	26
3	8386478	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: 490-13-EB-1877  
430.00 1177

✓ See also

6 | 3 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Felix Cornibert*

*Capt.*, Capt. Piquenard's Co. Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Retained \$14.*

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade County Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf. per S. O. 2, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450. vs. 1897*

*Castling*

*B*

**3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*Felix Cornibert*

*Capt.*, Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 20 to Oct. 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 20*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis*,\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *From private to*  
*Corps. Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

*Basterling*

Copyist.

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Philip Cornibert*

*Ct.* { Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers attached to  
3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Missouri Inf., as Co. G.

Age *33* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug 20, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Aug. 20, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 20*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

\* 52 Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: *Sec 490. B. 460.*

*CB 1877.*

*Bastling*

135

*Consider Henry*  
 Co. D, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.

*2 Corporal* | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385582	25
2	8385648	27
3	8385734	28
4	R.P. 107,069	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 107069 - (R.P.) 1890  
 450. 1874

See also



K. 3rd. U.S.R.C. Mo.

Henry Korzenderfer.

Co. D, 3rd. Reg't U.S.R.C.  
Mo. H. 4.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: R. A. P. D. #107,069.

**War Department,**

**Record and Pension Division,**

Washington, June 4<sup>th</sup>, 1890.

It has this day ( June 4<sup>th</sup>, 1890, )

been determined by this Department from records  
on file, that this man was  
discharged Feb. 7, 1862, by  
reason of enlistment in Co. C,  
25th. Indiana Vols. (as  
Henry Korzenderfer)

Frank P. Bennett.

*X* | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Henry Henderson*  
*Capl.*, Co. *D*, 3 Reg't U. S. <sup>*Inf*</sup> C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov Dec*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 19, 1862.

Book mark: *Dec 107069 (R. 1/13)*

*L 50. vs. 1877*

*Stullie*

N

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Henry Decker*

*Co. I*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 16* to *Oct 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

60

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Henry Borsenderv  
2 Corp'l, Co. D, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Sept. 19, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 19, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1861.

Where St. Louis Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark: See 107069-90

Stiller

136  
Crane, Charles  
Co. C, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385423	26
2	8385515	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 430 vs. 1877

See also

*C* 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Charles Turner.*

*Pvt.*, Co. *C*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 12, 1862.

Book mark: *430 021877*

*Online.*

*C* 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Charles Crockett*  
*B. Co., 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 11 to Oct. 91*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Gained by*  
*infirmity since*  
*last muster.*

*Enrolled Sept. 21/61*  
*for 3 years at St Louis*  
*Muster is not shown*

Book mark: *2*

*Ex. 100*

137

Grebe, Henry

Co. C. 3 U.S.A.C. Mo Inf.

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

Cards filed with

Grebe, Henry

true name of soldier.



138.  
Damm, Michel

Co. G., 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private 1st Class private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386417	26
2	8386487	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450 V.S. 77

See also

*D* | **3** U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Michel Damm*

*1st Lieut*, Capt. Piquenard's Co. Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Raised from second  
to first class, since  
Nov. 2<sup>d</sup> 1861.  
Retained \$14.*

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade County Bat-  
talion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9. Hd. Qrs. State of Mo.,  
January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450 V.S. 77*

*E. Estling*

D

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Michel Damm  
2<sup>d</sup> Co., Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 20 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 21, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks joined by enlistment.

Age & muster not shown.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Castling

139  
Danner Alexander

Co G., 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private 2<sup>nd</sup> Class Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386285	26
2	8386414	27
3	8386530	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450 vs. 77.

See also

*I* | **3** U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Alexander Dummer*

*2<sup>d</sup> Lt. Pst.*, Capt. Piquenard's Co. Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Retained \$14.*

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade County Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf. per S. O. 9. Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450 U.S. 77*

*Barsteling*

*A*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Alexander Danner*

*2d Mo.*, Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 20 to Oct. 31*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *St. Louis*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* 42- See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Castaling*

*I*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.**

**Mo.**

*Alexander Danner*

*Priv.* { Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers attached to  
3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Missouri Inf., as Co. G.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 20, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Aug. 20, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 20*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*Beauregard*

140

Danzonism, Jacob  
Co B, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385148	26
2	8385252	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450 V.S. 77.

See also



11 | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

+ Danzerson  
Jacob

priv., Co. 11, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for for 1861, 186 1.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

joined for duty & enrolled  
when Aug 30/61 x  
where at St Louis Mo. x  
Period for 3 years x

X See enrollment on card  
from muster in roll  
& corrected by

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf. per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: 450 U.S. 77

11 | 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Jacob + Dauzouison*  
*1st*, Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 27 to Oct. 31, 1861*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 20*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *By enlistment joined*

*Age + muster not shown*

*Corrected by Mr.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

141

Darbofen, Frederick  
 Co. A, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2	<u>See Darbofen, Frederick</u>	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: 457 V.S. 77

See also

+

142

Dummer, TobiasCo B, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.PrivatePrivate

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385061	25
2	8385147	27
3	8385251	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450 V.S. 77

See also

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*John H. ...*

*priv.*, Co. *D*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Joined for duty & enrolled*

*when May 26/61* x

*when at St Louis Mo.* x

*Period for 3 years* x

*x See enrollment on card*

*from muster roll*

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450 VS 77*

16 | **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

John + Conrad  
Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Aug. 27 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 26, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Mo. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

A. W. Ireland

26

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Tobias Bannan

Private, Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug. 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date Aug. 27, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 27, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

S. W. Rowland

143

Dauth, Louis

Co A, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8384774	25
2	8384867	27
3	8384965	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 1317 A (SB) 75  
450 WS. 77

See also



16 | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*James H. Smith*

*for*, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't U. S. <sup>R</sup>C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 1/61*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Since Nov 1/61 on  
extra duty as Hospital  
nurse*

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf. per S. O. & Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450 U.S. 77*

*D*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Louis Oanth*  
*Pat*, Co, *A*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Since November 1. 61.*  
*excepted duty as Hospital.*  
*Man.*

**Book mark:**

*J. H. M.*

*D*

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Louis Bantle*

*Pat*, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 20, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Aug. 28, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Aug. 18, 1861.*

Where

*St. Louis.*

Period

*3*

years.

Remarks:

*Age not shown*

Book mark:

*1017 a 250 (E) 75*

*J. L. Stewart*

144  
Dedeck Paul

Co A, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8384773	26
2	8384866	27
3	8384964	28
4	1317-A-1875	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 1317 A (EB) 75  
2450 U.S. 77

See also 27 See Inf

X | 3410 REC Mo

Paul Dedick

, Co. A, 3 Reg't 410 REC Mo

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1317- A- 75

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Mich 5<sup>th</sup>, 1888

Disarmed and placed in confinement by G. O. No. 28 Dept of the Missouri dated February 2, 1862, for mutinous and insubordinate conduct, sent to Cairo for work on the fortifications, Released and discharged to enable him to re-enlist in another regiment per S. O. No. 5 Fred Benton Cairo, Ills, Febury 8, 1862. For subsequent service was Co. A 29 Ills Vols.

C. P. Zappone

10 | **3 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf.** | **Mo.**

Paul Medick

priv., Co. 11, 3 Reg't U. S. <sup>R</sup>C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf. per S. O. 9. Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: 450 U.S. 771

*G*

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Paul Dedeck*

*Pat*, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. H. ...*

*D*

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Paul Dedeck*

*Pat*, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

*x*  
Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo, Aug. 30, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Aug. 28, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 18, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: .....

*x Not shown.*

Book mark: *1217 a ago (C.R.) 72*

*J. M. Stewart*  
Carpenter



x 145  
DeLaunai, Exipere  
 Co. G., 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.

Private 1st Class Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386286	25
2	8386374	26
3	8386489	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: 450. U.S. 77,

See also.

D | **3** U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Carpenter Delannoy

1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Col. Pot.; Capt. Piquenard's Co. Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 186 1.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Retained \$14.

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade County Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf. per S. O. 9. Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: 450 U.S. 77

Casterling

D

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Carpenter Delaunay

1st M., Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 20 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 20, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Cattling

*D*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.**

**Mo.**

*Ernest Delaunai*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers attached to  
3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Missouri Inf., as Co. G.

Age *38* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 20, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Aug. 20, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Aug. 20, 1861.*

Where

*St. Louis.*

Period

*3* years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Castling*

146

Delannay, Exipere  
Co G, **3** U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
2	<u>Ex Delannay, Exipere</u>	3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

Back Mark: 457 VS 77

See also

147

Delbinger, William  
 Co. D, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2	See Delbinger, William	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 457 U.S. 77

See also

148

*Delbrugger, William*  
 Co. 9, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.

*Private, Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385597	25
2	8385664	27
3	8385749	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450 U.S. 77

See also

*D*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*William Delbrügger*

*Pvt*, Co. *D*, 3 Reg't U. S., C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 9 Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark *450 U.S. 77*

*Stricker*



*A*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.**

**Mo.**

*William Selbinger*

*Pat*, Co, *A*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 16* to *Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

<sup>r</sup>  
William Delbringer

Priv., Co. D, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo, Sept. 19<sup>th</sup>, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 19<sup>th</sup>, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1<sup>st</sup>, 1861.

Where St Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Striller

149

Demke, Henry  
Co. A, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: 450 V.S. 77

See also

\* 150  
*Demker, Henry*  
Co. F, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Corporal* | *Corporal*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386038	26
2	8386105	27
3	8386182	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450 V.S. 77

See also

*D*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.**

*Henry Demke*

*Expt*, Co. *F*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., <sup>*Reserve*</sup> Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On extra duty as  
driver Commutary Train  
from Oct 31 to Dec 4*

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450 VS. 77*

*Lucas*

10.

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Henry Drinker.

Civil Co., 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 17 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On extra duty  
as driver Commissary  
Train from Oct. 29/31  
1861.

Filed with Henry  
Drinker.

Book mark:

Sitter.

10

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Henry Demker  
Corp., Co. F, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson City, Mo. Oct. 18, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct. 18, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 25, 1861.

Where St. Louis

Period War years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

151  
Depreux, Pierre

Co G, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private 1<sup>st</sup> Class private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386373	26
2	8386488	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450 U.S. 77

See also



*D*

**3 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.**

**Mo.**

*Pierre Depreux*

*1st Class Pvt.*, Capt. Piquenard's Co. Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Retained \$14.*

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade County Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450 U.S. 77.*

*Easterling*

L

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Pierre Depreux  
1st M., Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 20. & Oct. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 9, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: joined by enlistment.

Age - must be not  
a hour.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Easterling

152  
+ Derbofen Frederick  
Co., 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8384775	26
2	8384868	27
3	8384966	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 1317 A (VB) 75  
450 U.S. 77

See also

10 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Frederick L. H. H. H.*  
*1st*, Co. *10*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 7 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 2, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 24, 1862.

Book mark: *450 U.S. 77*

*D* 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Friedrich Derbafen*  
*Pat*, Co, *A*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*J. M. Smith*  
Copyright.

*D*

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Frederick Derlofen*

*Co. A*, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age <sup>+</sup> ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 30, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Aug. 28, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 28, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

*\* Not shown*

Book mark: *1317 a a 60 (G. B.) 12*

*J. A. M. M. M.*

153<sup>rd</sup> Champagne  
Dezy, Jean Baptiste  
Co. G., 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private 2<sup>nd</sup> class private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386287	2
2	8386415	3
3	8386531	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark: 450 V.S. 77

See also

*D*

**3 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.**

*Jean Baptiste Diezy*

*2<sup>d</sup> Lt. Pot*

Capt. Piquenard's Co. Pioneers,

(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Retained \$14.*

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade County Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 13, 1862.

Book mark: *450 VS. 77*

*Carteling*



D

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Jean Baptiste Dezy  
2d. M., Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Aug 20 to Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 20, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(250c)

Eastling

Original

2

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Champerise Dezy

Art., { Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers attached to  
3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Missouri Inf., as Co. G.

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 20, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Aug. 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 20, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Remarks:

Filed with Fran  
Baptiste Dezy.

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Castling

154  
*Dickmann, Hermann*

*Co* 6, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385347	26
2	8385425	27
3	8385517	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450 V.S. 771

See also

110 | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

William Smith

Sub., Co. C., 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. + Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf. per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: 450 VS. 77

Exline

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Glenn S. Richards*

*Co. C*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 16 to Oct. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *was detached  
on duty in Seclusion.*

Book mark: *A*

*Online*

D | **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Heinrich Dickman.

Sgt., Co. C, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo., Sept. 16, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 16, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 10, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Enlist.

155  
Dietzler, Herman  
Co ~~Fuss~~, **3** U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Steward      Steward

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8384734	26
2	8384747	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450 V.S. 77

See also

Mo.

Herman Dietzler  
Rank Private, 3 Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks Appointed  
Sept 27 / 61

(Enlisted Sept 27 / 61)  
(St Louis. 3 years)

Muster not shown  
in 4<sup>th</sup> Mo. Inf.

Book mark: 450 U.S. 77

M. E. Enroll  
Copyright



*W. J. Murphy* Mo.

*Norman Dietzler*

Rank *Second*, *3* Reg't Missouri *13th*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll\*

for *Sept 5 to Oct. 31*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... 8

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When ..... 186

Where .....

Present or absent *\* Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks *Appointed Second*  
*Sept. 27 / 61*

*\* That current roll. No muster in roll of Field and Staff on file.*

Book mark

*13th Missouri*

156

+  
Dilger, Edward  
 Co G, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.

Private      2 Class. Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386288	28
2	8386416	27
3	8386532	25
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: H 57 U.S. 77,

See also

9 | **3** U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Edward Dilgert

2d Lt., Capt. Piquenard's Co. Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Retained \$14.

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade County Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9. Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: H 50 VS. 77

Castling Copyright

D

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Edward Dilgest

2nd M., Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 20, to Oct. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 20, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(356c)

Castling

... ..

2- East Pittsburgh - Pa. Publishers & Stationers  
: East L. S. L. L. HENRY, INC. N.Y.C.

April 25, 1962

**Abstract** 401

## CONCEPTS: NUMBER-ON-BALL

of the organization under review has been

Alfred W. Smith

100-100000-100000

**Journal for the History of Biology**



**ACKNOWLEDGMENTS**

1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 26

\_\_\_\_\_



Friday

*Adolph Edward*

**Co. H. 3 U.S. Reserve Corps**

**Medical Laboratory**

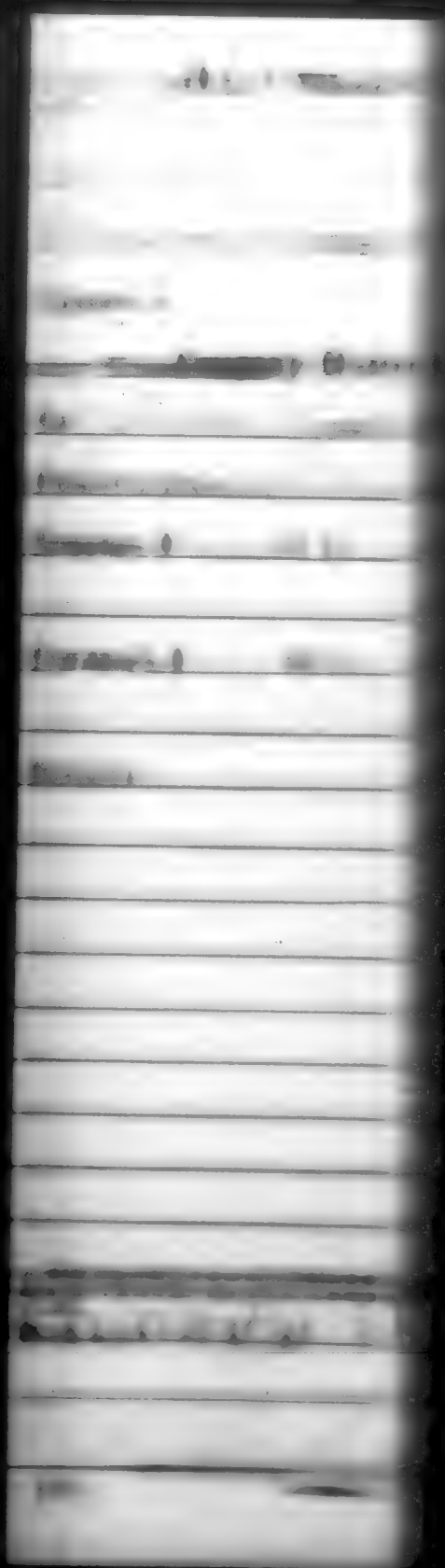
*Private - Private*

**CHAS. W. BROWN**

*Adolph Edward*

**CHAS. W. BROWN**









1880-1881

Mo.

1880-1881

1880-1881

1880-1881

1880-1881

1880-1881

1880-1881

1880-1881

1880-1881

1880-1881

1880-1881

1880-1881

1880-1881

1880-1881

1880-1881

1880-1881

1880-1881

1880-1881

1880-1881

1880-1881

1880-1881

1880-1881

Donner, Tobias

Co. G, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private - Private

CARD NUMBERS

1. Donner, Tobias

457 VS 77

100  
Dues Frederick

Co F, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	131200	1
2		2
3		3
4		4
5		5
6		6
7		7
8		8
9		9
10		10
11		11
12		12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19
20		20
21		21
22		22
23		23
24		24
25		25
26		26
27		27
28		28
29		29
30		30
31		31
32		32
33		33
34		34
35		35
36		36
37		37
38		38
39		39
40		40
41		41
42		42
43		43
44		44
45		45
46		46
47		47
48		48
49		49
50		50

#50 V.S. 77

See also

C 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Fredrick Davis

Plt Co F, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1861.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Joined the Company  
since last muster, on  
detachment service in St Louis  
(Enrolled Oct 18/61)  
(St Louis, 3 years)

Muster not shown,

This organization was consolidated with Garconado Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf. per S. O. 2 Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: 450 U.S. 77

Lucas

16-1  
Droll. Adam

Co G, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private 1st Class Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386289	26
2	8386418	27
3	8386490	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450 V.S. 77

See also

Q

3 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Adam Droll

1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Pvt., Capt. Piquenard's Co. Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Raised from second  
to first class, since  
Nov 2<sup>d</sup> 1861.

Retained \$14.

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade County Bat-  
talion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo.,  
January 18, 1862.

Book mark: 450 V.S. 77

(358)

Castro

Copyright

D

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Adam Droll

2d Lt. M., Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 20, to Oct. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 20, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(255-)

Castling

Copyist



D

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Adam Droll

Wt. ( Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers attached to  
3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Missouri Inf., as Co. G.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Aug 20, 1861.

Muster-in to date Aug 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 20, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Custerling

162  
Dubelbois John  
Co B, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Drummer | Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385050	25
2	8385134	27
3	8385238	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450 U.S. 77.

See also

20

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

John Lubelbois

Mus., Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Joined for duty and enrolled

when Aug 24 / 61 x

where at St Louis Mo. x

Period for 2 years x

x See enrollment on card  
from muster in roll.

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 12, 1862.

Book mark: H S O U. S. 77

*H* | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*John Campbell*  
*Musician* Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 27 to Oct. 31*, 186 *1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 24*, 186 *1*.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo.* \*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*L. W. Rowland*

*C* 3 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. Mo.

*John Hubelbois*

*Drum* Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *32* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo., Aug 27, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Aug. 27, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 27*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

\* *42* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*S. W. Rowland*

163  
*Durt, Edward*

Co *F*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386059	26
2	8386127	27
3	8386204	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *H. 50 U.S. 77*

See also

D | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

Edward ~~Dart~~ <sup>Dart</sup>

Pvt., Co. F, <sup>Reserve</sup> 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov + Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

x Annoted by

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 15, 1862.

Book mark: 450 U.S. 77

Lucas

10

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Edward Durb.

Priv., Co. 71, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 18 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sitter



D

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Edward Divil-

P, Co. I, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson City, Mo. Oct: 18 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct: 18, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct: 10, 1861.

Where St. Louis

Period War years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

1 104  
Eckstein, Anton  
Co E., 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385833	25
2	8385900	26
3	8385984	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: 450 U.S. 77

See also

*E*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Andin Eckstein*

*Art*, Co. *E*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450 U.S. 77*

6

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Anton Eckstein

B1, Co. E, 3 Reg't. U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 16 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Answer

5 | **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

Anton Schstein  
Ch. Co., 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above Roll dated  
St Louis Ann Mo Sep 16, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sep 16, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep 5, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

M Jones

165  
Eggert, Henry

Co A, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8384777	26
2	8384870	27
3	8384968	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 1317-a-(EB) 75  
450 vs. 77.

See also

6 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Henry Cooper

Co. 11, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 4 1861, 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: absent sick in  
St Louis.

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9. Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: 450 VS. 77

*C*

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Henry Eggert*  
*Pat*, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1861.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Sick since Sept. 27. 61,*  
*in St. Louis.*

Book mark:.....

*J. A. Stewart*



*C*

3 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Henry Eggert*  
*Pat.*, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 30,* 1861.

Muster-in to date *Aug 28,* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 18,* 1861.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: .....

*Age not stated*

Book mark: *1217 A after 12th/75*

166  
Ehrhardt, Valentine

Co A, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8384246	26
2	8384869	27
3	8384967	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 1317-a-(EB) 75  
450 vs. 72

See also 27 Illinois Inf

P.V. 16 N.Y.

Henry Perody  
Capt, Co. G: 16 Reg't N.Y. Inf.

Caes Number:

3028506

4 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Aug. 14, 1911.

Stamp number-:

Returns 36979246.  
Hosp M.R. 30981525.  
1889.  
2105.

Lieser

Searcher

ORD

fjm

Nov. 28, 1922.

Respectfully returned to

Mr. William C. Ehrhardt,  
407 Washington Avenue,  
St. Louis, Missouri.

The records show that Valentine Ehrhardt, Company A, 3d United States Reserve Corps, Missouri Infantry was enrolled August 18, 1861 at St. Louis, Missouri, and was mustered in August 28, 1861. at St. Louis, Mo. He was transferred April 9, 1862 to Company B, 27 Illinois Infantry and honorably discharged September 20, 1864 at Springfield, Missouri, a private. No record of wounds or prisoner of war.

The Adjutant General.

6

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*William E. Smith*

*pt.*, Co. *C*, 3 Reg't U. S. <sup>Inf</sup>C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450 U.S. 77*

*C*

**3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

**Mo.**

*Valentine Ehrhardt*

*Pt*, Co, *A*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*J. M. Adams*

*E*

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Valentine Ehrhardt*  
*Pat.*, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo, Aug 30* 1861.

Muster-in to date *Aug. 28*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 18* 1861.

Where *St. Louis*.

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

*Age not stated*

Book mark: *17 (1861)*

*J. M. Stewart*

167  
Ehrlich, Hermann

Co 6, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

5 Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385331	26
2	8385404	27
3	8385486	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450 vs. 77

See also



**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Herbert H. H. H. H.*

*Co. C*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 8 Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in St Louis.*

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9. Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450 U.S. 77*

*Exhibit*

*(7)* **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*Harmon E. Fortich*  
*Capt.*, Co. *C*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 10 to Oct. 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Wichita St. Louis*

Book mark: .....

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*William O. Rich.*

*Co. C., 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 16, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Sept. 16, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 16, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

+C. 168  
*Eisenhardt. John*  
 Co. E., 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385-822	26
2	8385-883	27
3	8385-767	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450 V.S. 77.

See also

*E* 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*John Cipriani*  
*Cpl*, Co. *E*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 7 Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, lid. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450 VS 77*

*E* **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*John Eisenhardt*  
*Capt*, Co, *E*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 16 to Oct. 31*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark :.....

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.**

**Mo.**

*John Everhardt*  
*Ch. E.*, Co. *E*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arch Mo Sep 16*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Sep 16*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sep 5*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*M Jones*

B 210130

Eisenhardt, John

Cop. Co. 2

4

Mo. Vols.

Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation



June 17 29

Certificate of Disability for Discharge  
In the case of

~~Charles~~ *Frederick*  
*Capron* Co. 1 &

3d Reg't of U. S. A. I.

*Wm. H. Bent* Gen. Officer,  
May 27/62

*Approved*

*J. G. M. H. H. A.*  
Medical Director

Headquarters, Department of the Miss  
ss, March 19<sup>th</sup> 1862

TO BE DISCHARGED.

*By order of Major General M. H. H.*

*Wm. H. H.*

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

*March 20<sup>th</sup>*

*into on August 1862*

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Discher's*  
*Private First*  
 the *Third*  
 on the *fifth*  
 in *Germany*  
 years of age, *five*  
*brown* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Cabinet Maker*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *22* days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.)

*Corporal John Eisenhardt* of Captain *Herrman*  
 Company, [ *E.* ], of the *Third* Regiment of United States  
 , was enlisted by *Capt. Herman D. Fisher*, of  
 Regiment of *U. S. Art. M. V. B.* at *St. Louis Mo.*  
 day of *September* 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born  
 in the State of *Wurttemberg*, is *thirty three*  
 feet *six* inches high, *dark* complexion, *gray* eyes,  
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *22* days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.)

*Physical disability*

STATION: *Herrmann*

DATE: *Febr. 22<sup>d</sup> 1862*

*Capt. Herman D. Fisher*  
 Commanding Company *E.*

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Charles Eisenhardt* of  
 Captain *Fisher's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
 because of (Here consult par. 1260, p. 281; also, par. 1638, p. 435, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations) *Rheumatism*  
*chronic; loss of two phalanges of 4<sup>th</sup> finger of left hand and*  
*stiffness of the elbow (before entering the service.)*

DISCHARGED this *twenty six* day of *March* 1862, at *Herrmann Mo.*  
*Dr. Baerman* Surgeon. *4<sup>th</sup> Regt*  
*Mo. Vol.*

*Robert Lundhausen* Col. Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

169

*Eisenhardt, John*  
Co E, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2	<i>John Eisenhardt</i>	
3		
4		26
5		27
6		28
7		29
8		30
9		31
10		32
11		33
12		34
13		35
14		36
15		37
16		38
17		39
18		40
19		41
20		42
21		43
22		44
23		45
24		46
25		47

Book Mark: *H. 50 U.S. 77*

See also

18 170 of  
Emser, Frank

Co A, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8384753	26
2	8384873	27
3	8384971	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 5073-A-(EB) 80 +  
1317-a-(EB) 75. 450.VS. 77

See also

*E.* **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.**

*March 1861*  
*present*, Co. *44*, 3 Reg't U. S. <sup>R</sup>C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450 V.S. 77*

*E*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Frank Emser*

*Bat*, Co, *A*, 3 Reg't. U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

**Remarks:**

**Book mark:**

(348)

*J. M. Stewart*

Copyist.

*C*

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Frank Emser*

*Sgt.*, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf

Age *X* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 30, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Aug. 19, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 18, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

*Not shown*

Book mark: *5073. A. (E.B.) 80. v*

*1317. A. (E.B.) 76. v 172. 26. 1861.*

*J. A. Munnick*

171  
Engel John  
Co A, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	838 + 779	26
2	838 - 772	27
3	838 - 770	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark 1317-a-EMB75  
H 50 VS. 77

See also



6

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*John C. ...*

*John C. ...*, Co. *...*, 3 Reg't U. S. <sup>K</sup>C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 4 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *...*

Remarks: *...*

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450 U.S. 77*

*E*

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*John Engel*  
*Pat*, Co, *A*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *On extra duty from*  
*Nov. 1. to Nov. 27. 61. as transfer*

Book mark:

*J. M. Stewart*

*E*

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*John Engel*

*Plt.*, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug 30* 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Aug. 28*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... *Aug 18*, 1861.

Where ..... *St. Louis.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: "

*Age not stated*

Book mark: *117 U. S. R. C. (242) 11*

*J. M. Stewart*  
Copied.

172  
10  
Engelhardt, William  
Col., 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8384778	26
2	8384871	27
3	8384969	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark 1317 - a (EB) 75  
486 vs. 77

See also

E | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

William C. Smith  
priv., Co. A, 3 Reg't U. S. <sup>10</sup>C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: 450 U.S. 77

*E* **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*William Engelhardt,*  
*Pvt*, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*W. H. Mumford*  
Copyright.

*E*

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*William Engelhardt*

*Pat*, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo, Aug 30, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Aug. 28, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Aug 20, 1861.*

Where

*St. Louis.*

Period

*3*

years.

Remarks:

*Age not stated*

Book mark:

*1317 A. 250 (861-3)*

*J. A. Stewart*

1873  
Engelmann, Charles  
Co E., 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385899	26
2	8385983	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450 U.S. 77.

See also



*E* 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Charles Engemann*  
*Art. Co. E*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar. & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450 U.S. 77*

*E*

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Charles Engelmann*

*Pr 1*, Co, *E*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 16 to Oct. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

*Enrolled Sept. 17/61 St. Louis 3 years.*

*Muster not shown.*

Book mark:

*Admiral*

173 1/2  
Ertel, Jacob

Co D, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	83855-98	26
2	83855-665	27
3	83855-750	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450 U.S. 77.

See also

E

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Jacob Ertel,

Priv. Co. D, 3 Reg't U. S. <sup>Res</sup> C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 10<sup>th</sup> Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: 450 VS 77

Stiller

*1* **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*James C. Miller*

*Pat*, Co., *C*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 16<sup>th</sup> to Oct 31<sup>st</sup>*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*Miller*

*C* 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Jacob Entel*

*1st*, Co. *D*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf

Age *20* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis (General) Mo, Sept 19, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Sept 19", 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 14*, 1861.

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

*\* From Roll for Sept & Oct 1861*

Book mark:

*Struller*

174

*Ertel, Martin*Co. E., 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.*Private* | *Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385832	26
2	8385898	27
3	8385982	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450 U.S. 77

See also

*E* 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Martin E. Lott*

*Art*, Co. *E*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450 V.S. 77*



*E*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Marlin E. L.*

*At*, Co, *E*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1st to Oct. 31st*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*Manson*

*E*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.**

**Mo.**

*Martin Eitel*  
*Eitel*, Co. *E*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf

Age *24* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above, Roll dated

*St Louis Annual Mo, Sep 16, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Sep 16, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 29*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M. Jones*

175  
Essenbrandt, John  
Co. F, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386121	25
2	8386205	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450 VS. 77.

See also

E

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

John Esserbrandt  
Priv., Co. F, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On extra duty as  
driver since the 31 Oct. 1861

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to  
form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January  
18, 1862.

Book mark: 450 V.S. 77

Lucas

E

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

John Esser  
Priv, Co, F, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 18 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Joined the Com-  
pany since last mus-  
ter; on extra duty  
as Driver from  
Oct 29/31

(Enlisted Oct 19/61)  
(St Louis 3 years)  
Muster not shown

Book mark:

Sitter

176  
 Faugabard, John  
 Co B., 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8355-063	26
2	8385-200	27
3	8383-313	28
4	7673938	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450 vs. 77

See also

3 mo. R. & C.

Mo.

*John O'Connor*  
*Co. 2, 1st Reg't Missouri Inf.*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, March 20, 1862.*

Muster-out to date *July 22, 1862*

Last paid to *Dec. 31, 1862*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 52 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100 due \$..... 100

Remarks: *\* Mustered out for physical disability*

*\* Inserted by Safford*

Book mark:

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*John C. ...*

*Det.*, Co. *B*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1860*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Joined for duty & enrolled*  
*where* *Aug 1/61* x  
*where* *at St Louis Mo.* x  
*Period* *for 2 years* x

*x See enrollment on card*  
*from muster in roll.*

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *457-25 77.*



*S* | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.**

*John Jaegabard*  
*Priv*, Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 27 to Oct. 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 27*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Filed with John*  
*Jaegabard.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*S. W. Rowland*

*J* 3 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. Mo.

*John Paigabard*

*Pvt.*, Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *32* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug. 27, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Aug. 27, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 27*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*S. U. Rowland*

Seegbort, John

Reg't, Co. B 4

U. S. R. C. M. O. V.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. 2

John Dougherty

Private

of Company

14<sup>th</sup> (Pa. Inf.)

Regiment of

Albany & Co.

State Volunteers. Masonic.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharged 1862

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *John Seegborta* (33)  
Rank: *Private* Company: *B.* Regiment: *4<sup>th</sup> (late 3<sup>d</sup> Regt)*  
Arm: *U.S. R. C.* State: *Missouri*  
Nature of Casualty: *Mustered out by Lieut. Wherry, 13 Inf. on Det. M.O.R. from Feby 22, 62 by reason of Physical disability. (Roll in R. Rooms)*  
*See John Svoboda E. 4 M.O. No (no 68)*  
*Are they the same? -*

#

*Feby 12/84*

Clerk.

177  
Fahn, Hermann

Co. A, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark: 450 U.S. 77,

See also

178  
*Fahnn, Hermann*

Co. A, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8384785	26
2	8384879	27
3	8384977	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

1317 A (SAB) 75  
450 U.S. 77

See also

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.**

*James H. Hine*  
*James*, Co. *C*, 3 Reg't U. S. <sup>R</sup>C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9. Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450 U.S. 77*



*J* **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*Hermann Fehner*  
*Pat*, Co, *A*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*H. Fehner*  
Copyright

*J*

3 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf.

Mo.

*Alonzo F. Farnham*

*Pat*, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 30, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Aug. 28, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... *Aug. 20, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

*Age not stated*

Book mark: *1317 a. a 90 (CR) 73*

*G. F. Farnham*

179  
*Fairva. John*  
Co. G., 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386298	26
2	8386419	27
3	8386533	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450 V.S. 77.

See also

*F* | **3 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*John Finore*

*2d Lt.* Capt. Piquenard's Co. Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Retained \$14.*

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade County Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450 U.S. 77.*

*Easterling* Copyright

*F*

**3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*John Fairie*  
*2d M.*

Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 20 to Oct. 31*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *St. Louis*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Basterling*

*F*

3 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf.

Mo.

*John Fairre*

*Out*, (Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers attached to  
3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Missouri Inf., as Co. G.

Age *41* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Aug 20*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Aug 20*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 20*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Pastoring*

180 *Hartmann*  
*Hartmann, Herman*

Co *A*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8354784	26
2	8384875	27
3	8384976	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *1317 a (20) 75*  
*450 vs. 77*

See also

*4* **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*Herrmann Hartmann*

*priv.* Co. *A*, 3 Reg't U. S. <sup>R</sup>C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450 V.S. 77*



*J*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Benjamin F. Johnson*

*Bt*, Co, *A*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*J. M. Johnson*  
Copyist.

*J*

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Hermann Furber*  
Pat., Co. *A*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo, Aug 30, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Aug 28, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Aug. 20, 1861.*

Where

*St Louis*

Period

*3*

years.

Remarks:

*Age not stated*

Book mark:

*134 A 4 200 73 22*

*J. A. Smart*  
Copyist.

181  
Ferrandon, Charles

Co. G., 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private 1<sup>st</sup> Class private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386291	26
2	8386275	27
3	8386291	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450 U.S. 77.

See also

*D* | **3** U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Charles Ferrandon*

*1st Lt. Pvt.*, Capt. Piquenard's Co. Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Retained \$14.*

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade County Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9. Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450 VS. 77*

*Easterling*

*F*

**3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*Charles Ferrandon*

*1st Lt.*, Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 20 to Oct. 31*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *St. Louis*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Easterling*  
Copyist.

*F*

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Charles Ferrand*

*Co.* ( Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers attached to  
3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Missouri Inf., as Co. G.

Age *42* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 20, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Aug. 20, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 20*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Erstening* Copyright.

182.  
Festge, Hermann  
Co. F, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Corporal Corporal  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386439	25
2	8386105	27
3	8386183	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 4898-D (EAB) 1888  
450 vs. 77

See also

*F* **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.**

*Hermann Festge*

*Capt.* Co. *F*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., <sup>Reserve</sup> Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov + Dec*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450 U.S. 77*

*Lucas*



*J.*

**3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

**Mo.**

*Benjamin Foster*

*Co. 5<sup>th</sup>*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Oct. 18 to Oct. 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Sitter*

*F*

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Herrmann Festge*  
Corp., Co. *F*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf

Age *33* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Jefferson City, Mo., Oct. 18, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Oct. 18, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 8, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *War* years.

Remarks:

Book mark: *4898-D-(EB)-1888*

*Hissard*

183  
Feuerback, John  
Co D, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385601	26
2	8385669	27
3	8385754	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450 U.S. 77.

See also

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*John Stuebel*

*1st*, Co. *(1)*, 3 Reg't U. S. <sup>Res.</sup>C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *458 U.S. 77*

*Stuebel*

*John*

*J*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.**

**Mo.**

*John Kuerback*

*Pr 1*, Co, *A*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 16" to Oct 31"*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Stiller*

*F*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.      Mo.**

*John Finerback*

*Priv.*, Co. *D*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo.*, *Sept. 19*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 19*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 14*, 1861.

Where *St Louis, Mo*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

*\* From Roll for Sept & Oct 1861.*

Book mark:

*Stuller*

184 r Emergen  
Finck, Goergen  
Co C, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

4<sup>th</sup> Sergeant | Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385325	26
2	8385397	27
3	8385489	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark H 50 V.S. 77

See also

*J* | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*George J. Smith*

*Regt.*, Co. *C*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 7*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450 V.S. 77*

*George J. Smith*



*J* 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Doergen Finck*

*Regt*, Co, 3 Reg't. U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 16 to Oct. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Y | **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Emergen Link.

4<sup>th</sup> Regt, Co. C, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo., Sept. 16, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 16, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 7, 1861.

Where St Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Exhibit.

185.  
*Finke, Frederick*

Co *D*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS. —

1	8385599	26
2	8385666	27
3	8385751	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *450 vs. 77.*

See also

*J.*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. ' Mo.**

*Frederick Linke,*

*Priv.*, Co. *D*, 3 Reg't U. S. <sup>*Res.*</sup> C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9. Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18. 1862.

Book mark: *450 V.S. 77*

*Stricker*

*J* **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*Frederick Stiller*

*Plt*, Co. *E*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 16<sup>th</sup> to Oct 31<sup>st</sup>*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Stiller*

*J*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.**

**Mo.**

*Frederick B. Baker*

*Priv*, Co. *D*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf

Age *33* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis (General Mo., Sept 19", 1861* .

Muster-in to date *Sept 19", 1861* .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 4"*, 186 .

Where *St Louis Mo*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: .

.  
. .  
. .  
. .

*\* From Roll for Sept & Oct, 1861*

Book mark: .

*Huller*

1

188

Finke, HenryCo D, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.Private | Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385667	26
2	8385752	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450 U.S. 77

See also

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Henry L. Liche,*

*Det*<sup>1</sup>, Co. *Q*<sup>110</sup>, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dec 7*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450 U.S. 77*

*Stuller*



7

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Henry Hicke,

Co. 1, Co. 1, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 16 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: joined since last muster

(Enrolled Oct 22, 1861, Sedalia, Mo, 3 years)

Muster not shown

Book mark:

Stricker

187  
*Finkelburg Gustavus*  
Co. ~~F. and~~ **3** U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Adjutant Adjutant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8384726

2 8384739

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

Book Mark: 450 vs. 77.

See also

A. Buckley Mo.  
Mustering  
Rank Adj't, 3 Reg't Missouri here

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for no sale, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Appointed  
Adj't Sept 27/61

This organization was Consol-  
idated with Gasconade  
Battalion to form the 4th Mo. Inf. per  
So. 9. Hd. 2d. State of Mo. Jan'y 18/62.  
Book mark: 450 U.S. 77

Wm Everett  
Copied

24 31st Regt Mo.

Gustavus F. McIntire

Rank Adj't, 3 Reg't Missouri 11th

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll\*

for Sept 5 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... 8 .

Where .....

Period ..... years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Appointed Sept. 27/61  
Enrollment - Muster not shown

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of Field and Staff on file.

Book mark: .....

Wm. E. E. E.

Finkelburg, G. A.  
 1 Str Adj't 3 Reg't H. I. R. C.  
 Mo. Valo  
 2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A .....
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Den. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pria. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A .....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

Respectfully  
forwarded  
Thos. K. Sturges  
Col. Comd'g.  
at Sedalia

Adj. Gen. Dept. of the Mo.  
Saint Louis

Special Orders, No. 32.  
July 17. 1862.

Respectfully forwarded  
to the Adjutant General of the  
Army.

G. M. Ordry  
Major General

P. 5.  
Sedalia, Mo.  
July 14. 1862.

G. A. Pittsburg  
1st Lieut. 1st Regt.  
3rd Mo. Inf. U.S.A.

Tenders his resignation  
on ac. of protracted  
illness.

W. H. C. Surg. Genl.

Approved by  
Colonel Fritz  
Surgeon Steel,

(one enclosure)

Recd. O. H. G. Aug. 1. 1862.

181 1862

July 14. 1862

Pittsburg, Mo.  
1st Regt. 3rd Mo. Inf. U.S.A.

Residence  
Kansas City

Recd. O. H.

Headquarters 3<sup>d</sup> Regt.

U. S. Reserve Corps

Piedalia January 14<sup>th</sup> 1862

P. Col. F. A. Fritz

3<sup>d</sup> Regt. U. S. R. C.

I beg leave to resign  
my office of 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant and  
Adjutant of your regiment on  
account of ill & protracted illness  
which has for a long time con-  
fined me to the sick bed and  
now hinders me from the proper  
discharge of my official duties.

Very Respectfully,

F. A. Finkelburg

1<sup>st</sup> Lt & Adj

3<sup>d</sup> Re. U. S. R. C.

I approve of the action, especially  
of the fact, and I approve  
of the  
Judge.



Respectfully  
forwarded to you  
Head Quarters  
Ind. & Steer  
Col. Comdg  
at Adalia

Headquarters 3<sup>d</sup> Regt. U. S.  
Co. F. Sedalia Mo.  
15<sup>th</sup> 1862

I hereby certify that Lt. G. A.  
Finkelnburg has been under medical  
treatment since November 1861  
most of which time he has been  
confined to his bed and that  
his health is in such a precarious  
state that he is not able to go  
into active service during this  
winter.

Dr. H. H. Hark  
Surgeon  
3 R. U. S. R. C.

188

*Fischer, Adam*

Co. C., 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Corporal Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385820	26
2	8385882	27
3	8385966	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450 vs. 77

See also

*J*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.**

*Adam Fischer*

*Sgt.* Co. *E*, 3 Reg't U. S. <sup>*Recon*</sup>C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept - Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450 V.S. 77*

*To* **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*Adam Fischer*

*Corp*, Co. *E*, 3 Reg't. U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 16 to Oct. 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*F*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.**

**Mo.**

*Adam Fischer*

*Co. E*, Co. *E*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis* *Mo*, *Sep 16*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Sep 16*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sep 13*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M Jones*

189  
\* Fischer, Julius  
Co D, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385650	26
2	8385668	27
3	8385753	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450 V.S. 77

See also

*F*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.**

**Mo.**

*Julius Fischer,*

*Plt*

*A*

*Kio,*

*, Co. A, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec,*, 186/.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark:

*450 U.S. 77*

*Stoller*



*1* **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.**

**Mo.**

*Julius Fischer*  
*1st*, Co, *D*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 16" to Oct 31"*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.**

**Mo.**

*Julius Fisher*

*Det*, Co. *D*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age *17* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Missouri Mo*, *Sept 19*", 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Sept 19*", 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 14*", 1861.

Where *St Louis Mo*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

*Trans Roll for Sept & Oct. 1861.*

Book mark:

*Stiller*

190

Fischer, Julius

Co D, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark: 450 vs. 77

See also

191  
Fitch, James B.  
Co A, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8384713	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*A* 3 U.S.  
[Res. Corps Inf.] Mo.

*James B. Fitch*  
USRC  
Capt, Co. (A), 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo. Feb 4, 1862.*

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

#### Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Was appointed Capt.*  
*of this Co. (A) 3<sup>d</sup> U.S. Res.*  
*Corps by Gov Gamble Jan.*  
*20/62. Never joined Co.*  
*Have not taken up on*  
*rolls of regt.*

Book mark: .....

*Attest*

192  
Flack, Peter

Co A, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8384783	26
2	8384874	27
3	8384975	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 1317-a-(EB) 75  
450 vs. 77

See also

41 | 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. ' Mo.

Peter ~~Gluck~~ <sup>H</sup> Gluck

prk., Co. A, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* Corrected by HQ

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: 450 V.S. 77

*J.*

**3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*Peter Black*

*Pat*, Co, *A*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*J. A. Stewart*



Mo.

Peter Black  
 Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf

Age ..... years.

Appears on

## Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Aug 30 1861.

## Muster-in to date

Aug. 28, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When Aug 20, 1861.

Where St. Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Age not stated

## Book mark

(856)

Copyright

193  
Fleury, Pierre

Co G, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private 2<sup>nd</sup> Cl. private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386292	26
2	8386420	27
3	8386534	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Arch Mark: 450 U.S. 77

See also

*F* | **3** U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Pierre Henry*

*2<sup>d</sup> Cl Priv*, Capt. Piquenard's Co. Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Present sick at  
Sedalia Hospital,  
since 2<sup>d</sup> Dec. 1861.  
Retained \$14.*

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade County Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450-VS. 77.*

*Castling* Copyright

*Jf*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.**

**Mo.**

*Pierre Fleury*

*2d M.*, Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 20 to Oct. 31*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *St. Louis*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

*Easterling*

Copyright

4

3 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf.

Mo.

*Piquenard*

*Po* { Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers attached to  
3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Missouri Inf., as Co. G.

Age *40* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 20, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Aug. 20, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 20*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Castling* Copyright.

194  
Florcke, David  
Co E., 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant 2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385810	26
2	8385872	27
3	8385456	28
4	8384712	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*A* 3 U. S.  
[ *Res Corps Inf.* ] Mo.

*David Moore*  
2 Lt., Co. E, 3 U. S. R. C. Inf.  
Reg't Missouri

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Feb 4*, 1862.

Muster-out to date

*Feb 4*, 1862.

Last paid to

*Pay due from Jan 1*, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *21*<sup>*16*</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *C. E., 3 U. S. Res Corps*

Book mark:

*Patterson*

4

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

David H. H. H.

2nd Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 7<sup>th</sup> 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9. Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark:

H. H. H.



71

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

David Plunk

241, Co. E, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 16 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Amun

*F*

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*David<sup>x</sup> Florke*

*2<sup>nd</sup> Co. E.*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf

Age *30* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above Roll dated

*St Louis Annual Mo Sep 16, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Sep 16, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Sept 10*

, 1861.

Where

*St Louis*

Period

*3*

years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M Jones*

195

*Flornke, David*

Co E, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

2<sup>d</sup> Lieut | 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

196

*Flörke, David*

Co E, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*2 Lieut | 2 Lieut*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
<i>du Flörcke, David</i>	
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

197  
Floyd John  
Co. 6, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385349	26
2	81385480	27
3	7674717	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

3 U.S. R. Co. Mo Inf,

G.

4

Mo.

John Floyd

priv., Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Feb 1, 1863.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Pay due from enlistment,  
Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 22<sup>39</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Apr 40. Discharged  
at Jefferson City Mo Oct 18/61  
on certificate of D. E. Pearson  
Surg & R. Mo Vols for general  
disability by order of Col.  
C. A. Fritz  
Final statements given

Book mark:

Griffith

*J* 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*John H. Lloyd*  
*Co. 1*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 16 to Oct. 21*, 1861.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Discharged on*  
*certificate of regimental*  
*surgeon for disability*  
*Oct. 18<sup>th</sup>*

*No muster out roll*  
*C. C.*

Book mark:.....

*J*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.**

**Mo.**

*John Floyd*  
*Det., Co. C*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age *40* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo.*, *Sept. 16*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Sept. 16*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 7*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Entire*



198  
*Flury, Jacob*  
Co. G, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Corporal* | *Corporal*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386265	26
2	8386443	27
3	9678628	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 15 Mo. Vols.

*Jacob Flury*

*Corp.*, Capt. Piquenard's Co. of Pioneers, 4 Mo. Inf

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Benton Bks., Feb. 1, 1863.*

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Transferred to*  
*the 12<sup>th</sup> Regt. Mo. Vol.*  
*Sept. 13<sup>th</sup> 1861.*

Book mark :

*F. B. Smith*  
Capped.

*F*

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Jacob Flury*  
*bnpl.*

, Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 20 to Oct. 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 20*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Transferred to*  
*15 Reg. Mo. Vol. Sept. 13*  
*1861.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Castling*

*J*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.**

**Mo.**

*Jacob Flury*

*Corp.* (Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers attached to  
3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Missouri Inf., as Co. G.)

Age *26* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Mo. Aug. 20*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Aug. 20*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 20*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis*. \*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

.....

*Easterling*

199  
Forster, Ferdinand

Co A, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8356782	25
2	8384576	26
3	8384974	27
4	R.R. 556714	28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: R.R. 556714  
1317-24 (SMB) 75  
480 (U.S. 77)

See also

F | 4 | Mo.

Frederick Foerster

Pvt., Co. A, 3<sup>rd</sup> Reg't U.S.R.C.  
Mo. Inf.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: RHP 556714

**Record and Pension Office,**

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, June 21, 1900.

It has this day (June 21, 1900,)

been determined by this Department from the  
records that the above  
named soldier was  
discharged the service  
Feb'y 8, 1862, in compli-  
ance with S.O. No. 5,  
Admrs. U. S. Forces,  
Care and Dependancies,  
dated Feb'y 8, 1862.

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

Ferdinand Forster

*407*....., Co. *A*., 3 Reg't U. S. <sup>*10*</sup>C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Nov 26, 1861.

Present or absent. present

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: 450, V.S. 77

*J*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.**

**Mo.**

*Ferdinand Fessler*

*Bt*, Co, *A*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*J. Schuman*



*F*

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Ferdinand Faenster*

*Pat*, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Aug 30*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Aug. 28*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Aug. 20*, 1861.

Where

*St. Louis*

Period

*3* years.

Remarks:

*Age not stated*

Book mark:

*Rm 9. 556. 714.*

200

*Forster, Ferdinand*

Co *C*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private*      *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385351	26
2	8385427	27
3	8385519	28
4	<del>8385567</del>	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *H.S.P. V.S. 77*  
*8385567*

See also

*J* **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Paul Louis Grenier*

*1st* Co., 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *June 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent with  
leave.*

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450 vs. 77*

*Revised.*

*J* **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*Wm. L. ...*

*Q. 1.*, Co. *1*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 16* to *Oct. 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J.*

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Edmund Foster.*

*Pat., Co. C,* 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age *32* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo., Sept. 16,* 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Sept. 16,* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 9*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark

*\* Recd 556.714*

*\* Corrected Dec 16. 1861.*

*Online:*

1 201  
Foerster Friedrich

Co. 9, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8384785	25
2	8384876	26
3	8384977	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: 1317-A-(5B) 75  
450 vs. 77

See also

*4*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Friedrich Thuermer*

*priv*, Co. *11*, 3 Reg't U. S. <sup>*10*</sup><sub>*7*</sub>C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 4 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450-75-77*

*J*

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Friedrich Foerster*

*Pat*, Co, *A*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1861.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

*7*

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. A. Shuman*



F | **3** U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. **Mo.**

Friedrich Foerster

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date Aug. 28, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 20, 1861.

Where St. Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Age not stated

.....

Book mark 1317 71 23 (R) 22

.....

J. M. Stewart

101

202

Torrater, HermannCo Q, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8372781	26
2	8372775	27
3	8372773	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 1317-A. (SB) 75  
45 V. V. S. 77.

See also

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Herrmann Kureter*

*pr*, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 8 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs, State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450 VS 77*

*J*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf.**

**Mo.**

*Herman Forester*

*Pt*, Co, *A*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct*, 186*1*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

**Remarks:**

**Book mark:**

*J. M. Stewart*

*J.*

**3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

**Mo.**

*Heaman Frederick*  
*Pat*, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo.* *Aug 30*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Aug. 28*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Aug. 20*, 1861.

Where

*St Louis*

Period

*3* years.

Remarks:

*Age not stated*

Book mark:

*1000 a a 20/80/24*

203

*Foreman, Jacob*  
 Co *A*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.

*Private 2<sup>nd</sup> class private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386421	26
2	8386535	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *450 vs. 77*

See also

*F* | **3** U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Jacob Foreman*

*2d Lt*, Capt. Piquenard's Co. Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick at  
St. Louis since Nov. 8<sup>th</sup>  
1861. Retained \$14.*

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade County Bat-  
talion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9. Hd. Qrs. State of Mo.,  
January 18, 1862.

Book mark *450 - V.S. 77*

*Castling*

*J*

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Jacob Foreman*  
*2d M.*, Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers,

(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 20 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 6*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *joined by enlistment,*

*Muster not shown.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Eastling*



204

*Frey, Henry*  
 Co 9, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386293	2
2	8386450	2
3	7678635	2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

Book Mark:

See also 2 Regt. U.S.R.C.

3 U.S.R. Co. Infy.

F

4

Mo.

Henry Frey

Priv., Capt. Piquenard's Co. of Pioneers, 4 Mo. Inf

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks., Feb. 1, 1863.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Transferred to the  
2<sup>d</sup> Regt. U. S. R. Co  
Aug. 29, 1864

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

*F* 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Henry Frey*  
*Capt.*, Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 20 to Oct. 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 20*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transferred to 2 Reg.*  
*U. S. R. C. Aug. 29. 1861.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Easterling*

07

3 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf.

Mo.

*Henry F. Foy*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers attached to  
3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Missouri Inf., as Co. G.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 20, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Aug. 20, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 20*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Easterling*

1 of <sup>205</sup>  
*Frey, Jacob*  
Co B., 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385062	26
2	8385149	27
3	8385252	28
4	1317-A-1875	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *1317-A-1875*  
*450 U.S. 77*

See also *1 Ill. Lt. Art'y.*

S | 340000 Mo

Jacob Fry

Co. B, 3 Reg't 410000 Mo

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1317 - A - 1875

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. Jan. 11, 1887

Disarmed and placed  
in confinement by G. O.  
No. 28 Dept of the Mis-  
souri dated February 2,  
1862. for mutinous and in-  
subordinate conduct, sent  
to Cairo for work on the  
fortifications, Released and  
discharged to enable him  
to re-enlist in another regi-  
ment per S. O. No. 5 Head  
Quarters Cairo Ills Feb'y 8  
1862. See Rolls of Co. G.  
1 Illinois Light Art'y for  
subsequent service.

CR. Zappone

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*James M. ...*  
*1st*, Co. *B*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 11/61*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Joined for duty & enrolled*  
*when Aug 24/61* x  
*when at St Louis Mo.* x  
*Period for 3 years* x

x *Set enrollment record*  
*from muster in roll.*

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 12, 1862.

Book mark: *1317 - A - 77*  
*450 VS 77*

*J.*

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*J. A. Gray*

*Co. B*, Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 27 to Oct. 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 24*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*S. W. Rowland*



*F* 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Jacob Frey*  
*Priv.*, Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *29* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug 27* 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Aug. 27*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 27* 186*1*.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo.*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: *See 1317. A. A. G. O. (C. B.)*  
*1875*

*S. W. Rowland*  
Capt.

1 206 or Friedrich  
Freyrnuth, Friedrich  
Co. C, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385354	26
2	8385483	27
3	8385572	28
4	7674782	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark H50 V.S. 77

See also

*F* 3 U S. A. C. Inf  
4 Mo.

*Friedrich Freymuth*  
*priv*, Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Benton Barracks*, *Feb 1*, 186*2*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Age 21 Died in*

*Hospital at Sedalia Mo*

*Nov 16/61 of internal*

*hemorrhage. Effects deliv-*

*ered to his brother Fritz*

*Freymuth in Feb/62*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
*over*

*Griffith*

APR - 9

7674752

1891

*Final Statements forwarded  
December 1861*

*J*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.**

*Christian Frederick*

*Shelton*, Co. *C*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 1st Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Died in hospital*  
*at Sebelia of*  
*internal hemorrhage,*  
*Nov. 15, 1861*

*No muster act roll*  
*for Co.*

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450 v. 5, 77*

*J*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.**

**Mo.**

*Friedrich Stryumth.*

*Pr.*, Co. *C*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 16 to Oct. 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Went down 16th in  
active service in the  
hospital at Sedalia  
of disease.*

Book mark: .....

*Enlist.*

*Sf*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.**

**Mo.**

*Fredrick Freymuth.*  
*Pvt.*, Co. *C*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo., Sept. 16, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Sept. 16, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 7*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Exh.*

207  
Frick, Xavier  
Co 6, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Musician | Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	83 85409	25
2	83 85501	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: 450 V.S. 77

See also



*3*

U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. ' Mo.

*Karver Frick*

*Quar. Co. C*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1 Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450 VS 77*

*J* 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*James Frick.*

*Mo., Co. C,* 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 16 to Oct. 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Gained by  
enlistment since  
last muster.*

*(Enlisted Sept 20,  
St Louis, 3 years.)*

*Muster not shown,*

Book mark: *3*

*Extra.*

1 208  
Fritsch, Anthony  
Co F, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386060	26
2	8386129	27
3	8386206	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450 V.S. 77

See also

4 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Antony Lutzsch*

*Sgt*, Co. *F*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Corrected by*

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450 V.S. 77*

*Lucas*

J. 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Antony ~~Heitach~~

Priv, Co. F, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Oct 18 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Corrected by M.

Book mark:.....

Sitter

*F*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.**

**Mo.**

*Anthony Tritsch*

*P*, Co. *F*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age *34* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Jefferson City, Mo., Oct. 18, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Oct. 18, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sep. 9, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis*

Period *War* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Hibbard*  
Copied.

209

*Fritz, Charles. Aug.*  
**Co. ~~F~~ 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,**  
**Missouri Infantry.**

*Colonel Colonel*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5384723	26
2	8384736	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10	/	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450 Ks. 77

See also

*J. Moore* Mo.

*Charles Aug. Fritz*

Rank *Col*, *3* Reg't Missouri *11th*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Elected Lt Col*  
*Sept. 7/61 and*  
*Col of the Regt*  
*Oct. 27/61*

*Discharged by reason of*  
*Consolidation.*

Book mark: *450* *VS. 77*

*W. E. Smith*



*H. J. McElroy* Mo.

*Chas. Aug. Fritz*

Rank *Cal*, *3* Reg't Missouri *2nd*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll\*

for *Sept 5 to Oct. 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... 8 .

Where .....

Period ..... years.

Mustered in:

When ..... , 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Elected Lieut*  
*over*

\*First current roll. No muster in roll of Field and Staff on file.

Book mark .....

*W. McCulloch*

APR. - 8

8384723

018914

Col of the Regt. 5th  
576t. Electro Col  
Oct. 27 / 61

Date of muster  
not shown

Fritz, C. A.

Co. 3 U. S. R. C., Mo. V.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

3

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Handwritten: *Handwritten: D. J. M. A. C.*

1054

Col. J. J. Brown & Son

Q. 111

Feb. 21. 1861

Cal. Fish

卷之四

Head Brooklyn City Co.

October 21<sup>st</sup> 1864.

Special Order.

10 ~~47~~ 47

Not being ready to go to Brooklyn  
is hereby ordered to proceed to Modula by  
rail road and there report for further  
orders.

By order

Thos. W. W. W.

and General

to Col. W. W. W.



HEAD QUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSOURI,

St. Louis, Mo.

May 12<sup>th</sup> 1862

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 35

1. Colonel C. A. Fritz Regt. 3<sup>rd</sup> W.I.  
R. Corps. Mo. Vol., will be placed on duty as guard  
of Rail Roads Bridges between this City and Jefferson.  
That part of it in General Poppe's Command  
will be immediately detached to carry out the above  
object.

BY ORDER OF MAJOR GENERAL HALLECK.

A. K. Keaton

Assistant Adjutant General.

G. C. Sedgwick

Don't Juice  
Highway with 4/11



Head Quarters, Jefferson City

October 21<sup>st</sup> 1861

Special Order, 1

No 81.

B

Colonel Smith, Commanding Regiment  
Mo. H. Corps, is hereby ordered to proceed to Sedalia by  
Rail Road and there await for further orders.

By order—

Brig Genl W. H. Smith

J. H. Parnell

Lt Col. U. A. A. R.

210

*Fromm, Floral*  
Co *G*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private*      *2nd private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386305	25
2	8386422	27
3	8386538	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *450 U.S. 77*

7  
See also

*J* | **3** U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Flavel Fournelle*

*2d Lt*, Capt. Piquenard's Co. Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Remarks: *Retained \$14.*

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade County Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450 VS. 77*

*Easterling* Copyright

*F*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Floreal Fromme*

*2d M.*, Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers,

(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 20 to Oct. 31*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 31*, 186*1*.\*

Where *St. Louis*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *joined by enlistment*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Easterling*

57

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Alfred Thompson*

*Pr.* (Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers attached to  
3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Missouri Inf., as Co. G.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug 20, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Aug 20, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 20*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

\* 57 Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Eastling*

*Fromme, Floral*<sup>211</sup>  
Co. G, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2	<i>du Fromme, Floral</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450 U.S. 77

See also

212  
*Fuchs, Charles*

Co A, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8384786	26
2	8384880	27
3	8384978	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 1317-A-(53) 75  
450 U.S. 77

See also

4 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Lebania Luche

priv., Co. A, 3 Reg't U. S. <sup>R</sup>C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov 9 1861, 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Since Oct 1/61 on extra  
duty as Hospital nurse.

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: 450 vs. 77



*J*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Charles Fuchs,*

*Plt*, Co, *A*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 7 Oct*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Since Oct 11. Has been on the*  
*duty as S. Corp. M. M. M.*

**Book mark :** .....

*[Signature]*

*F*

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Charles Tucker*

*Plt*, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo, Aug 30, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Aug. 28, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 18, 1861.*

Where *St Louis,*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

*Age not stated*

Book mark: *100 100 50 (81) 15*

213

Gaetz, Francis

Co B, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant 2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50

Rank Mark:

also

214

*Galley, Jean Pierre*  
Co *G*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	<i>See Galley, Jean Pierre</i>	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

*450-VIS. 77*

See also

215

*Galley, Jean Pierre*  
 Co *G*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.

*Private. 1<sup>st</sup> Cl. private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386294	25
2	8386376	27
3	83864921	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

*7*  
 Mark: *450 V.S. 77*

See also

*S* | **3 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*Jean Pierre Chellay*

*1st Lt. Post*, Capt. Piquenard's Co. Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Retained \$14.*

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade County Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450 vs. 77*

*Easterling*

*3*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Jean Pierre Gallay*  
*161 M*, Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 20 to Oct. 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 20*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c)

*Castling* Copied.

*3* U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. **Mo.**

*John Henry Estlin*  
*Art.* (Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers attached to  
3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Missouri Inf., as Co. G.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 20,* 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Aug. 20,* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 20*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Estlin*



216  
Gast, Gustav  
Co E., 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Sergeant Sergeant.  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385-813	26
2	8385-874	27
3	8385-958	28
4	7673946	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450 U.S. 77

See also

*G* 3 U. S. R. Co. Mo. Inf.  
4 Mo.

*Gustav Gast*

*Sgt.*, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis* *Mar. 20*, 1862.

Muster-out to date *Feb. 21*, 186 .

Last paid to *Dec. 31*, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled . . . . ., 186 ; drawn since \$ . . . . . 100

Due soldier \$ . . . . . 100; due U. S. \$ *25* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ . . . . . 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ . . . . . 100

Bounty paid \$ . . . . . 100 due \$ . . . . . 100

Remarks: *Discharged for physical disability.*

*R. Carter, Ex.*

Book mark: . . . . .

*Y*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Justus Gust*

*Sgt*, Co. *E*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf. *Reserve*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450 U.S. 77*

*Mines*

**3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Yusuf Hasa

2241, Co. C, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 16<sup>th</sup> to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark :** .....

(355)

Copyright

17

**3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

**Mo.**

Mustar Gust  
Ogh, Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf

Age 47 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
St Louis Arm Mo Sep 16, 1861.

Muster-in to date sep 16, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When Aug 29, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

M Jones  
Copied.

217

*Satzbin, Peter.*

Co. C, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Giffhorn, Peter.</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1  
218  
*Gay. Joseph*  
Co G, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386296	26
2	8386449	27
3	7678636	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 2<sup>d</sup> Regt. U.S.R.C.,

*E* 3 U. S. R. C. Mo. Inf.  
4 Mo.

*Joseph Hays*

*Pvt.* Capt. Piquenard's Co. of Pioneers, 4 Mo. Inf

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Benton Rks., Feb. 1, 1863.*

Muster-out to date ....., 186 ..

Last paid to ....., 186 ..

Clothing account:

Last settled : ....., 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Transferred to the*  
*2<sup>d</sup> Regt. U. S. R. C.,*  
*Sept. 11, 1861.*

Book mark :

*F. B. Smith*  
Clerk



*Lt* 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Joseph G. G.*

*Cot.* { Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers attached to  
3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Missouri Inf., as Co. G.

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated *1.*

*St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 20, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Aug. 20, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 20*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Erstulung* (Copy)

x 219  
Geiser, Samuel

Co B., 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385864	26
2	8385160	27
3	8385254	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450 U.S. 77

See also

6 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Samuel H. Miller*

*pt. 1*, Co. *D*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Joined for duty & enrolled*  
*when Aug 24/61* ✓  
*where at St Louis Mo.* ✓  
*Period for 3 years* ✓

✓ *See enrollment in card*  
*from muster in roll*

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf. per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450-U.S.-77*

6 | 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*James L. Ligon*  
*A. L.*, Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 17th*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 14*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo.*\*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

**3** U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. **Mo.**

*Samuel G. Grier*  
*Pvt.*, Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis* *Mo.* *Aug. 27*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Aug. 27*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 27*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*S. W. Rowland*  
Copyist.

220

Geisser, SamuelCo B, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: 450, V.S. 77

See also

*221*  
*Gen. John*

Co. *6.*, **3** U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	83 85-431	26
2	83 855-23	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *450-U.S. 77*

See also

*3* U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*John G. Gung.*

*Co. 6*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Month of Dec.*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, lid. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark *450 MS 77*

*Enlist.*



**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*John G. ...*  
*...*, Co., *C*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 14 to Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *...*

Remarks: *Gained by*  
*enlistment since*  
*last muster.*

*(Enlisted Sept 26,*  
*St Louis, 3 years)*

*Muster not shown*

Book mark: *...*

222  
Gentry, Joseph

Co. G., 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private

7<sup>th</sup> Co. private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386297	25
2	8386423	27
3	8386537	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450 U.S. 77

See also

*E.* | **3 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*Joseph Leatty*

*2d Lt.*, Capt. Piquenard's Co. Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Retained \$14.*

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade County Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450 vs. 77*

*Ersterling*

*S*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Joseph Gentry*  
*2d M.*

Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 20 to Oct. 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 20*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Castling*

*J.*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.**

**Mo.**

*Joseph Gentry*

*Co. G.*

(Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers attached to  
3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Missouri Inf., as Co. G.)

Age *43* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Mo. Aug. 20*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Aug. 20*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Aug. 20*, 1861.\*

Where

*St. Louis*.\*

Period

*3* years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Bestulding*

223

*Gerdes B. Gerdes*

**Co 6, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	8385430	25
2	8385522	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *450 N.S. 77*

See also

*1* **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*1st Reg't Mo. Inf.*  
*1st Co.*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 7 Mo.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in St Louis.*

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 19, 1862.

Book mark: *450 U.S. / 77*

*E* **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Edward Gordon*

*Co. C*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 16 to Oct. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Gained by*

*enlistment since*

*last muster.*

*Sick in St Louis.*

*(Enlisted Sept 25,  
St Louis 3 years)*

*Muster not shown*

Book mark:

*Enlisted*



224  
Gerlach, Conrad

Co a, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8384787	28
2	8384881	29
3	8384979	30
4		31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark: 1317-A-(SB)75  
480 U.S. 77

See also

Y 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Harold Guich

Co. 11, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan 4 1862, 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9. Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: 450 - U.S. 77

*G* 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Conrad Gerluck*  
*Pat*, Co, *A*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Conrad Serlach

Pat. Co. A, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo, Aug. 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date Aug. 28, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 18, 1861.

Where St. Louis.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Age not stated.

Book mark: 107 a 1861 72

W. H. Munnell

x

225

*Germer, George*Co *B.*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.*Private* | *Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385066	25
2	8385152	27
3	8385256	28
4	7673932	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *450 U.S. 77*

See also

3 U.S. R. Co. Mo. Inf.  
Mo.

George Nelson  
Priv. 1, Co. 2, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mar. 20, 1862.

Muster-out to date Feb. 22, 186 .

Last paid to Dec. 31, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled . . . . ., 186 ; drawn since \$ . . . . . 100

Due soldier \$ . . . . . 100; due U. S. \$ . . . . . 22 53-100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ . . . . . 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ . . . . . 100

Bounty paid \$ . . . . . 100 due \$ . . . . . 100

Remarks: *Discharged for*

*Physical disability*

*Filed with George Jones*

Book mark:

*\* By Master Mr.*

*Page 11*

61 | 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*George C. ...*

*Co. 13*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 1000*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Joined for duty & enrolled*

*when May 21/61* ✓

*when at St Louis Mo.* ✓

*Period for 4 years* ✓

*X for enrollment in card*

*from muster in roll.*

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450 VS 77*

4 | **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

George Gerner  
Ch., Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Aug. 17 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 14, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Filed with George  
Gerner.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:



*G*

3 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf.

Mo.

*Georg. Gerner*

*Pvt.*, Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *35* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug. 27* 1861.

Muster-in to date *Aug. 27*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 27*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*S. W. Rowland*

*Grether, George*

*Pvt*, Co. *B 4* U. S. <sup>Reg't</sup> *C. M. O. V.*

*/* Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs .....
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough .....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertions .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

# CASUALTY SHEET

No. ....

*George Bretten*

*Private*

of Company

*B.*

*11th (late 3d)*

Regiment of

*U.S. R. C.*

State Volunteers. *of Missouri.*

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Discharged. 1862.*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: George Bretter (35)  
Rank: Private Company: B Regiment: 4<sup>th</sup> (late 3<sup>d</sup> Regt.)

Arm: U.S. R.R. State: Illinois  
Nature of Casualty: Mustered out of service by Lieut.  
Wherry, 13<sup>th</sup> Inf. on Det. M.O.R. from Feb'y 22-62  
by reason of Physical disability (Rollin. R.R.)

H. R. R. Clerk.  
Feb'y 12/84.

*Giffhorn, Peter*

Co *C*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	<i>Giffhorn, Peter</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: *450 U.S. 77*

See also

227

*\* Giffhorn, Peter*  
Co C, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8383352	26
2	8385428	27
3	8385520	28
4	7673915	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450 U.S. 77.

See also

3 U. S. R. Co. Mo. Inf.  
" " Mo.

*John Metzger*

*Co.*, Co. *"* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis 1120*, *Mar. 20*, 1862.

Muster-out to date *Feb. 26*, 186 .

Last paid to *Dec. 31*, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled . . . . ., 186 ; drawn since \$ . . . . . 100

Due soldier \$ . . . . . 100; due U. S. \$ *2.13* *44* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ . . . . . 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ . . . . . 100

Bounty paid \$ . . . . . 100 due \$ . . . . . 100

Remarks: *Pioneer Company.*

*26 1/2 days Feb. 10. 1 St.*

*Louis Discharged for*  
*physical disability.*

*Filed with Peter Giffhorn*

Book mark:

*inserted by Carter M.*

*Gaggett*

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

1st Reg't

Mo., Co. 1, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. 1861, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: 457 vs. 78



*G* **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*John D. Hoffman*

*Co., 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.*

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 16 to Oct. 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*G*

**3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

**Mo.**

*John Gifford*

*Det.*, Co. *C*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age *45* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo.*, *Sept. 16*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Sept. 16*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 16*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Examine*

228

*Globig, Hermann*  
 Co F, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386062	26
2	8386131	27
3	8386208	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 12498-C-(213) 83  
 450 U.S. 77

See also

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Hermann Lobig*

*Sgt*, Co. *F*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov + Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf. per S. O. 9. Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18. 1862.

Book mark: *450 U.S. 77*

*Lucas*

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Herbert H. Sterling  
Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 18 to Oct. 21, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: .....

Book mark: 12798-C-11.

Sitten

*L*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.**

**Mo.**

*Hermann Globig*

*P*, Co. *P*, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *45* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Jefferson City, Mo., Oct. 18, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Oct. 18, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 18, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis*

Period *War* years.

Remarks:

Book mark: *12498-C-(EB)-83.*

*Hibbard*

x <sup>229</sup> Charles  
Gorns, Carl

Co B., 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385065	26
2	8385151	27
3	8385255	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450 U.S. 77.

See also

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*George*  
*1st* Co. *B*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *11 Dec*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Joined for duty & enrolled*  
*when Aug 21 / 61* *x*  
*when at St Louis Mo.* *x*  
*Period for 2 years* *x*

*x See enrollment on card*  
*from muster in roll*

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450 U.S. 77,*



4 | **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Charles Young  
1st Lt., Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Aug. 27 to Oct. 31, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 24, 186 1.\*

Where St. Louis Mo. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. H. K. K. K.

G

3 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf.

Mo.

*Carl Goens*

*Qrt.*, Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *41* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo., Aug. 27* 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Aug. 27*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Aug. 27*

, 1861.\*

Where

*St. Louis Mo.*

Period

*3*

years.\*

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*S. W. Rowland*

230

*Gornz, Charles*

Co B, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

*450 U.S. 77*

See also

231  
Gorner, George

Co D, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

457 - V.S. 77

See also

+ 232  
Gortz, Francis  
Co B, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

2<sup>nd</sup> Lieutenant 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieutenant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385036	26
2	8385120	27
3	8385223	28
4	8384715	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*G* 3 U.S.  
Res. Corps Inf. Mo.

*Francis Goetz*  
2 Lt, Co. B, 3 U.S. R.C. Inf  
Reg't Missouri

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo. Feb 4, 1862.*

Muster-out to date

*Feb 4, 1862.*

Last paid to

*Pay due from Jan 1, 1862.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *8* 46  
100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Co B 3 U.S. Res. Corps.*

*Promoted to 1st Lt. Oct 27  
1861.*

Book mark:

*Patterson*

G | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

Francis Goetz  
1st, Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan 1 1862, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Joined for duty & enrolled  
when Aug 24 / 61 x  
when St Louis Mo. x  
Period 1 yr. x

x See enrollment record from M.I. roll.

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark:

6 | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.**

Francis Goetz

1st Lieut., Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Aug 27 to Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 21, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Mo. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Enlisted as 2nd Lieut. 26  
of Aug. 1861 by promotion  
from 1st Lieut. pay was  
such to the 27th day of Oct. 1861

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S. W. England



6 3 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. Mo.

Francis ~~Smith~~ <sup>x</sup> Gaetz

2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut, Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 42 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Aug 27, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 27, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Mo. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Remarks:

x Corrected by Sr.

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

S. W. Rowland

233

*Gongas, Christian*  
 Co B, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark: 450 V.S. 77

See also

234

Good, HenryCo. G., 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.Private | Corporal

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386295-	25
2	8386365-	26
3	8386480	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: 450-V.S. 77

See also

*G* | **3** U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Henry Good*  
*Capt.*, Capt. Piquenard's Co. Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Retained \$14.*

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade County Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450 v.s. 77*

(368)

*Castling*  
Copyist.

*G*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Henry Good*  
*Corpl.*

Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 20 to Oct. 31*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *St. Louis*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *From private to*  
*Corpl. Sept. 16<sup>th</sup>*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Castling*

*3* U. S. Res. Corps. Inf.

Mo.

*Henry Good*

*Co. G.* (Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers attached to  
3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Missouri Inf., as Co. G.)

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug 20, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Aug 20, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 20*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*E. A. Tullin* (Copyist)

235

*Goodman, Isaac*  
 Co. E, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385835	26
2	8385902	27
3	8385906	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450 v.s. 77

See also

9

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. ' Mo.

Isaac Goodman

1st Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: 450 U.S. 77



**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Isaac H. C. Linn*

*B. 1*, Co, *E*, 3 Reg't. U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 16 to Oct. 31*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*L*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Isaac Goodman*

*Co. E*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Sep 13* 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sep 14* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 29*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M. Jones*

236

*Goodman, Louis*  
 Co. E., 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385-834	26
2	8385-901	27
3	8385-985	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 457 V.S. 77

See also

19

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Louis Erdmann

A. Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, lld. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: 450 U.S. 77

*G* **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*Louis Goodman*

*Pr 1*, Co. *E*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 16 to Oct. 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*G*

**3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

**Mo.**

*Louis Goodman*  
*Mo.*, Co. *E*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf

Age *30* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arch Mo* *Sep 16*, 186 *1*.

Muster-in to date *Sep 16*, 186 *1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 29*, 186 *1*.

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M. Jones*

+ 337  
*Gordon, Christian*

Co *B*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385067	25
2	8385153	26
3	8385257	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: 450 U.S. 1877

See also

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Mustang* <sup>X</sup> *Gensie*

*Det.*, Co. *B*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1/1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick.*

*Issued for duty & installed*

*when* *May 11/61* X

*when* *at St Louis Mo.* X

*Period* *for 2 years* X

X *See enrollment on card*

*from muster in roll.*

*Filed with Christian*  
*Gordon*

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450 NS 77*



4 | **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Christian Gorder  
Sgt., Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Aug 27 to Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 24, 1861.\*

Where S. I. Lewis' men.\*

Period 6 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Original Sick

Filed with Christian  
Gorder

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S. I. Lewis  
(358c) Copyist

*G* 3 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. Mo.

*Christian Gorder*  
*Pvt.*, Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *31* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug. 27* 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Aug. 27*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 21*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*S. W. Rowland*

238

*Gordon, Henry*  
 Co *F*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386061	26
2	8386130	27
3	8386207	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 480 U.S. 77,

See also

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Henry Jordan*  
*Private*  
*Co. F*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf. per S. O. 9. Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450 U.S. 77*

*Lucas*

C 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Henry Jones

Prior, Co, F, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Oct 18 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Sitter

*E*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.**

**Mo.**

*Henry Gordes*

*P*, Co. *G*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age *35* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Jefferson City, Mo., Oct. 18, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Oct. 18, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 28, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis*

Period *War* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Hillard*

239

*Gordon, Louis*

Co *C*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385333	26
2	8385407	27
3	8385499	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

*450 U.S. 77*

See also

*G*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*George Gordon*

*Co. C*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9. Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450 US/77*



*G* **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*James G. Gardner*

*Co. 4*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. to Oct. '61*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted from  
Private to Corporal  
Oct. 5, 61*

Book mark:

*E. J. J.*

*G*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Garrison Gordon.*

*Priv., Co. C., 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo., Sept. 16, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Sept. 16, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 5*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Enlist.*

240

*Gousser, Christian*

Co B., 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark: 450 N.S. 1877

See also

1 241  
Grab, William

Co 9, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8384788	2
2	8384938	2
3		2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

Book Mark: 1317-A-(EB) 75

See also Western Turner Rifle  
Regt (17)

*11* **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*William Grab*

*priv*, Co, *A*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*1*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transferred to Western*  
*Union Rifle Regt. (17)*  
*Sept. 1/61*

Book mark:

*Summit*

*CG*

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*William*

*\*Grat*  
~~*Grat*~~

*Pat*

, Co. *A*

, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age ☒ years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo Aug 30, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Aug 28 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Aug 18, 1861.*

Where

*St Louis.*

Period

*3*

years.

Remarks:

*Age not stated*

*\* Corrected by*

Book mark:

*17 2 250/103 75*

*J. Stewart*

242 Next number.  
242a

*Graefe, William*  
Co. F., 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	<i>du Grebe, William</i>	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: *450 U.S. 77*

See also

242-a  
Grebe Henry

Co C, 3 Missouri Inf.  
U.S. Res. Corps

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385346	26
2	8385422	27
3	8385514	28
4	R.P. 415674	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: R.P. 415674.  
450-75-1877

See also 4 Mo. Inf.



*G. S. USAC Mo*

*True name, Henry Grebe*  
*Henry Grebe*

*Co. C, 3 Reg't USAC Mo*

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: *R. 9415674*

**Record and Pension Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

Washington, *Feb 20*, 1896.

*See also 4 Mo. Inf.*

*C* 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

True name, Henry Grebe  
*Henry Grebe*

*Sgt.* Co. *1*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 7 Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *430. (12. 1877)*

*Exp. 1877*

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

True name, Henry Grebe

*Henry Grebe*

*1st* Co., *1st*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 11 to Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *8* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *8* 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Examined*

*C* 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

True name, Henry Gyeke

*Henry Gyeke*

*Sgt.*, Co. *4*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf

Age *23* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo., Sept. 16, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Sept. 16, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 7*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark: *A & P 415674.*

*Online.*

Previous number.  
243 - a.

243

*Grebe William*

Co. F, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386163	26
2	8386132	27
3	8386209	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450 vs. 77

See also

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

William Grafe

Plt., Co. F, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: 450 U.S. 77

Lucas

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*William Grebe*  
*Grebe*, Co. *14*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Oct 18 to Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Filed with William Grebe*

Book mark:

*Sitter*

4 **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** **Mo.**

William Grebe

P, Co. H, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf

Age 43 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson City, Mo., Oct. 18, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct. 18, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When Sept. 7, 1861.

Where St. Louis

Period War years.

**Remarks:**

Book mark:

5

Hibbard  
Copyright.



244  
Green, Charles  
Co. E., 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8085836	25
2	8085903	27
3	8085987	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450 VS. 77

See also

*W*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Charles Green*  
*Plt*, Co. *E*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450-VS. 77*

*Miss*

J 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Charles Green

B 1, Co, E, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 16 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Alfred

2 | **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Charles Wilson  
Ch., Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Sep 16, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sep 16, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 2, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Jones

345  
*Gretler, George*

Co ~~B~~, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

246

Gronwald, Charles  
 Co D, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		26	
3	<u>Grönwald, Charles</u>	27	
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	

Book Mark 450 V.S. 77

See also

247

Gronewald, CharlesCo D, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	Gronewald, Charles	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: 450 U.S. 77

See also

248  
Gronwerg, Edelhart  
Co D, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385-671	26
2	8385-757	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450 U.S. 77

See also



4

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Edmund Lawrence

Det., Co. D, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached as Hospital  
nurse from Oct 1, 1861

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: H. S. O. V. S. / 77

Stiller

9

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Enlisted January

Feb., Co. A, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 16 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: joined since last muster

Enlisted Sept 26,  
St Louis Mo 3  
years

Muster not shown,

Book mark:

Striller

249

Grosch, Casper

Co D, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

6 Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark: 450 VS 77

See also

x

250

Grosh, CasperCo D, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.CaptPrivate

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385586	26
2	8085652	27
3	8385755	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 457 U.S. 77

See also

9

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Stephen Groesch,

1st, Co. D, 3 Reg't U. S. <sup>Res</sup> C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Returned to Rank  
as private by order of Col.  
Tully.

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: 480 U.S. 77

Stallce

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Ernest Lorsch*

*Reg't, Co. D*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 16" to Oct. 31"*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Striller*

4

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Casper Gush

6 Corp'l, Co. D, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf

Age 26 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo., Sept. 19, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 19, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 14, 1861.

Where St. Louis. Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stuller

251

*Grossmann, Jacob*  
 Co *C*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385354	26
2	8385429	27
3	8385521	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *450 U.S. 77.*

See also



3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*James G. Gorman*  
*Priv.*, Co. *C*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 11 Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark *HSV U.S. 77*

*Continued*

*G* **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*James G. ...*  
*Co., C., 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 1, Oct. 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

9 | **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Jacob Grossman  
Priv., Co. C, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo., Sept. 16, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 16, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 16, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

+

252

*Grunenwald, Charles*

Co D., 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* - *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385602	25
2	8385670	27
3	8385756	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450 U.S. 77.

See also

*G* 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Charles W. Wainwright*

*Plt*, Co. *D*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf. per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450 U.S. 77*

*Stuller*

G

**3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*Charles Townsend*

*Co. D*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 16* to *Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Stiller*

4

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Charles Gunnemund

Priv., Co. D., 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo., Sept 19<sup>th</sup>, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 19<sup>th</sup>, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When <sup>x</sup> Sept 10<sup>th</sup>, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

<sup>x</sup> From Roll for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Book mark:

Stuller

1 253  
Gubser Charles

Co G, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

2<sup>d</sup> Cl. Privt | 2<sup>d</sup> Cl. private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386424	25
2	8386538	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450 V.S. 77

See also



*G* | **3** U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Charles Gubser*

*2d Lt.*, Capt. Piquenard's Co. Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Retained \$14.*

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade County Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf. per S. O. 9. Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450 U.S. 77*

*Easterling*

*G*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Charles Guesser*  
*2nd Mo.*, Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 20 to Oct. 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 8*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Joined by enlistment*

*Muster not shown*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Basterling*

254  
Gubser, John

Co. G., 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Corporal Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386270	26
2	8086353	27
3	8386468	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 451 U.S. 77

See also

*L.* | **3** U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*John Gubser*

*Sgt* Capt. Piquenard's Co. Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Retained \$14.*

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade County Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per B. O. 9. Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 16, 1862.

Book mark: *450 U.S. 77*

*Bestulung* Copy

*G*

**3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*John Eubank*  
*Sgt.*, Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 20. & Oct. 31.*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 20*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks *From Corp. to*  
*Sgt. Sept. 24.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(256c)

*Easterling*

Copyist

*of* 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*John Huber*

*Co. 1.* ( Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers attached to  
3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Missouri Inf., as Co. G.

Age *32* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 20, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Aug. 20, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 20*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Part 1111* Copyist.

255.

*Guth, Michel*

Co. G., 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Sergeant. Sergeant.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386357	26
2	8386472	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 480 N.S. 77

See also

*G*

**3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*Michel Guth*

*Serg.*, Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 20. to Oct. 31.*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 26*, 186*1*.\*

Where *St. Louis.*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Joined by enlistment.*

*Muster not shown.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Easterling*



*G* | **3** U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Michel Luth*

*Sgt.*, Capt. Piquenard's Co. Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov, & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Presents*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Retained \$12.*

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade County Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450 U.S. 77*

*Castling*

1 256  
Guyot, Charles  
Co G., 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private 2<sup>nd</sup> Cl. private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386377	25
2	8386539	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450 V.S. 77

See also

*L* | **3** U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Charles Augot*

*2<sup>d</sup> Lt*., Capt. Piquenard's Co. Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Reduced from first  
to second class, since  
Nov. 6, 1861.  
Retained B12.*

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade County Bat-  
talion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo.,  
January 18, 1862.

Book mark *450 U.S. 77i*

*Eastling*

G

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Charles Guyot  
1st Lt. M., Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 20 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 23, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Joined by enlistment

Muster not shown

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Castling

257  
Naag, Paul

Co D, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

3 Corporal 3 Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385044	26
2	8385128	27
3	8385232	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

450. wa. 1877

See also

21 **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

Paul H. ...

Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 16, 186 2.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Joined for duty: enrolled  
then Aug 24 16 X  
where at St Louis Mo. X  
Enid for 2 years X

X See enrollment on card  
from Muster in roll

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: 2nd. 18. 1877

| **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*James E. ...*

*2nd Lt.*, Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *August 1st 1863*, 186 / .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 2nd*, 186 / .\*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*H*

3 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf.

Mo.

*Paul Hany*

*3 Corp.* Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo., Aug 27, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Aug. 27, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Aug. 27*

, 1861.\*

Where

*St. Louis Mo.*

Period

*3*

years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*S. W. Cowland*



*MRB*

*Haag, Paul*

, Co. *B*, *B*

Reg't Mo. Vols.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1265  
38  
Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

Paul May.

a Corporal Co. 13

3d Regt of U. S. A. C.

Dept. of War

Aug 10/62

Approved

Wm. A. R. Medical Director.

Wm. A. R.

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. May 14 1862

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General M. M. M.

Wm. A. R.

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office) 186

14 May 1862  
Extra. M. M. M. M. M.

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Paul Haag* of Captain *Buedi's*  
Company, [B], of the *third* Regiment of United States  
Arty. Corps, was enlisted by *Lieut. Buedi*, of  
the *third* Regiment of *US Art.* at *St Louis, Mo.*  
on the *thirteenth* day of *August* 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born  
in *Bitterheim* in the State of *Bavaria*, is *twenty six*  
years of age, *six* feet *nine* inches high, *dark* complexion, *blue* eyes,  
*dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *carpenter*. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *twenty* days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev.  
Army Reg.)

*He is considered unfit for service on account of several  
fractures of leg and forearm.*

STATION: *Hermann*

DATE: *February 22<sup>d</sup> 1862*

*John H. H. H.*  
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Paul Haag* of  
Captain *Buedi's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of (Here consult par. 1260, p. 284; also, par. 1638, p. 433, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations) *Fracture  
of the right leg, and double fracture of the right forearm,  
before entering the service.*

DISCHARGED this *fourteenth* day of *May* 1862, at *St Louis Mo*  
*Dr W. W. W. W. Surgeon, 4<sup>th</sup> Regt.*  
*John H. H. H. District*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

✓ 258  
*Waggon, John*

Co. *C*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385435	25
2	8385527	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: 450 vs. 1877

✓ See also

*3* U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 1st 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *100 02 100 4*

*H* **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*John H. Hagerman*  
*Det.*, Co. *B*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 11 to Oct. 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Received by*  
*substantiated since*  
*last muster.*  
*Assigned duty as*  
*commissionary train*  
*from Oct. 29th to*  
*Nov. 30th.*

*(Enrolled Sept 18/61 at*  
*St. Louis Mo. for 3 years.)*

Book mark:

*Muster in not shown*

259  
Hall, Felerian  
Co G, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386302	26
2	8386452	27
3	7678638	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 2 us res corps

94

3

4

Mo.

Felician Hall

Port., Capt. Piquenard's Co. of Pioneers, 4 Mo. Inf

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks., Feb. 1, 1863.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 ..

Last paid to ....., 186 ..

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Transferred to the  
2<sup>d</sup> Regt U. S. R. L.  
Sept 2, 1861

Book mark :

F. B. Smith



*A* 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Felician Hall*

*Pvt*, Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers,  
Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 20. to Oct. 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 20*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Transf. 2 Reg. U. S. R. C.,*  
*Sept. 2. 1861*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

*Castling*

31

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Johnson - Hill*

*Ans.*

( Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers attached to  
3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Missouri Inf., as Co. G.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Mo. Aug 20, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Aug 20, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 20*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Erstling*

260

*Hammer John*  
Co *G*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386298	26
2	8386451	27
3	7678637	28
4	.	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also *2 reserve Corps*

H

3  
4

Mo.

John Hammer

Capt. Piquenard's Co. of Pioneers, 4 Mo. Inf

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Ark., Feb. 1, 1863.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Transferred to  
the 2<sup>d</sup> Regt Mo. Vol.  
Aug. 28, 1861.

Book mark :

F. B. Smith

36

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

John Hammer  
Capt.

Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 20 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 20, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for.

Due Gov't \$ 100 for.

Remarks: Transf. 2 Reg. Mo. Vol.  
Aug. 28, 1861.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c)

Castling

Copyist.

*2* 3 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf.

Mo.

*John H. ...*

*Pvt.* ( Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers attached to  
3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Missouri Inf., as Co. G,

Age *42* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Mo. Aug 20, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Aug 20, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 20*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: *...*

*Mustering*

261 of Francis  
Hampfe, Francis  
Co G, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Corporal Corporal  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386271	26
2	8386360	27
3	8386475	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450 m. 1874

See also

*36* | **3** U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Frank Harriette*  
*Capt.*, Capt. Piquenard's Co. Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Retained \$14.*

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade County Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450. 100. 847*

*Eastling* Copyright



36

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Frank Lampe  
Supt.

Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 20 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 20, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Easterling

**3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

**Mo.**

*Francis R. Lipp*

*Corp.* ( Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers attached to  
3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Missouri Inf., as Co. G.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 20, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Aug. 20, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 20, 1861.\**

Where *St. Louis.*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Hornisch Christian*

Co. *F*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Corporal*

*Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	<i>South Hornisch Christian</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: *4.50. v2 1877*

See also

263

*Hanley, John*Co *D*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.*Private Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385605	26
2	8385674	27
3	8385760	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 430. W2. 1877

See also

*A*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*John Hardy*

*1st* Co. *D*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf. per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 19, 1862.

Book mark: *10 12 10 17*

*Stucker*

16

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

John Buckley

Art, Co, 3, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 16" to Oct 31", 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stuller

No

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

John Barclay

Det., Co. D., 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf

Age 27 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo., Sept. 17, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 17, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 16, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

corrected by Smith & Co.

Stuller

264 of Henry  
Nanrath, Hennrich  
Co. E, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385839	26
2	8385907	27
3	8385991	28
4	7673948	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450 ve-1877

See also



*H* *32582* **Mo.**  
*Henry Kunrath*  
*Co. 1st*, *11* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis* *Mar. 20*, 186*2*.

Muster-out to date *Feb. 21*, 186*2*.

Last paid to *Dec. 31*, 186*2*.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... , 186*2* ; drawn since \$..... *100*

Due soldier \$..... *100*; due U. S. \$..... *22* *60* *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... *100*

Bounty paid \$..... *100* due \$..... *100*

Remarks: *Discharged for*  
*Physical Disability*

Book mark : .....

*H* 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Hein Hausat*  
*Plk*, Co. *E*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark:

7 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Henry Heanrich*

P. 1, Co, E, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps. Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 16 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

36 | **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Samuel Hurmath  
Ch., Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age 41 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
St Louis Arch Mo Sep 16, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sep 16, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When Sep 5, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: 450. vs. 77

correctly signed

W. J. Jones

*Haurath, Henry*

*Reg't*, Co. *E 4*, U. S. R. C. M. O. V.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

{Scatch. shut, for 5 mo. Inf.  
(1 ant. sword.)

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ....

Henry Stewart

Private

of Company

17th (Ist) Regt.

Regiment of

State Volunteers. of Illinois

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharged 1862

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Henry Haurath (48)*  
Rank: *Private* Company: *E. Regiment: 1<sup>st</sup> (late 3<sup>d</sup>)*  
Arm: *U. S. R. Co.* State: *Missouri*  
Nature of Casualty: *Mustered out by Lieut Wherry*  
*13<sup>th</sup> U.S. Infy on Det. M.O.R. from Feb'y 21. 62.*  
*by reason of physical disability (Rollin R. Rooms)*  
*See Cert of disab'y discharging him from sub.*  
*Service in Co E. 5<sup>th</sup> Me Inf. No 62.*

*C. H. R. H.*

*Feb'y 12/84.*

Clerk.

265

*Nansath, Henry*Co. C, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.*Private Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	<i>Det Hamath Heinrich</i>	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *440. 1877*

See also



266

Hansen Frank  
Co A, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Pl

Pl

CARD NUMBERS.

1		
2		26
3		27
4	see Hansen Frank	28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
		50

Book Mark:

See also

267

*Hansenborg, Frank*Co *A*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.*Private Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 3 8 4 7 9 2	26
2	8 3 8 4 8 8 5	27
3	8 3 8 4 9 8 3	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *1317. A. MB 1875*  
*450. vs. 1877*

See also

*A* 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Frank Mansbury*

*priv.*, Co. *B*, 3 Reg't U. S. <sup>*Ar*</sup>C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 12, 1862.

Book mark: *450. M. 1871*

*M* 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Frank Hanscomb*  
*Pat*, Co, *A*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*J. H. Hunt*  
Copyist.

*H*

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Frank Hansen Borg,*  
*Pvt*, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo, Aug 30, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Aug. 28, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Aug. 20, 1861.*

Where

*St Louis,*

Period

*3*

years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*7 a 1861.*

*J. H. Hansen*

258

*Hansenburg Frank*  
Co A, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

*Sgt Hansenburg Frank*

Book Mark: 1317. A. 1875-  
450. 12. 1877

See also

269.  
*Hunter, Samuel*  
Co *F*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Wagoner Wagoner*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386048	26
2	8386191	27
3	8386115	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450 no. 1873

✓  
See also

76. 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Samuel Hunter.

Wagon Co, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 18 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On extra duty  
as Driver of Company  
Wagon from Oct  
19/31 1861

Book mark: 450 vol 874

Sitter



H

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Samuel Hunter

Wayne, Co. F, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On Extra duty as  
Driver of Green Army  
Wagon from 31 Oct. 1861

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark:

Lucas

H

**3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

**Mo.**

Daniel Hunter

Wag., Co. F, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson City, Mo., Oct. 18, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct. 18, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 10, 1861.

Where St. Louis

Period War years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard  
Copyright.

✓ 270  
*Nantze, Gustav*  
Co *C*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Sergeant Sergeant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385326	26
2	8385398	27
3	8385490	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: 450. vs. 1877

✓ See also 4th Mo. Inf. &  
10th Ill. Inf.

*57* **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Quincy H. Hurd*  
*Serg't. Co. C.,* 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan + Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *257*

*J. H.* '3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*Leicester H. Hartley*

*Supt.*, Co, *C*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 10 to Oct. 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*H.*

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Georg H. Hunter*

*5th Reg't, Co. C*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo., Sept. 16, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Sept. 16, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 10*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Enlist.*

+

271

*Harding, Gottlieb*

Co. *C*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385838	26
2	8385906	27
3	8385990	28
4	7673947	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450-va. 1877

See also

*pl.* *3* *11* | **Mo.**

*Detachment Harting*  
*Co. C., 11* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis* *Mar. 20*, 1862.

Muster-out to date *Feb. 22*, 186 .

Last paid to *Dec. 31*, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled . . . . ., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$ *24* <sup>11</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100 due \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged for*  
*Physical Disability*

Book mark:



*H* 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Det. H. H. Harding*  
*Det. Co. E*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar 7*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450 vs 1177*

*Harding*  
Original

*N* 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Galtie Standing*

*Art*, Co, *E*, 3 Reg't. U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 16 to Oct. 31, 1861*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*Hanson*

*H* | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*Settleb Harding*  
*Plt.*, Co. *E*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf

Age *37* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Union Mo Sep 16*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sep 16*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sep 25*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

*Harting Gottlieb*

*Pvt*, Co. *E* *204* U.S.R.C. Mo. *V*.  
Reg't

*1* Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet <i>1</i>	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ....

*Arthur Hartung* *E*

*Private* of Company

*1<sup>st</sup> (late 3<sup>d</sup>) Mass. Regt.*

Regiment of

State Volunteers. *of榴石*

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Discharged* *1862*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Gottlieb Harting (47)*  
Rank: *Private* Company: *E.* Regiment: *11th (late 3d)*  
Arm: *U. S. R. C.* State: *Missouri*  
Nature of Casualty: *Mustered out by Lieut. Wherry 13 Inf.*  
*on Det. M. O. R. from Feby 22. 1862 by reason of*  
*physical disability. (Roll in R. Rooms.)*

*C. H.*

*Feby 12/84.*

Clerk.

272  
Markman, Frank

Co D, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3	<i>Art Hartman Frank</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: H 30. Vol. 1874  
1

See also

273

*Marsh, Peter*

Co. *A*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 3 8 4 7 9 4	26
2	8 3 8 4 8 8 7	27
3	8 3 8 4 9 8 5	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 430. v. 1877  
1317 a. 1875

See also



*3* U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*Peter Harsh*

*Private*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *100*, 186 *6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *1 20 vs. 1877*

A handwritten signature in dark ink, appearing to be "M. J. ...". The signature is written in a cursive style with a large initial letter. It is located at the bottom right of the page, below the typed name "M. J. ...".

**3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Peter Harsh

Pt, Co, A, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186/.

Present or absent.....*Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: .....

**Book mark :** .....

(359)

*J. A. Stewart*  
Copyright

Copyright

*M*

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Peter Starst*

*Plt*, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo, Aug 30*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Aug. 28*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Aug. 20*, 1861.

Where

*St. Louis,*

Period

*3*

years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*117 a 650 (E2) 77*

*J. M. Stewart*

274

Hart Felix

Co. B, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	SubHath Felix	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 210.12. 1877

See also

275

*Warting, Gottlieb*

Co. *C*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	<i>See Harding Gottlieb</i>
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark: *430-va. 1877*

See also

+ 276  
*Hartmann, Frank*  
Co. *B*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385608	26
2	8385677	27
3	8385763	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450.02.1877

See also

*No.*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Frank A. H. H. H. H. H.*  
*1st*, Co. *D*, 3 Reg't U. S. <sup>Res.</sup>C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *1st Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9. Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18. 1862.

Book mark: *L. O. 22. 774*

*Stricker*

*H*

**3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

**Mo.**

*Frank H. H. H. H. H.*

*Det*, Co, *A*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 16" to Oct 31"*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:



*H*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.**

**Mo.**

*Frank Harkman*

*1st*, Co. *D*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age *17* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal, Mo, Sept 17*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Sept 17*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 1861.

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Smith*

277  
Harttmer, Bernhard

Co. A, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8384840	26
2	8384889	27
3	8384987	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 1317a. 8/31/878-  
450. vs. 1877

See also

41 | 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. ' Mo.

Bennett, T. H.  
Co. 11, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov 4 Dec, 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark:

250 34 1877

*H* 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Bernhard Hattermer*  
*Pt*, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 4 Oct*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. A. Shuman*  
Copied.

31 | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

Richard Hartman

priv., Co. A, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo., Aug 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date Aug 18, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 24, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period 1 years.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: 1317 a-a 40 (E B) 75

278

*Martinez, Henry*  
 Co *F*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.

*Private Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386065	26
2	8386133	27
3	8386210	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *H 50 02 1877*

See also

H

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Henry Hunting

Pat. F, Co. F, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf. Reserve

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: 1300

Linear

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Henry Carlberg  
Co. 1st, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 17 to Oct 27, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sitter



H

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Henry Hartung

P

P

, Co. , 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age 37 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson City Mo, Oct 18, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct 18, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sep, 25, 1861.

Where

St. Louis

Period

War years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

Copyist.

279

Haselman Charles  
 Co E, **3** U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

450 vs 1877

See also

280  
Hasselman, Charles  
Co. E, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385837	26
2	8385905	27
3	8385989	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450. vol 1877

See also

*H* 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Charles Hauptmann*  
*Co. E*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1100*, *Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450* *Dec* *1877*

*H* **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*Charles Haselmann*

*Prst*, Co, *E*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 16 to Oct. 31*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*Haselmann*

*St*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.**

**Mo.**

*Charles Husselman*

*Art.*, Co. *E*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf

Age *36* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis* *Mo* *Sep 16*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Sep 16*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 29*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M Jones*

2810 *Stella*  
*Nath, Felix*

Co *D*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8385160  
2 8385264  
3 7673933  
*Harz-365-1866*

4	26
5	27
6	28
7	29
8	30
9	31
10	32
11	33
12	34
13	35
14	36
15	37
16	38
17	39
18	40
19	41
20	42
21	43
22	44
23	45
24	46
25	47
26	48
27	49
28	50

Book Mark: *Harz-365-1866*  
*450.00. 1877*

See also

No. 3<sup>d</sup> U.S. R. C. Mo.

Felix Kalth

, Co. B, 3<sup>d</sup> Reg. U.S. R. C. Mo.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark:

Leary - 365 - 1866.

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. Oct. 25<sup>th</sup> 1866.

"Discharged February 22<sup>nd</sup>,  
1862, at Saint Louis, Mo."

E. P. Conzavier.



Mo. 11 Mo.

Felix Harb  
Vol., Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mar. 20, 1862.

Muster-out to date Feb. 22, 1866.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1866.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1866 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 22 29 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged for  
Physical Disability

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Leggett

11 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

John H. Hark

1st, Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1st 1200, 1861.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: absent sick

Joined for duty's enrollment

when Aug 20 1861 X

when at St Louis Mo. X

Period for 2 years X

X See enrollment on card

from muster roll

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

H | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

Feb 11th  
Pt., Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Aug 11 to Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 31, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Mo. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Joined in enlistment  
at St. Louis

Muster is not shown

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: Mar. 303 - 60

3117

*Hart, Felix*

*Pvt*, Co. *B* 4 U. S. R. C. M. O. V.  
Reg't

*1* Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ....

*Felix Bark*

*Private*

of Company

*B.*

*4th*

*(late 3d)*  
Regiment of

*U.S. R. C.*

State Volunteers. *of Missouri.*

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Discharged 1862*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Felix Hart, (3 yrs)*  
Rank: *Private* Company: *B. Regiment: 4<sup>th</sup> (late 3<sup>d</sup> Regt)*  
Arm: *U.S. R. C.* State: *Missouri.*  
Nature of Casualty: *Mustered out of service by Lieut  
Wherry, 13 Infy. on Det. M.O.R. from Feby 22, 1862.  
because of Physical disability. (Roll in R. Rooms)*

*H. R. H.*

*Feby 12/84.*

Clerk.

282

*Hattimer, Bernhard*

Co *G*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	<i>Hattimer</i>	<i>Bernhard</i>
4		
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
		50

Book Mark: *1317-a. 213. 1875*  
*430. 1877*

See also

283

Hauer, Samuel

Co. D, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	Suffaus Saml.	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: H 30. Vol. 1577

See also



284  
Hans Samuel

Co D, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385069	26
2	8385155	27
3	8385259	28
4	1	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10	1	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16	1	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450. vol. 1877

See also

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Samuel Harris*

*411* Co. *13*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *11111111*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Joined for duty & enrolled*  
*when Aug 21/61 X*  
*where at St Louis Mo. X*  
*Period for 3 years X*

*X See enrollment on card*  
*from muster in roll.*

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *4111111111111111*

14

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Samuel Hines*

*Co. B*, Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 27 to Oct. 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 24*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*S. W. Rowland*

H

3 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf.

Mo.

*Samuel H. H. H.*

*Pvt.*, Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *38* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug. 27, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Aug. 27, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 27*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*S. W. Rowland*

285

*Haute Samuel*

Co *2*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Wagoner*

*Wagoner*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	<i>Sut Hanter Saml.</i>	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
		50

Book Mark: *450 vs. 1877*

See also

286

*Neckmann, William*Co *F*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.*Private Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 8386044

2 8386111

3 8386188

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

51

52

53

54

55

56

57

58

59

60

Book Mark:

450 oc. 1877

See also

H

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

William Heckmann

Capt., Co. F, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent with leave

Sick in Hermann

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: 430 1021877

Lucas

No.

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

William Beckmann

Capt. Co. D, 3 Reg't. U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 17 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sitter.



H

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

William Heckmann  
Corp., Co. F, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.  
Age 18 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson City, Mo., Oct. 18, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 18, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 16, 1861.

Where St. Louis

Period War years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

287  
*Neder, Balthasar*

Co *A*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Corporal Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8384762	26
2	8384854	27
3	8384952	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 1317. A. 1877  
+50. v. 1877

See also

21 **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

William H. Miller  
Corp., Co. 11, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov 1 1861, 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: 250.00.50

*A* **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*Bulthauer Heder*  
*Capt*, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 7 Oct*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*J. Bulthauer*  
Copyist.

A | **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Balthasar Heder  
Capt., Co. C, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date Aug. 19, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 18, 1861.


Where St. Louis,

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark: 17 u 480 61 21

J. L. Stewart  
Copied.

Header   
Cpl, Co. a 3rd. Regt. Mo 2y

Inclosures.

Bed Cards .....  
Burial Records .....  
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge .....  
C. M. Charges .....  
Descriptive Lists .....  
Discharge Certificates .....  
Enlistment Papers .....

Final Statements .....  
Furloughs or L. of A. ....  
Med. Certificates .....  
Med. Des. Lists .....  
Orders .....  
Pris. of War Record .....  
Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....  
Casualty Sheet .....  
Confinement .....  
Contracts .....  
Death or Effects .....  
Desertion .....  
Discharge from Hosp'l .....  
Discharge from Service .....  
Duty .....

Furlough or L. of A. ....  
Med. Examination .....  
Misc. Information .....  
Pay or Clothing .....  
Personal Reports .....  
Rank .....  
Transfer to Hosp'l .....  
Transfer to V. R. C. ....  
Transportation .....

Charges against Corporal  
Balthussen. Co. A. 3 Regt. U.S.R.C.

— 9. —

Baltimore, Md.

Voluntarily filed with  
By order of Judge Ballak  
J. Scott Hutchinson  
S. J. 10 Driff  
Aug 10 1862

H. J. Dep. of the mv.  
1. Jan'y 62

H. J. Dep. of the mv.  
St. Louis, Jan'y. 1/62  
For trial before the  
General Court Marshal  
at Ottumwa.

By order of  
Maj. Gen. Halleck

Chas.  
ans. - w. G.  
Rec'd. 10th Jan'y, 1862.

Charge and Specifications against Corporal  
Baethauser. Member of Comp'y A 3<sup>d</sup> Regt U. S. R. C.

Charge:

Mutinous Conduct.

Specification

In this, that Corporal Baethauser  
Member of Co A 3<sup>d</sup> Regt U. S. R. C., did on the  
17<sup>th</sup> day of December 1861, participate in resisting  
a Guard in arresting a man. (When the Guard was  
ordered to take a prisoner, by force, if they could not  
otherwise), and did say "Then it will give blood" and  
called out "Fall in", and did go to his tent to get  
his musket, This at Sedalia Missouri.

Witness—

1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Henry Weber Co A 3<sup>d</sup> U. S. R. C.

Capt. A. B. Piquemard " " " "

8<sup>th</sup> Article of War

Capt. A. Warner

3<sup>d</sup> U. S. R. C.

M. Scott Hutchins

1<sup>st</sup> Mol 10<sup>th</sup> Inf

City Ind. Ind.



288

*Alfred Joseph*

Co. *A*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8384795	26
2	8384888	27
3	8384986	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *1017. a. 1875*  
*450. 00. 1877*

See also

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*1st*, Co. *C*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dec 4 1860*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450. 12. 1877*

*A* **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*Joseph Heid*  
*Pat*, Co, *A*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*J. A. Stewart*  
Copied.

H | **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

Joseph Heild,  
1st, Co. A, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date Aug. 28, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 18, 1861.

Where St. Louis,

Period 3 years.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: 1st a 1861

J. H. Stewart  
Copyist.

✓ 289  
Heidbreder, William

Co D, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385679	26
2	8385765	27
3	R.P. 359, 2/14.	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450 vs. 1874  
R.P. 359, 2/14.

✓ See also Heidbreder, William  
10 Ills Inf.

A 3 U.S.R.L. Mo  
Wm. Acidbreder  
Jt. Co. 3 Regt. U.S.R.L.  
Mo. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: P and P 359.214.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington,

July 31, 1893

It has this day

(July 31, 1893)

been determined by this Department from the

records on file and evidence  
furnished by the Second  
Auditor of the Treasury  
that this man was dis-  
armed and placed in  
confinement by G.O. #28,  
Capt. Mo., of Feb. 7, 1862,  
for mutinous and in-  
subordinate conduct  
Sent to Cairo for work  
on the fortifications; that  
he was released and dis-  
charged to date Feb. 7,  
1862, to enable him

over  
V. M. J. fan

to re-enlist in Co. F,  
10<sup>th</sup> Illinois Vols., per  
O. O. #5. Hd. Qrs. Cairo,  
Mo. Feby. 8, 1862.

No

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

William Heidbreder

Prst, Co. D, 3 Reg't U. S. <sup>Res</sup> C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: 550. 12 577

Stuller

Griss.



No. **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*William Friedbreder*

*Co. D*, Co. *D*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 16<sup>th</sup> to Oct 31<sup>st</sup>*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *joined since last*  
*muster,*

*(Enrolled Oct 3/61 at*  
*Jefferson City Mo for 2 years)*

*Muster in not shown*

Book mark: *R + T. 359. 214.*

*Stiller*

290  
*Henry John*

Co. *A*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8384790	26
2	8384883	27
3	8384981	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *1317 A. 213 1875*  
*430.00.1877*

See also

14 **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

James L. Smith

Smith, Co. A, 3 Reg't U. S. <sup>Inf</sup>C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for 100 y 2000, 186 1.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: 450. 22. 1877

James L. Smith

*H* 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*John Heine*  
*Pat*, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*J. M. Stewart*  
Copyright.

A | **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

John Stein  
Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Aug 30 1861.

Muster-in to date

Aug. 28, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 20 1861.

Where St. Louis,

Period .3 years.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: 1117 u 290184

J. H. Stewart  
Copyright.

291

*Heinzelmann, Valentine*

Co *A*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385607	25
2	8385676	27
3	8385762	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *450. 1877*

See also

*Ho*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Vincent Hingelmann*

*Det*, Co. *D*, 3 Reg't U. S. *Inf*, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450. 12 1877*

*Stricker*

*No*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Antonia Brinkmann*

*Pat*, Co, *D*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 16" to Oct 31"*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Steller*



No

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Antoine Heingelman*

*Priv*, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age *31* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo, Sept 19<sup>th</sup>*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Sept 19<sup>th</sup>*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Mo*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Stuller*

292

*Neitzman Philip*

Co *J.D.*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 3 8 6 0 6 4	26
2	8 3 8 6 2 1 1	27
3	8 3 8 6 1 3 4	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *450 NR 1877*

See also

21 **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*Philip B. Bismarck*  
*Private*, Co. *1<sup>st</sup>*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Oct. 18 to Oct. 31*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent with*  
*leave. Sick in St.*  
*Louis.*

Book mark: *45002 1877*

*H*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.**

**Mo.**

*Philipp Heitzmann*

*Pvt*

*F*

*Reserve*

, Co. *F*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent with leave*

*Sick in St Louis*

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark:

*Lucas*

H

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Philip Heitzmann

P

F

, Co. F, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson City, Mo. Oct. 18, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 18, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept. 9, 1861.

Where

St. Louis

Period

War years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

293

*Hehmer, Anton*Co. *A*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.*Private Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	8384789	26
2	8384882	27
3	8384980	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 1317 A. 1875  
450. vol. 1877

See also

2/ 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*William H. H. H.*

*John*, Co. *11*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, H. Q. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *430. 1862*

*A* 3 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. Mo.

*Anton Helmer*  
*Pvt*, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. A. Stewart*  
Copyright



*H*

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Anton Schment*

*Pat*, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo, Aug. 30* 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Aug. 28* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... *Aug. 18*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

Period ..... *3* ..... years.

Remarks: .....

Book mark: ..... *100 100 100 100 100* .....

*Anton Schment*

✓ 204  
*Henry Henry*  
Co. *D*, 8 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385606	26
2	8385675	27
3	8385761	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 430.02.1577

See also

No

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Henry Hennig

B. 11, Co. D, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1000 Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: 250.102.1577

Stricker

No

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Henry Hennig,*

*Det*, Co, *A*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 16 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Stiller*

No

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Henry Henry

Priv., Co. D., 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo., Sept. 19., 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 19., 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When Sept 1, 1861.

Where St Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

**Remarks:**

**Book mark:**

Stiller

295 or 300  
Hendschen, Jobst

Co. D, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark: 1130.102. 1877

See also

296  
*Wenke, Frederick*  
Co *F*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Sergeant Sergeant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386034	26
2	8386101	27
3	8386178	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450-*vs* 1877

See also

H 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Frederick Heutel

Sgt., Co. F, 3 Reg't U. S. C., <sup>Reserve</sup> Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9. Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: 45002 1877



70 **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*Frederick Campbell*

*Sergeant*, Co. *21*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Oct 15 to Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Sutton*

*N*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.**

**Mo.**

*Frederick Hentel*  
*Sgt.*, Co. *F*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf

Age *32* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Jefferson City, Mo., Oct. 18*, 1861 .

Muster-in to date *Oct. 18*, 1861 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 5*, 1861 .

Where *St. Louis*

Period *War* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Wibbard*

297  
*Wenneberger, Jacob*  
Co *F*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386135	26
2	8386212	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *450-28-4897*  
*1508-6-1889*

See also

H

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Jacob H. Leyer

Plt., Co. <sup>Recon</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On extra duty as  
driver commissary train  
from Oct 31<sup>st</sup> to Nov 8. 1861

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: 450.00 177

Lucas

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Jacob Kienneberger

Driver, Co. D, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 18 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Joined the Com-  
pany since last mus-  
ter; on extra duty  
as Driver from Oct.  
29/31 1861.

Enrolled Sept. 15/61  
at St. Louis Mo. for  
3 years

Mo. not shown

Book mark: 1508-C-89

Sitter.

298

*Kenschen, Jose*

Co *D*, 3<sup>d</sup> U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385.068	26
2	8385154	27
3	8385258	28
4	Q68.288.570.4711111-210	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7112-6. 1886 (213) 1886  
430.02.1877.

See also

H. 3. U.S.R.C. No  
Johst Henschel  
Pot., Co. B, 3. Reg't U.S.R.C.  
Mo. Vols.

**NOTATION.**

R. & P. 283570  
Book mark with 7117. C. 1886.

**War Department,**

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, June 26, 1891.

I have this day June  
26, 1891, been determined  
from records on file  
that this man became  
a member of Co. B, 4<sup>th</sup>  
Mo. Inf. Vols. by the con-  
solidation of the 3<sup>rd</sup> U.S.  
R.C. Mo. Vols. the Garconave  
Battalion, Mo. Vols. by  
order of S. O. 60861 dated  
New Orleans Department  
of the Missouri,  
April 20, 1862.  
Respectfully,  
Johst H. Henschel  
Co. I, 2<sup>nd</sup> U.S.R.C. Mo. Vols.

P. Henschel

11 **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

John T. Hunt

2nd, Co. 1st, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for 1st 7/1000, 186 1.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Joined for duty & installed

at 1000 10/10 x

where at St Louis Mo. x

and for 3 years x

x see installation in

from muster in roll.

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: 450. 1st. 577



H | **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

John H. Hurdson

2nd, Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Aug. 31st, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 20, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis, Mo. \*

Period 1 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*H* 3 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. Mo.

*Jose Kruschen*  
*Pvt.*, Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug. 27, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Aug. 27, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 27*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: *7112 6 1866 U.S.A.*

*C.B. July 22/86*

*S.W. Rowland*

*Henschen Jobst*

Co. *B*,

3 Reg't

*USR. Co. Ind.*

☒ Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....

Burial Records .....

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge .....

C. M. Charges .....

Descriptive Lists .....

Discharge Certificates .....

Enlistment Papers .....

Final Statements .....

Furloughs or L. of A. ....

Med. Certificates .....

Med. Des. Lists .....

Orders .....

Pris. of War Record .....

Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....

Casualty Sheet .....

Confinement .....

Contracts .....

Death or Effects .....

Desertion .....

Discharge from Hosp'l .....

Discharge from Service .....

Duty .....

Furlough or L. of A. ....

Med. Examination .....

Misc. Information ☒

Pay or Clothing .....

Personal Reports .....

Rank .....

Transfer to Hosp'l .....

Transfer to V. R. C. ....

Transportation .....

N 236 a/for m a s l by  
St 1

Stensken & Coline

Requests release of the prisoner  
from prison who was arrested  
in the Prison from Co O  
by the Prison. Corps. tried by a  
military commission & acquitted  
but was still confined in  
Prison etc.

M.O.  
Juli

Ami H. C. Dept no mch 20/69

Adm. H. C. Dept  
of the Prison  
The prisoner was  
at the Prison on 2d of  
March - the prisoner of  
the Co. O. Prison  
disappeared and the  
Prisoners of the Co  
Departed from the Prison  
on March 3d since when  
nothing has been  
heard of them.

Adm. H. C. Dept  
of the Prison

Haffenberg & B  
St. Louis

St. Louis Mo. March 25, '64

To Major Genl. Rosecrans  
Commanding Dept. of the Mo.  
Sir:

About three weeks ago my husband Job Henschen was arrested as a deserter from Co. B. 3<sup>d</sup> Reserve Corps Regiment and was tried before a military Commission which acquitted him of the crime of desertion and so reported to your headquarters. He has nevertheless been confined in prison ever since and I address this petition to you in order that you may give the matter your personal attention if possible, so that he may be released if innocent. I and three children are entirely dependant upon his daily labor for the necessities of life and his continued imprisonment inflicts great hardships upon us. I hope that in consideration of these facts you may be induced to examine his case and I feel certain that you will find his innocence satisfactorily established by the record of the commission which tried him. He is imprisoned at the Schofield Barracks.

Very Respectfully

Karoline Gimpf



Proceedings of a Special Military Commission held at St.  
Louis Mo. pursuant to following Special Order.  
Head Quarters, St. Louis District  
St. Louis February 8<sup>th</sup> 1864

Special Orders  
No 29

3 + + + A Special Commission -  
is hereby appointed to assemble at these Head Quarters  
at 10 o'clock A.M. February 9<sup>th</sup> 1864 for the purpose  
of investigating certain cases of persons arrested,  
& charged with desertion.

A thorough examination will be had  
of all facts & documents pertaining to each case,  
& the record of Proceedings shall state, if, in the opinion  
of the Commission, the accused is actually a deserter.

Detail for the Court

Captain W. R. Baxter 9<sup>th</sup> Miss. Infantry -  
Captain Geo. Kennedy " "  
2<sup>d</sup> Lieut. S. H. Thomas 10<sup>th</sup> " "

By order of Brig. Genl. Clinton B. Fisk

Geo. H. Thomas

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. Genl.

St. Louis Mo. February 29<sup>th</sup> 1864

The Commission met pursuant to adjournment of Capt.  
Geo. Kennedy and 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut. S. H. Thomas.  
John Kenschel charged with desertion was so  
present.

The Commission then proceeded to hear and examine  
the case of said John Kenschel having first been duly



sworn according to law in his presence

Francis Gates a witness being duly sworn deposes and says  
I was first Lieut in Co. B. 3. Mo. Reserve Corps I was  
sworn in on Aug. 27. 1861. and discharged Feb. 4<sup>th</sup> 1862  
The accused John Kenschan was in my company. There was  
a great deal of dissatisfaction among the men of the 3<sup>rd</sup> Reserve  
corps on being informed that they were transferred into the  
4<sup>th</sup> Mo. Inf. Regt. About 26<sup>th</sup> January 1862 my Co. was on the  
cars going from Jefferson City to Keosauqua for the purpose  
of guarding bridges, the men said they would do duty as reserve  
corps, but they would not do duty as Volunteers, then they  
were sent back to Jefferson City and put under guard. They  
were kept confined at Jefferson City for 3 days and then sent  
to Benton Barracks where the Co. was kept for 3 days and  
then sent to Cairo Ill. About two days after the men were  
sent away the commissaries of officers were mustered out  
of service. After the men of Co. B. came back from Cairo and  
some time in March several of them called on me and wanted  
to know what they should do. I advised a few of them  
to call on Genl. Halleck and that what he would tell  
them would apply to all. They afterwards informed me that Genl.  
Halleck wanted to see their passes, and told them that they were  
discharged as they had only been sent to Cairo for 30 days.  
The Captain of Co. B. resigned at the same time that I was  
mustered out but I would not resign, so I was mustered  
out. The Company did not exist as a Co. after the men  
were sent to Cairo and all the officers were out of service.  
The cause of so much dissatisfaction existing among  
the men, was that as reserve corps they were to move

only within the limits of the state, but that as volunteers  
they would be subject to being sent out of the State.

The accused then offered and read the affidavits, records  
annexed and marked Exhibits A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z.

The Commission then adjourned for the purpose of getting some  
information as to the different orders made in the case of prisoners  
sent to Cairo Ill. and Genl. Philam should be

Special Order No. 61 of Jan'y 20 1862 which orders the condi-  
dition of the 3<sup>rd</sup> Mo. Reserve Corps to be called the 4<sup>th</sup> Mo. Inf.

Also Genl. Order No. 26 of Feb. 2 1862 which orders that the men  
belonging to the 4<sup>th</sup> Mo. Inf. should be sent to Cairo Ill. and  
should be sent under guard to Cairo Ill. and  
on the 11<sup>th</sup> of Feb. 1862 and also ordering that the officers  
should be mustered out of service.

Genl. Philam showed the Commission a letter from the  
Adjutant General written in Cairo Ill. 1862 and stating  
the mustering out of service of the 3<sup>rd</sup> Mo. Reserve Corps  
and we were informed by Genl. Philam that Genl. Gates  
made an order mustering out all the 3<sup>rd</sup> Mo. Reserve  
Corps in the fall of 1862.

The foregoing is a full and complete statement of the  
subject.

As the evidence being accessible the examination was  
closed.

and having maturely considered the case upon the evidence  
adduced the Commission are of the opinion that John Kenschan  
is not a deserter.

J. J. [illegible]

Recorder.

Wm. Kennedy  
Recorder.



Exhibit A.

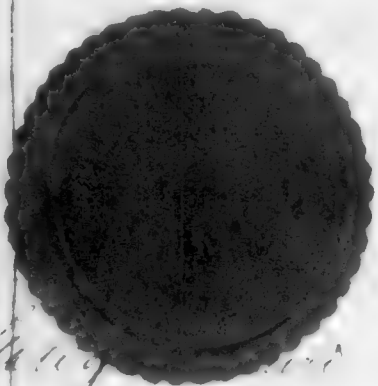
State of Missouri

County of Saint Louis. I, Joseph Becker, of said County,  
being duly sworn depose and say that I know  
Robert Henrich of Saint Louis and that he has been  
here for five years at least; he has been in the  
my house or my servants residence there and  
broke out and left before that. He is the same  
man who signed the foregoing petition. He  
has always been without any other name but  
came back from Cairo and further depose  
ment says not.

Deft. Henrich

Subscribed & sworn to before me this 28<sup>th</sup> day of  
February, 1864.

Wm. Henrich  
Notary Public  
Saint Louis, Mo.



State of Missouri

County of Saint Louis ss. George Henrich, William  
Henrich, Benedict Mungenast, and Joseph Henrich  
all of the city of Saint Louis, County of Saint Louis  
and State of Missouri, being solemnly sworn  
to depose and say that each depose and say that  
all and each of them are well acquainted  
with ~~Joseph Becker~~ <sup>Robert Henrich</sup> of the city of Saint Louis,  
and that they know him to be the same man  
who signed the foregoing petition. That they  
all know that the said ~~Joseph Becker~~ <sup>Robert Henrich</sup> is  
a member of the 3<sup>rd</sup> U. S. R. C. and was  
sent for punishment to Cairo about...



Regiment can order to proceed to a certain place  
and there to report to General Hancock's Head  
Quarters, who then commences the Department  
of the Missouri of the Petitioner rightly entitled  
upon the Petitioner's arrival to be paid his com-  
pensation reported at Department Headquarters  
according to order, and was told that nobody  
there had anything to do with them.

Then Petitioner further states that he knows  
that since he has lived in this State, California  
he has his wife and family with him, and  
earned his living by his daily labor, that not-  
withstanding his having reported himself  
as ordered, no order having been given to  
him, no quarters assigned, nor any  
order of any kind received by him.

And then Petitioner states that since he  
has been in California he has been  
state of California showing that he did not con-  
ceal himself or endeavor to procure  
orders which may be denied to him, making  
him, and showing also that his residence and  
place of abode has well known to the authorities.

And then Petitioner further states that  
until the 3<sup>rd</sup> of March, at the 26<sup>th</sup> of March  
he has been mustered out of service long  
ago and that almost all the soldiers have  
been mustered out of service and belong to  
that Regiment except those men who  
intend to report at Department Head-  
quarters upon their return from this part of  
before set forth.

And then Petitioner further states  
that on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of February, 1864, the

Petitioner has arrived as a Soldier from the  
Army, and he is now daily to report  
at the field headquarters to Major McCook,  
being in command there, which greatly inter-  
feres with his employment and makes it  
difficult for him to earn his living.

Therefore then Petitioner prays that  
the General may be pleased to investigate  
this matter and make a discharge of the  
Petitioner from military service, to which the  
Petitioner believes to be entitled under the  
circumstances of the case.

And then Petitioner will ever remain

Yours Truly

John Henschen

County of San Diego ss. This is to certify that on  
this 20<sup>th</sup> day of February 1864, personally appeared  
before me, a Notary Public, duly appointed by  
the Governor of the State of Missouri, and properly  
qualified to act, John Henschen, known to me  
to be the person who signed the foregoing petition  
and before me made oath that he has read  
the foregoing petition and that he believes  
the contents thereof, and that the matters and  
things therein stated are true to his best knowledge  
and belief.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my  
hand and affixed my seal of office at the  
city of San Luis on the day and in the year  
first above written.

Wm. Henschen  
Notary Public for the State of Mo.

209  
*Wenger, Valentine*

Co *A*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386299	26
2	8386425	27
3	8386540	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *A 50. no. 1874*

See also



*36* | **3** U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Valentine Henger*

*2<sup>d</sup> Lt. Col. P.* Capt. Piquenard's Co. Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Retained \$14.*

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade County Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9. Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *4571 15 877*

*Easterling*

36

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Valentine Henzer  
2clm, Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 20 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 20, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't \$100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Easterling

26

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Winter 1861*

*Art.* { Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers attached to  
3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Missouri Inf., as Co. G.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug 20, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Aug 20, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 20*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: .....

*Ernstling* *Oppm.*

300

*Hermann, George*Co *C*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.*Private Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385355	25
2	8385432	27
3	8385524	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *450. W. 1879*

See also



36 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

George Hermann.  
Priv., Co. C, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. 4 Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 10, 1862.

Book mark: 450. no 1877

Online.

*3* U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*George H. ...*  
*Co., 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 16 to Oct. 21*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo. **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

George Hermann  
Sgt., Co. A, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo., Sept. 16, 1861 .

Muster-in to date

Sept. 19, 1861 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 17, 1861 .

Where St Louis Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

301

*Herrlein, Charles*  
Co *F*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386136	26
2	8386213	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *450021877*

See also

*H* **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Company Muster Roll*  
*Per* Co. *F*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *1-37-100-117*

*Co.* **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*Charles Herstein.*

*Private*, Co. *F*, 3 Reg't. U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Oct 18 to Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Joined the Com-*  
*pany since last*  
*muster.*

*Enrolled Oct 30 1861*  
*at St Louis Mo for 2 years*

*No Muster in shown*

Book mark:.....

*Sitter.*

302

*Herrman George*  
 Co *b*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	<i>Sut Herman Geo.</i>	
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *430 vs 1877*

See also

303

✓  
Kester, Friedrich

Co D, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

✓  
Book Mark: H 50. M 1877

✓  
See also



204  
*W. L. Edward*

Co *D*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385159	25
2	8385263	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *430.02.1877*

See also

11 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Edmund Hild

Co., 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 11 11 1861, 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

joined for duty & enrolled  
when Aug 20 1861 x  
where at St Louis Mo. x  
Served for 2 years x

x He was not in camp  
per muster in roll

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf. per S. O. 9. Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: 250. vol. 1872

H | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

Edward Hill  
Sgt., Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Aug. 27 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 30, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: by enlistment

Muster in not shown.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S. W. Rowland  
(858-)  
Copied

1 305  
*W. H. Louis*

Co *G*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Lieutenant* *Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386346	26
2	8386461	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *450. vs. 1574*

See also

36 | 3 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Louis Child

1<sup>st</sup> Lt., Capt. Piquenard's Co. Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade County Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: 410. 112. 1877

Eastman

36

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Louis Child

1st Lt., Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 20. To Oct. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 20., 1861.\*

Where .....

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

Castelling  
(258c) Copyist.

86

3 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf.

Mo.

Louis Child

1861 (Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers attached to  
3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Missouri Inf., as Co. G.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. Aug 21, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Aug 21, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 20, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Easterling

306  
Will, Christoph  
Co I, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386137	26
2	8386214	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450 vol 1844

See also



*A*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Christoph Hill*

*Pr* Co. *4*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf. *Answer*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *2200* *577*

*Lucas*

Mo. 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Christopher Wille.  
Private, Co. B, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Oct 1 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Joined the Com-  
-pany since last  
muster.

Enrolled Oct 23 '61 at  
St Louis Mo. for 2 years

Muster in not chosen

Book mark:

Siller

307  
*Wirth Paul*

Co. *E*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Leutenant Leutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385809	26
2	8385871	27
3	8385955	28
4	8384716	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*N* 3 U.S.  
Res Corps Inf Mo.

*Paul Kirth*  
1st Lt, Co. E, 3 U.S. R. C. Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo Feb 4, 1862.*

Muster-out to date

*Feb 4, 1862.*

Last paid to

*Pay due from Jan 1, 1862.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *21* <sup>52</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Co. E, 3 U.S. Res. Corps.*

Book mark:

*H* 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Samuel Smith*

*1st* Co. *E*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar V*, 1861.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 14, 1862.

Book mark:

*Wines*

*24* **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*Pam Kirch*

*1st*, Co, *E*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 16 to Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*76*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.**

**Mo.**

*Paul Herth*

*1<sup>st</sup> Co. E*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Sep 16*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Sep 16*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sep 10*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M Jones*

308

*Wm. William*Co *I*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.*Captain Captain*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386030	25
2	8386097	27
3	8386174	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450. vol. 1877

See also



H **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** **Mo.**

William Hirt

Capt., Co. F, 3 Reg't U. S. <sup>Reserve</sup> C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov + Dec, 186 1.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: 450 RR 1877

16

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

William T. C.

Capt, Co. 1, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 7 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Enlisted on the 10<sup>th</sup> Sept 1861; elected as Captain of the Company on the 18<sup>th</sup> Oct 1861

Book mark:

Sitter

19 **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

William Hirt

Capt., Co. P., 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf

Age 34 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson City, Mo., Oct. 18, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct. 18, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 10, 1861.

Where St. Louis

Period War years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hirt

309  
*Nocher Joseph*

Co *C*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*3 Corporal Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>1 8 3 8 5 3 2 9</i>	26
<i>2 8 3 8 5 4 0 2</i>	27
<i>3 8 3 8 5 4 9 4</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: *450. no. 1877*

See also

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

Joseph H. ...  
Co. 6, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Dec 1 1861, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 19, 1862.

Book mark: 2000 1862

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

**Mo.**

Joseph H. Hatcher

Co. C, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. 16 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$          100 for         

Due Gov't, \$          100 for         

Remarks:         

Book mark:         

Ex. 10.

*10*

**3 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf.**

**Mo.**

*Joseph H. O'Connell*

*3rd Cap.*, Co. ...., 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age *31* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo., Sept. 16, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Sept. 16, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 5*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Enrolled*

310  
*Noensch, Christian*

Co. *F*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Corporal* | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386045	26
2	8386112	27
3	8386189	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *450 vs. 1877*

See also



H 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Christian Hämisch  
Ensl, Co. F, 3 Reg't U. S. <sup>Gen</sup>C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: 250. 1872

Lucas

76 **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

Chas. H. Henschel

Comp. Co. 54, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Oct 18 to Oct 31, 186/ .

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Sitter

H

**3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

**Mo.**

Christian Hoerisch  
Corps, Co. F, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf

Age 19 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson City, Mo. Oct. 18, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 18, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep. 24, 1861.

Where St. Louis

Period War years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

311  
*Hoffmann John*

Co *B* 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8384793	26
2	8384886	27
3	8384984	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark.

*1317-A. 2/12/1875*  
*450. vs. 1877*

See also

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

\_\_\_\_\_

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for April & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs, State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: 22.04.2014

*M* **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*John Hoffmann*  
*1st*, Co, *A*, 3 Reg't. U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*John Hoffmann*  
Copyist.

*H* | **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*John Hoffmann*  
*Pvt.*, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug 30,* 1861.

Muster-in to date *Aug. 28,* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 20,* 1861.

Where *St. Louis.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: *1417 a 1861*

.....

*J. L. Stewart*  
Copied.

312 & Moritz  
Hofrichter, Moritz  
Co. C, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385356	26
2	8385433	27
3	8385525	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450. vs. 1877

See also



*74* **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Henry H. Brickett*

*S. H.* Co. *1st*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 4 Mo.*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450 vol 1872*

*\*Corrected by Henry H. Brickett*

*J* 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Manly Keprich*  
*Co.*, Co., *3* Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 11 to Oct. 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *present on duty*  
*as soldier for the*  
*Regiment since*  
*October 28, 61.*

Book mark:

10 **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

Meacham  
Chas., Co. C, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf

Age 32 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo., Sept. 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 9, 1861.

Where St Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Exline.

313  
*Wokamp, Henry*  
Co *D*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385609	26
2	8385678	27
3	8385764	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *450.02 1877*

See also

11

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Henry Schump

211, Co. D, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1000 Dec, 186/.

Present or absent 11 absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 11 absent on sick leave in St. Louis, Mo.

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 1st, 1862.

Book mark: 430. 08. 1574

Stuck

16

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Wm. J. Stuller*

*Det. Co. D.*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 16 to Oct 31<sup>st</sup>*, 1861.

Present or absent *16 present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Went on sick leave  
in St. Louis, Mo.*

Book mark:

*Stuller*

*H*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.**

**Mo.**

*Henry Hickman*

*Art*, Co. *D*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf

Age *26* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal, Mo., Sept. 19*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Sept. 19*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Stiller*

*3d Friedrich*  
*Holst Friedrich*

Co C, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Lieutenant* *Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385320	26
2	8385393	27
3	8385485	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *450* *1877*

See also *47th Mo. Inf.*



3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

Friedrich C. H. H. H. H.

1196, Co. C, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Dec. 4 1861, 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: 430 1861

*H* **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*Friedrich Cell. 16 at St.*

*1st*, Co, *C*, 3 Reg't. U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 16 to Oct. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*H*

**3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

**Mo.**

*Fredrick C. H. Holst.*

*1<sup>st</sup> Lt.*, Co. *C*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf

Age *32* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo., Sept. 16, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Sept. 16, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 16*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Exhibit*

315

*Normann, Adolph*Co *F*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.*Private Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 3 8 6 1 3 8	26
2	8 3 8 6 2 1 5	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450. or. 1874

See also

7 | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. ' Mo.**

Adolph Hor Mann

Priv, Co. 7, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9. Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: 250 m. 874

Lucas

*2*

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Adolphus Hermann*

*Private*, Co. *B*, 3 Reg't. U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct. 17* to *Oct. 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Joined the Com-  
pany since last  
muster.*

*(Enrolled 1 M. I. Oct. 76,  
at St. Louis Mo. for 3  
years)*

*No Muster in shown*

Book mark: *.....*

*Sitter*

316

*Horning John*  
 Co *b*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: *450 vol. 1877*

See also

317  
*Horning, John*

Co *B* 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 3 8 5 3 5 7	26
2	8 3 8 5 4 3 4	27
3	8 3 8 5 5 2 6	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: *H 50-V2. 1877*

✓ See also



7th **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

John H. Manning

Co. C, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: 750.12 873

*H.* **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*John Thompson*  
*Det.*, Co., *C*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1st to Oct 31, 1861*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

1861 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

John H. ...  
Co. C, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf

Age 26 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo., Sept. 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 7, 1861.

Where St Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

318  
*Norton, Friedrich*

Co *D*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385157	26
2	8385261	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: *450. NR. 1577*

✓ See also

21 **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

Frederick H. H. H.

Det. Co. 13, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for 111 4/500, 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

joined for duty & enrolled

when Aug 21/61 X

when at St Louis Mo. X

Prised for 2 years X

X See enrollment on card

from muster in roll

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9. Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: 2 20 1-2 1877

74 | 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*William Horton*  
*Pvt.*, Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 27 to Oct. 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 30*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *He enlisted joined*

*As Muster is shown*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*J. W. Rowland*  
(358c) Copyist.

319

*Hubert Henry*Co *G*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.*Private H. B. Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386301	26
2	8386426	27
3	8386496	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450 vs 1874

See also

*H*

**3 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.**

**Mo.**

*James Robert*

*1<sup>st</sup> Col. Pot.*, Capt. Piquenard's Co. Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Raised from second  
to first class, since  
Nov. 2<sup>d</sup> 1861.*

*Retained \$14.*

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade County Bat-  
talion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo.,  
January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450. va. 1877*

(258)

*Esterling*

Copyright.



36

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Henry Hubert

2d M. Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 20, to Oct. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 20, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Castling

Copyist.

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*James Stewart*  
Age *28* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 20, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Aug. 20, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 20, 1861.\**

Where *St. Louis.\**

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Erstling* (Signed)

✓ 320  
Huber, Joseph

Co D, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385070	26
2	8385156	27
3	8385260	28
4	6579-B-1883	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 6579. B-(EB) 1883  
450. 102. 1877

See also

H. J. S. G. C. Mo

Joseph Huber

, Co. B, 3 Regt 41 S R C Mo  
6025

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 6549 T. 1883.

**Adjutant General's Office,**

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, April 23, 1886.

Discharge Certificate signed  
by Robert Hundhouse Colonel  
4 Mo. Vols. dated Pacific Mo  
July 22. 1862 shows him dis-  
charged at St. Louis, Mo.

March 1. 1862 by reason of  
physical disability. The na-  
ture of disability is not sta-  
ted. The certificate of disa-  
bility is not on file

Parker

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*William H. Smith*

*Co. B*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 11 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*joined for duty & enrolled*

*when* *Nov 11 1861* *x*

*where* *at Lewis Mo* *x*

*Period* *see & return* *x*

*x* *see enrollment on card*

*from muster in roll.*

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 19, 1862.

Book mark: *L 50.12.1877*

11 | **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Joseph R. R. R.  
P. 4, Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Aug. 17 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 17, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Mo. \*

Period 2 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. W. R. R. R.

*H*

3 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf.

Mo.

*Joseph Huber*  
*Private*, Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *13* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Mo. Aug. 27, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Aug. 27, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 27*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: *6571 B. C. G. C. 3. 183*

*S. W. Rowland*

321  
*Heiser, Mike*

Co. *E*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385904	26
2	8385988	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *450 vs. 1874*

See also



Mo. | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

Mike Hines

Sgt., Co. E, <sup>Assist</sup> 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf. per S. O. 9. Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: 450 vs 1877

26 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Mike Heuser

A. 1, Co, E, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 16 'to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

(Enrolled Sept 17/61  
at St Louis Mo. for  
3 years.)  
Muster in not shown

Book mark:

Heuser

322

*Sumner Martin*

Co *D*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385158	26
2	8385262	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *450. 1877*

See also

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*William H. Hammond*

*Det. Co. B*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 9 1860*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*found for duty & mustered*  
*when Aug 20/61* X

*when at St Louis Mo.* X

*Period for 2 years* X

X *See enrollment record*  
*from muster in roll*

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *250 12 1874*

21 | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.**

Martin Hammett  
21., Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for Aug. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 31, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: By enlistment joined

Muster in not shown

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

323

*Kundhausen, Robert*

*Co. C*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
*49th* Missouri Infantry.

*Private Major*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385724	26
2	8384725	27
3	8384738	28
4	15177-05-1886	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450 vs. 1877  
✓ 17177-05-1886

See also

*No. 3 Res Corps. Mo.*  
*Robert Hundhausen*  
*Major, Co. 3<sup>d</sup> Reg't U.S. Res. Corps*  
*mo vols*

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: *15177 U.S. 1886*

**Record and Pension Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

Washington, *September 13 1901.*

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by this Department to have been mustered into the service of the United States in the grade of *major*

*Co. 3 Reg't U.S. Res. Corps*  
*Missouri*

to take effect from *October 27<sup>th</sup>, 1861,*

*to fill an original vacancy.*  
*See also 4<sup>th</sup> Mo Inf. Vols.*

*W. W. Litch*

*T. H. Hatch* Mo.

*Robert Anderson*

Rank *Maj*, *3* Reg't Missouri *1st*

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *Mr & Mrs*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Elected Maj*  
*Oct 27/61*

*440.*  
Book mark: *440.02.1817*

*19th Dec 1861*



*4 March* Mo.

*Private 4th Ind. Inf.*

Rank *Private*, *3* Reg't Missouri *10th*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll\***

for *Sept 1 to Oct. 31*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When ..... 8 .

Where .....

Period ..... years.

Mustered in :

When ..... , 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks *Discharged May 27 61*

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of Field and Staff on file.

Book mark : .....

*il*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.**

**Mo.**

*Robert Knud Hansen*

*Det*, Co, *D*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 16 to Oct 4*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Elected Major of the  
Regiment Oct 27, 1861,  
joined service last muster,*

Book mark: *17177-28-1886*

*Strider*

324  
*Municke, Hermann*

Co *C*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Sergeant* *Sergeant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385324	26
2	8385396	27
3	8385488	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *450. vs 1877*

See also

*H.* 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Hermann H. H. H.*

2<sup>d</sup> Supt, Co. *C*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1 Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *150 vs 1877*

56 **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

Hermann Hunicke.

2<sup>d</sup> Lt., Co. C., 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. 16 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

116 | **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Hammann Hammicks,  
3<sup>rd</sup> Reg't, Co. C, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf

Age 18 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo., Sept. 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 16, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 5, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

325  
Hunzicker John  
Co. *G*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private *W. Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386300	2
2	8386378	3
3	8386493	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark: 450. W. 1874

See also

36 | 3 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

John Kunzicker

1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Pnt.; Capt. Piquenard's Co. Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Retained \$14.

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade County Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: 450 vs. 1877

Esterling



*36*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*John Hunzicker*

*1st M.*, Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 20 to Oct. 31*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *St. Louis*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(356c)

*Pasterling*  
Copied

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*John H. Bunzucker*  
Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers attached to  
3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Missouri Inf., as Co. G.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Aug 20, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Aug 20, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 20, 1861.\**

Where *St. Louis, Mo.\**

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Ernst Ludwig*

326

Musemann, HermannCo D, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.Private Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385603	26
2	8385672	27
3	8385758	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 430.02.1877

See also

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

Handwriting: *Handwriting*

...*Bel*..., Co. *D*..., 3 Reg't U. S. <sup>300.</sup>C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Dec., 186/.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

.....

.....

---

This organization was consolidated with Garconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: 230.22-177

Stiller Original



*H*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.**

**Mo.**

*Herman Husemann*

*Priv.*, Co. *D*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age *31* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 19*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Sept. 19*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Stiller*

327

*Walter Joseph*

Co *D*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385604	26
2	8385673	27
3	8385759	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *450. vol. 1877*

See also

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Joseph Hunter*  
*Res.*  
*Co. D*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan to Dec*, 186/.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Selected as Hospital*  
*nurse from Dec. 31st*

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *420 1862 577*

*Stricker*



*H*

**3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

**Mo.**

*Joseph H. Miller*

*Plt*, Co, *D*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 16* to *Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Miller*

No

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Joseph Hunter

Priv., Co. D., 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age 41 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Sept. 19., 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 19., 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1., 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stuller

328  
*Nutter, Louis*

Co. *A*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8384791	26
2	8384884	27
3	8384982	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 1317-A-1875  
400 vs 1877

See also

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Louis x Heller

for Co. A, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 22nd, 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, H. Q. State of Mo., January 30, 1862.

Book mark:

*A* **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Louis Shutte,*

*Pat*, Co, *A*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*J. M. Stuart*  
Copyist.

34 | **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

Louis Shutte  
Priv., Co. A, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date Aug 28, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 20, 1861.

Where St. Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks: .....

Book mark: 117 2500(83) 75

J. M. Schmitt  
Copyist.

329  
*Immer, Charles*

Co. *C* 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385358	26
2	8385436	27
3	8385528	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 410.00.1877

See also

*J* **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.**

*Lester Sumner*

*Co. 1*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1 1862*, 186 /.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450.02.1877*

*Filed*



*C. J.* **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*Charles J. ...*

*P. 1.*, Co, *11*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 16 to Oct. 31*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

2 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Charles J. ...  
1st, Co. 6, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf

Age 36 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo., Sept. 11, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 7, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

330  
Insiebert, August

Co A, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1.	8384796	26
2	8384898	27
3	8384988	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 1317-a RB 1875  
450.00.1873

See also

2 **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

August 1861  
for, Co. A, 3 Reg't U. S. <sup>R</sup>C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 186 1.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark:

*J*

**3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*August Inscriber*

*Pat*, Co, *A*, 3 Reg't. U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*J. H. H. H. H. H.*

*I*

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*August Lusich*

*Pvt*, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo, Aug 30, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Aug 28, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Aug 20, 1861.*

Where

*St Louis,*

Period

*3*

years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*1112 U. 1150 (21) 75*

*J. A. Stewart*  
Copied.

331

*Insichen, August*Co *B*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.*Private Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	<i>See Insichen August</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: *450.62.1870*

See also

332

*Atter Henry*Co *G*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.*Private* *2nd Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	8886303	28
2	8386427	29
3	8386541	30
4		31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark: 450 vol. 1874

See also



*I* | **3 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Henry - Otter*

*2<sup>d</sup> Capt.* Capt. Piquenard's Co. Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: *Retained \$14*

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade County Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: .....

*Extending*

*D*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Henry Itter*  
*2d. M.*

Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 20 to Oct. 31*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *St. Louis*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Easterling*

*I* **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

**Mo.**

*Henry Otter*

*Co. L.* { Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers attached to  
3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Missouri Inf., as Co. G.

Age *35* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 20,* 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Aug. 20,* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 20*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*67*  
*Mustering*

✓ <sup>333</sup> Jacob Robert

Co. 6, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

2<sup>d</sup> Sergeant 1<sup>st</sup> Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8 3 8 6 - 3 2 3

2 8 3 8 6 - 3 9 5

3 8 3 8 5 - 4 8 7

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

✓ Book Mark: 450 vs. 77.

✓ See also

1 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

1st Sgt. Jacob

1st Sgt. Co. C, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. 1st Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 13, 1862.

Book mark: 450 vs 77

Exhibit

*I* **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*Robert Jacob*

*1st Regt, Co. C*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1st to Oct 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted from  
2<sup>nd</sup> to 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut  
Sept. 14, 1861.*

Book mark:

*J* | **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Robert Jacob.*

*2<sup>d</sup> Supt*, Co. *C*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo.*, *Sept. 16*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Sept. 16*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 9*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark

*Exline.*

✓ <sup>334</sup> *Jacobus Jacob*  
 Co *a*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8384797	26
2	838484	27
3	8384980	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *1317. Q. (ER) 70.*  
*450 vs. 77*

✓ See also



**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*1000*  
*1000*  
*1000*, Co. *III*, 3 Reg't U. S. *C.*, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *400* *400*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450* *VS.* *77*

*J* 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Jacob Jacobus*  
*Pat*, Co *A*, 3 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*M. Shuman*  
Copied.

**3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

**Mo.**

*Jacob Jacobus*  
*Pvt*, Co *A*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo, Aug 30, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Aug. 28, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 20, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark: *1117. 14 250 (20) 77*

✓ <sup>335</sup> Jaeger Michel

Co. G, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		
3	See Jaeger Michel	
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: 450 vs. 77

✓ See also

✓ <sup>336</sup> *Jäger William*

Co *D*, **3 U.S. Reserve Corps,**  
**Missouri Infantry.**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385680	28
2	8385766	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: *450 vs. 77*

✓ See also

*J* | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*William Jäger*

*Plt*, Co. *D*, 3 Reg't U. S. <sup>*Res*</sup>C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *400 vs 77*

*Stroller*

*C.* **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*William Jager*

*Regt*, Co, *D*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 16 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *joined service last*  
*month*

*Enrolled Sept 14/61*  
*at St Louis Mo. for 3 pr,*

*Age & date of Muster in not stated*

Book mark:

✓ *337*  
*Jagnot George*

Co *G*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Sergeant Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8	8	8	6	3	5	2	25
2	7	3	8	6	4	6	7	27
3								28
4								29
5								30
6								31
7								32
8								33
9								34
10								35
11								36
12								37
13								38
14								39
15								40
16								41
17								42
18								43
19								44
20								45
21								46
22								47
23								48
24								49
25								50

✓ Book Mark: *450 V.S. 77.*

✓ See also



*I* | **3 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*George J. J. J.*

*Sgt*, Capt. Piquenard's Co. Pioneers.  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Retained 8/4.*

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade County Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450 vs. 77*

*Castling*

*C*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*George Inguot*  
*Sergt.*, Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *Aug. 20 to Oct. 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 21*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Joined by enlistment.*  
*From private to sergt.*  
*Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>*

*age & date of Muster in Mo. State*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Eastling*

✓ 338  
*Jehli Leon*

Co B, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386-61	26
2	8386-269	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: 450 28.77

✓ See also

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Joined for duty & enrolled

When Aug 20 1861 x

When at St Louis Mo. x

Period for 3 years x

x See enrollment record

from muster in roll.

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: 440 VS. 77

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.**

*See front*  
*Pitt.*, Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 17 to Oct. 3, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 30*, 1861.\*

Where *11 Harris Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *by mistake not joined*

*Age & date of muster in roll stated.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Les. Jehle*

Co. *B*,

*3*

Reg't *U.S.R.C. Me*

*1* Inclosures.

Bed Cards .....

Burial Records .....

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge .....

C. M. Charges .....

Descriptive Lists .....

Discharge Certificates .....

Enlistment Papers .....

Final Statements .....

Furloughs or L. of A. ....

Med. Certificates .....

Med. Des. Lists .....

Orders .....

Pria. of War Record .....

Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....

Casualty Sheet .....

Confinement .....

Contracts .....

Death or Effects .....

Desertion .....

Discharge from Hosp'l .....

Discharge from Service .....

Duty .....

Furlough or L. of A. ....

Med. Examination .....

Misc. Information .....

Pay or Clothing .....

Personal Reports .....

Rank .....

Transfer to Hosp'l .....

Transfer to V. R. C. ....

Transportation .....

St Louis, March 25<sup>th</sup> 64

Wm. Clinton  
Bro. Wm. C.

Wm. C.  
Leo J. H. H.

Leo J. H. H.

3<sup>rd</sup> 21 5 H. C.

Nov. 1906. This paper was formerly  
filed with the records of the Provost  
Marshal 1st District of Missouri in  
the Archives Div. M. S. O.

Head Quarters, St. Louis District,

St. Louis, March 23<sup>rd</sup> 1864

Special Orders,

No. 63 #

2 In pursuance of instructions  
from Head Quarters Dept of the Mo-  
Les Seble will be released from arrest  
and imprisonment, he having established  
his innocence (before a Military Commission)  
of the charge of Desertion from Co D  
3rd U. S. Reserve Corps.

By order of Brig. Gen'l Clinton B. Fisk,

Capt Coleman

Provost Marshal

*C. D. Walling*  
Asst Adj't Gen'l.



339

✓ *Jenner John*

Co. *E*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385-840	26
2	8385-908	27
3	8385-992	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: 450. U.S. 77.

✓ See also

*J* | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*John Jensen*  
*Art*, Co. *E*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 188*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1882.

Book mark: *420 55. 77*

*J* 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*John<sup>x</sup> Panner*

*Pl*, Co, *E*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 16 to Oct. 3*, 186*1*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

*+ corrected by W. Panner &*

Book mark: .....

*Hansen*

*J* | **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*John Jones*  
*Ch. E.*, Co. *E.*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age *32* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above, Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Sep. 16, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Sep. 16, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 29*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M. Jones*

✓ <sup>340</sup> *Deutsch William*

Co *F*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 3 8 6 1 3 9	25
2	8 3 8 6 2 1 6	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: *450 78.77*

✓ See also

3 | **U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

William Jentsch

Plt, Co. F, <sup>Reserve</sup> 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: 450 VS. 771

Lucas

*B*

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*William J. Hentrich*

*Private*, Co. *F*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct. 18 to Oct. 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Joined the Com-*  
*pany since last*  
*muster.*

*Enrolled Oct 14/61*  
*at St Louis Mo for*  
*3 yrs.*

*Age total of must in no status,*

*connected by W 28/10/61 &*

Book mark:

*Sittler*

341

*Philip Louis*  
Co *G*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5386380	26
2	7386495	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 460 vs. 77

See also



I | 3 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Louis Loliot

1st Lt. Prt., Capt. Piquenard's Co. Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Retained \$12.

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade County Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: 450.08.77.

Esterling

*L*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Louis Schist*

*166 M*, Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C. Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 20 & Oct. 31*, 186 *1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 24*, 186 *\**

Where *St. Louis* *\**

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Joined by enlistment.*

*Age & date of muster in not stated.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Enlisting*

342  
*Joquell Joseph*

Co *G*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Drummer Drummer*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386368	25
2	8386483	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: *40th vs. 77*

✓ See also

*I* | **3** U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Joseph Loquie*

*Drummer*, Capt. Piquenard's Co. Pioneers.  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Retained \$14.*

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade County Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *467 28.77*

(358)

*Casterling*

Copyd.

*d*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Joseph Joquell*  
*Drummer*

Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 20. to Oct. 31,* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 21*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Joined by enlistment*

*Age & date of Muster on card given*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Castellino*

843  
*Joquell Paul*

Co. G, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386304	26
2	8386379	27
3	8386444	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: 458 V.S. 77.

✓ See also

*1* | **3** U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Paul Loguell*

*1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Prot.*, Capt. Piquenard's Co. Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Retained \$14.*

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade County Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9. Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450 vs. 77*

*Eastling*

*I*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Paul Jozeell*

*166 M.*, Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 20. & Oct. 31*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *St. Louis*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Eastling*



*A* **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Paul J. Russell*

*Art.* ( Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers attached to  
3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Missouri Inf., as Co. G.

Age *40* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Aug 20, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Aug 20, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 20*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Paul J. Russell*

✓ *Jung* <sup>344</sup> *John*

Co *B*, **3** U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 3 8 5 - 1 4 2	25
2	8 3 8 5 - 2 4 6	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

✓ Book Mark: *438 75. 27.*

✓ See also

2 | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

John King

1st, Co. 1st, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for 1st 4:00, 186 1.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: absent sick

joined for duty

when Aug 31 / 61 X

when at St Louis Mo. X

Period for 2 years X

X See enrollment on card  
from muster in roll.

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9. Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: 450 78 77

*J* | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*John J. [unclear]*  
*Plt*, Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 27 to Oct. 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 30*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *joined by mail*  
*and sick*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*J. H. [unclear]*

✓ *or Frederick*  
*245*  
*Junker Fritz*

*Co. F*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386066	26
2	8386143	27
3	8386217	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: *450. U.S. 77.*

✓ See also

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.**

*Fredrick Junker*

*Ch.*, Co. *F*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *420 V.S. 77*

*Lucas*

*2* **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*Private 1st*  
*Prin*, Co., *3*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Oct 11 to Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*\*Corrected by W. S. Spencer*

Book mark:

*Sittler*

*J* **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Fritz Lunken*  
*P*, Co. *D*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age *43* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Jefferson City, Mo., Oct. 18, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Oct. 18, 1861.*

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When *Sep. 28*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *War* years.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Hibbard*  
Copied.



346

*Kaenplinger, Hubert*

Co *C*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	<i>Ad Kiebinger Hubert</i>
4	
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: *450. v2. 1877*

See also

✓ 347  
*Kaeppeler, Hermann*  
Co. *C*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385361	26
2	8385480	27
3	8385532	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 400. oc. 1877

See also

*at* **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.**

*Thermon, Alfred*  
*Co. C., 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1 Dec 1*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Present with leave*  
*leave.*

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *L. 105 vol. 847*

*J* **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.**

**Mo.**

*Hermon Shepherd*

*1st*, Co., *C*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 11 to Oct. 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Smith*, Co. *1st*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf

Age 21 years.

Appears on

## Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo., Sept. 16, 1861.*

Muster-in to date Sept. 16, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When Sept 1, 7, 186 .

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period ..... years.

Remarks: .....

0000 0001 0002 0003 0004 0005 0006 0007 0008 0009 0010 0011 0012 0013 0014 0015 0016 0017 0018 0019 0020 0021 0022 0023 0024 0025 0026 0027 0028 0029 0030 0031 0032 0033 0034 0035 0036 0037 0038 0039 0040 0041 0042 0043 0044 0045 0046 0047 0048 0049 0050 0051 0052 0053 0054 0055 0056 0057 0058 0059 0060 0061 0062 0063 0064 0065 0066 0067 0068 0069 0070 0071 0072 0073 0074 0075 0076 0077 0078 0079 0080 0081 0082 0083 0084 0085 0086 0087 0088 0089 0090 0091 0092 0093 0094 0095 0096 0097 0098 0099

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100

\_\_\_\_\_

(256)

**Copyright**

348

*Kaeppling Philipp*Co. *a*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.*Private**Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

*Sub Kaeppling Philipp*Book Mark: *H30.02.1877*

See also

349  
*Kaiser, William*

Co *D*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385166	26
2	8385270	27
3	<i>AK</i> 1569686	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450. M. 1877

*AK* 1569686

See also *Battalion 1st Lt. Hart.*

-K 3 U.S.R.R. Mo.

William Kainer  
(Capt. Co. B, 3 Reg't U.S.R.R. Mo. Inf.)

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: A. G. 1569686

**The Adjutant General's Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

Washington, Sept. 27, 1909.

It has this day (Sept. 27, 1909),  
been determined by this Department from the records  
that this man was disarmed  
and placed in confinement  
by Genl. Orders No. 28, Dept.  
of Missouri, Feb. 2, 1862.  
For mutinous and insub-  
ordinate conduct and sent  
to Cairo, Illinois, for work  
on the fortifications; that  
he was released and dis-  
charged Feb. 8, 1862, to enable  
him to enlist in another  
reg't. by Special Order No.  
5, Hdqrs. Cairo, Illinois, of  
that date.

See also Battery B, 1<sup>st</sup>

W. W. Gibson



Illinois Light Artillery

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

William Lavin

Bat. Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Dec 1860, 186 1.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: with leave

formed for duty enrolled

when Sept 18, 61 X

where St. Louis Mo. X

Period for 2 years X

X See enrollment card

from muster in roll.

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9. Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: L 5000 744

12 | **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

William H. Davis  
Private, Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Aug. 27 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 18, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis, Mo. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: joined by enlistment  
Agent with care

Muster in not shown

x Corrected July 27, 1910 H. M.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: 22 1569656

117 Continued

350  
*Kammerer, William*

Co D, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385684	26
2	8385771	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450.02. 187<sup>m</sup>

See also

*A* | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*William A. ...*

*Pr*, Co. *D*, 3 Reg't U. S. <sup>*Res*</sup>C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *50 or 1592*

*Stiller*

K

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

William Lammie

Priv., Co. D, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 16 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: joined since last muster.

(Enrolled as Jefferson at No. Oct 2, 1861 for 3 years)

Muster in not shown

Book mark:

Stucker

✓  
351  
*Katzbin Peter*

Co. *D*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* *2nd Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386306	26
2	8386428	27
3	8386542	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark: *450 vs. 1874*

✓  
See also

*2* | **3 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*Peter Kabbir*

*2<sup>d</sup> Reg't*, Capt. Piquenard's Co. Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Retained \$14.*

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade County Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9. Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450 vs 1877*

*C. Stelling*



*K* **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*Peter Katzbir*

*2 C. M.*, Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 20 to Oct. 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 20*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Castling*

*K*

3 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf.

Mo.

*Pat. H. H. H. H.*

*Pat.* { Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers attached to  
3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Missouri Inf., as Co. G.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Mo. Aug 20, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Aug. 20, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 20*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Continuing*

352

*Keh Christian*Co *A*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.*Private Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	8384798	26
2	8384892	27
3	8384990	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 1317-A. 2K 1875  
+ 5000. 1877

See also

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Christian V. Lee*

*Co. D*, 3 Reg't U. S. <sup>C.</sup> Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug 4<sup>th</sup> 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transfer price Oct.*

*1/61*

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf. per S. O. 9. Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *10. 1877*

*K* 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Christian Kehl,*  
Pt., Co., *A*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Since Oct. 1. 61. on*  
*extra duty as Quartermaster.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. H. Stewart*

*K* | **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Christian Kehl*  
*Pat*, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo. Aug 30.*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Aug 28*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 20*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: .....

Book mark: *1-17 to 250172175*

+ 353

*Kibinger, Hubert*

Co *C*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385362	26
2	8385441	27
3	8385533	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450. v2. 1877

See also

*N* **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Herbert H. Hanger*

*Ortl.* Co. *C*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in St. Louis*

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9. Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18. 1862.

Book mark: *450. no. 1844*

*Ortl.*



**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Robert Heibinger*

*Co. B, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 11 to Oct. 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Rich in St. Louis*

Book mark:

*Online*

*K*

**3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

**Mo.**

*Hubert Knausfinger*

*Co. 6*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age *35* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo., Sept. 16*, 1861 .

Muster-in to date *Sept. 16*, 1861 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 7*, 1861 .

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Exhired*

357

*Kelly, Dennis*

Co *D*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385612	26
2	8385683	27
3	8385770	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 430 v2 - 1874

See also

*A* | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*Amos Kelly*

*Det.*, Co. *G*, 3 Reg't U. S. <sup>*Res*</sup>C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *100 to Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450 no. 1877*

*Stiller*

*N*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.**

**Mo.**

*Thomas Kelly*

*Priv*, Co, *D*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 16 to Oct 31<sup>st</sup>*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Stuller*

6

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Stennis Kelly*

*Art.*, Co. *D*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal, Mo., Sept 14*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept 14*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 14*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

✓ 355

*Kimmles, John*

Co D, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 <i>John Kimler</i>	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark: 450. vol-1877

See also

356

*Kennel Peter*

Co D, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	<i>See Kennel Peter</i>	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *450 vs 1874*

See also



357  
*Kennel, Peter*

Co. *Q*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385611	26
2	8385682	27
3	8385769	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 43000-1877

See also

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. ' Mo.

*John H. Stull*  
Co. *D*, 3 Reg't U. S. <sup>Inf.</sup> C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1862*, 186/.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *457 vs. 1874*

*Stull*  
Copyist

*X*

**3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

**Mo.**

*Klein Tunnel*

*Port*, Co, *A*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 16 to Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Stricker*

*A* 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Peter Kemmle*

*Capt*, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo., Sept 19*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept 19*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 14*, 1861.

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Period *2* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

358

*Descender Henry*  
 Co. D, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.

*Corporal Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	<i>See Descender Henry</i>	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark: *450. vol. 1542*

See also

358

*Kettler, George*Co. *D*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.*Private Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 8385167

2 8385271

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark: 43002. 1877

See also.

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

George Kitten

5th, Co. D, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Dec 1861, 186 1.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Joined for duty & enrolled

when Sept 19 1861 X

where at St Louis Mo. X

Service for 8 years. X

X See enrollment in card

from muster in roll.

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: 250.72 177

*K* | **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*George Kettner*  
*Pvt.*, Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 17 to Oct. 31*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *1 July*, 186*1*.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Inducted and joined*

*Muster in not shown*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:



360  
*Kihling, Charles*  
Co. *B*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Musician Musician*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8384766	26
2	8384858	27
3	8384956	28
4	U.S. 1918 469	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 1317 a - 813 18 43-  
1450 ac 7877. a.g. 1918 469  
See also 11 ill. inf.

K 3 U. S. R. C. No.  
Charles Kiehling  
Prk. Co. A, 3 Reg't 118 Res. Co. No. 2.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: R. Y. 1918 469

**The Adjutant General's Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

Washington, April 5, 1913.

It has this day (April 5, 1913.)

been determined by this Department from the records  
that this soldier, under the  
name Charles Kiehling was  
transferred from the above-  
named organization on or  
about Feb. 8, 1862, to Co. F,  
10 Ill. Vol. Inf.

H. M. Gibson

*6* **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Charles H. Hines*  
*Mus. Co. 2*, 3 Reg't U. S. <sup>R</sup>C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dec 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *1-58-12 1862*

*K* **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*Charles Kihling*  
*Muse, Co, A*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*J. A. Stewart*  
Copied.

*K*

3 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf.

Mo.

*Charles Kihling.*

*Masc., Co. U., 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 30, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Aug. 28, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Aug. 28, 1861.*

Where

*St. Louis.*

Period

*3*

years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*117 a 25 (62) 21*

*A. S. 1918 469.*

*J. M. Stewart*  
Copyist.

361

*Killing, Charles*

Co. *Q* **3** U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Musician Musician*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3	<i>Sgt Killing Charles</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: *~ 50. re. 1874*

See also

362  
*Kimber, John*  
Co *D*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385072	25
2	8385164	27
3	8385268	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: 450. va. 1877

✓  
See also

*A* 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*John + Kenneth*

*1st*, Co. *B*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st 1/1000*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Joined for duty & enrolled*

*when Aug 24/61* x

*where at St Louis, Mo.* x

*Period for 2 years* x

x *See enrollment on card*

*from muster in roll.*

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *50. vs. 1877*



1 | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

John J. Connelley  
Private, Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Aug. 27th to Sept. 30th, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 24, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis, Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. W. Kentland

K

3 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf.

Mo.

*John Kinder*  
*Pvt.*

Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *31* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug. 27, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Aug. 27, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 27*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*S. W. Rowland*

363

*Kindermann, Herman*Co. *E*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.*Wagoner Wagoner*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 8385826

26

2 8385846

27

3 8385888

28

4 8385972

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Book Mark: 450.02 1872

See also

*K* 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Herman Kindermann*  
*Hess*  
*Hess* Co. *E*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *1130.021877*

*Hines*  
Coppin

*1* **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Herman Kindermann*

*Hager Co. E*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 16 to Oct. 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Hawson*

Mo. 3 U.S. Res. Corps. Inf.

*John E. ...*  
3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *20* years.  
Appears on *Sept 16*, 186*1*.  
Company Muster-in Roll dated *Sept 16*, 186*1*.

of the organization named above.  
Muster-in to date *Sept 29*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:  
When *Sept 29*  
Where *St. Louis*  
Period *6* years.

Remarks:

*Sentinel Society Cancellation*  
Book mark: *Q. A. Mason*

*K*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*x*

*Cherman & Friedman*

*Co. E*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf

Age *30* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal. Mo, Sept 16*, 1861.

Muster-in to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 29*, 186 .

Where *St. Louis*

Period *13* years.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*\* Entire entry cancelled  
by line*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*E. J. Masi*

*Compr*

*A* **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*Herman Kinderman*  
*Wagon, Co.* *E*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf

Age *28* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Armt Co*, *Sep 16*, 186 *1*.

Muster-in to date *Sep 16*, 186 *1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 29*, 186 *1*.

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. Jones*



364

*Kistner, Hyronimus*Co *G*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.*Private* *10 Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386308	25
2	8386381	27
3	8386497	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *450 pgs 1877*

See also

*K* | **3 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.**

*Hyronimus Kistner*

*1st Lt. Pot.*, Capt. Piquenard's Co. Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: *Retained \$14*

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade County Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *4150. v2 1877*

*Easterling*

K

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Hyronimus Kistner

1st Lt., Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 20 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 20, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c)

Castling

Copyist.

*A* **3 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. Mo.**

*H. Piquenard's Co. Pioneers attached to*

*3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Missouri Inf., as Co. G.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug 20, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Aug 20, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 20, 1861.\**

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

\* *See* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Seiter's*

365

*Amner, Henry*

Co. C, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385844	26
2	8385911	27
3	8385995	28
4	4748-C-1872	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

*4748-C-1872*  
*4786-C-1872*  
*450-C-1877*

See also

11 3 U.S.R. 6 Mo

Henry Klauer

, Co. E, 3 Reg't U.S.R. 6 Mo

Duffy

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 4748 61872.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, May 29<sup>th</sup> 1874

"Transferred by consolidation to Co. E. 4 Mo. Vols. Jan'y 18. 1862"

A. Borbeck.

Copyist.

*K* 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Henry Klines*

*Art* Co. *E*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Absent sick in*  
*St. Louis*

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 24, 1862.

Book mark: *4746-699*  
*43-0-1847*

*corrected by short list*

*Klines*

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Henry K. Lawer  
Det. Co. E, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 16 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in St. Louis

Book mark:



1 | **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Hennrich Klaus

Chk., Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf

Age 48 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
St Louis Ann Mo Sep 16, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sep 16, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 24, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: 4748 - C - 1 - 1

Mc Jones

✓ 366  
*Flavel Friedrich*  
Co. *C*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385843	26
2	8385910	27
3	8385994	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: 450 na 1877

✓ See also

*K* 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Friedrich Klaver*

*Art* Co. *E*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf. *Reserve*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *571.102 1877*

*C* **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*Fredrick Klauer*

*B1*, Co, *C*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 16 to Oct. 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*A*

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Frederick Klauer*  
*Ch.*, Co. *E*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age *35* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
*St Louis Ann Mo Sep 16*, 186 *1*.

Muster-in to date *Sep 16*, 186 *1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 29*, 186 *1*.

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M Jones*

367

*Alvin Nicholas*

Co *D*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	<i>Alvin Nicholas</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: *450 vol 1877*

See also

368 *Nicholas*  
*Almeida Nicholas*  
Co *D*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385610	26
2	8385681	27
3	8385768	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 430. vol 1874

See also

*Nicholas* **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Nicholas*

*Plt*, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't U. S. <sup>res</sup> C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dec 1*, 1861.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent on sick*

*leave in St Louis, Mo.*

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *470 of 1877*

*Stulker*



3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Victor Klein*

*Pr-1*, Co, *D*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 16 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *absent on sick leave at St Louis Mo.*

Book mark:

*Stiller*

*A* **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Nicholas Schine*

*1st*, Co. *D*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age *40* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Annual M.*, *Sept. 19*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 14*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 1861.

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Stiller*

369

*Kliner, Christian*

Co. *C*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385842	26
2	8385909	27
3	8385993	28
4	<i>R. &amp; P. 294.714</i>	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *450 vs. 1877*

*R. & P. 294.714*

See also *25 2nd Inf.*

K | 3<sup>rd</sup> U.S.R.C. | Mo.  
Christian Kleiner  
Co. E, 3<sup>rd</sup> Reg't U.S.R.C.  
Mo.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: R & P 294714

**Record and Pension Office,**

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Feb. 23, 1901

The charge of desertion of  
January 18, 1862

against this man is removed and he is discharged  
to date Jan'y 18, 1862, under the pro-  
visions of the act of Congress, approved March 2, 1889.

Discharge certificate furnished by War Department  
Feb'y 23, 1901, 189.

See also Christian  
F. Kleiner Co. E, 25<sup>th</sup>  
Ind. Infy.

A. B. Gram

*K* 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Christ K. Klein*  
*Sgt*, Co. *E*, *Reserve*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 19, 1862.

Book mark: *1150-202-8000*

*Mines*

*3* U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*Christian Kleiner*

*Pl*, Co, *E*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 16 to Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Hansen*

*N*

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Christian, Henry*

*Ch. Co. E*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Ann Mo, Sep 16*, 186 *1*.

Muster-in to date

*Sep 16*, 186 *1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 29*, 186 *1*.

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark: *R & P 294.714*

*M Jones*

370

*Klein, Nicholas*

Co *D*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	<i>See Klein Nicholas</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: 450 vs. 1877

See also



371  
*Alth, Frederick*

Co *G*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386309	26
2	8386453	27
3	7678639	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also *2 US Res Corps.*

3 usmc.

K

4

Mo.

Frederick Kloth

Priv., Capt. Piquenard's Co. of Pioneers, 4 Mo. Inf

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Pks., Feb. 1, 1863.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Transferred to  
the 2<sup>d</sup> Regt. U. S. R. L.  
Sept. 2, 1861.

Book mark :

(201) -

F. B. Smith

Capt.

K

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Frederik Kloth

Priv., Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 20. to Oct. 31., 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 20, 1861.\*

Where St Louis.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transf. 2 Reg. U.S.  
R. C. Sept. 2, 1861.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(356c)

Easterling

Copyist.

K

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Fredrick Kloth

Int., { Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers attached to  
3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Missouri Inf., as Co. G.

Age 45 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Aug 20, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Aug 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 20, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Restulizing

372

*Kuffner Louis*

Co *A*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Kuffner Louis</i>	
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: *430 vs 1877*

See also

373

*Knipper, Adolph*Co. *C*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.*Captain* *Captain*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385319	26
2	8385392	27
3	8385484	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *450 vs 1877*

See also

*J* **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Adolphus Snipper*  
*Sgt.*, Co. *C*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 1 Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *250 or 1877*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Capt. Co. C*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

## Company Muster Roll

Present or absent: Present

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark:** .....

Copyright



*K*

**3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

**Mo.**

*Adolphus Knipfner*  
*Capt.*, Co. *C*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age *39* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo., Sept. 16, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Sept. 16, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 16*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Exhibit*

374 *for Henry  
Koch, Heinrich*

Co. *C*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Musician Musician*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385824	26
2	8385886	27
3	8385970	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *450 vs 1877*

See also

*K* | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Henry Kich*  
*Mus*, Co. *E*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark:

**3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*Henry Koch*

*Mus.*, Co., *E*, 3 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 16 to Oct. 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

**3 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Hennrich Koch*  
Mus., Co. *E*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age *15* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above Roll dated

*St Louis April 16*, 186 *1*.

Muster-in to date *Sept 16*, 186 *1*.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When *Aug 29*, 186 *1*.

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

**Remarks:**

**Book mark:**

*M Jones*  
Copyist.

✓ 375  
*Koch John*

Co *A*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8384800	26
2	8384894	27
3	8384992	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *1317-a-2B1876-*  
*430. 6a. 1877*

✓ See also

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*James H. Smith*

*Co. A*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Dec*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9. Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark:

*N* 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*John Koch,*  
*Pat*, Co, *A*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*J. L. H. H. H.*



*K*

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*John Koch*  
*Pvt*, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 30*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Aug. 28*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Aug. 28* 1861.

Where

*St. Louis,*

Period

*3*

years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Aug. 30 1861*

*J. V. Stuart*

376  
*Koch, John*

Co. *C*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385360	26
2	8385439	27
3	8385531	28
4	4785-A-1884	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: *4785-A-1884*  
*450. 48. 1877*

✓ See also *10 Ill. Inf.*

K 3rd R. C. Mo.

John Rock,

, Co. C, 3rd R. C. Mo. Vol  
Reg't

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: H 785-A-1884.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Aug 2, 1886

Disarmed and placed  
in confinement by G. O.  
No 28 Dept of Mo. Feb-  
ruary 2' 1862 for mutinous  
& insubordinate conduct  
and sent to Cairo for  
work on the fortifications.  
Released and discharged  
to enable him to enlist  
in another Regiment  
by S. O. No 5. Head Quarter  
Cairo Ill. February 8' 1862.

See roll Co. F. 10. Ill. Vol.  
for subsequent military his-  
tory.

Falley.

**3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

11/11/20

\_\_\_\_\_, Co., \_\_\_\_\_, 3 Reg't. U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 6 to Oct. 21, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

**Due Gov't, \$**\_\_\_\_\_100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark :** .....

(859)

**Copyright**

*S* 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*John H. Hachler*  
*Co. C*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 7 Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450. 02. 1873*

*J* 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*John Black*

*B Co*, Co. *C*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age *42* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo., Sept. 16*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 14*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 7*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark: *See 4785 a a 90*  
(1111)

*Enlisted*

APR. - 8

8385360

01891\*

(E. B.) 1854.

✓ 377  
*Koch Peter*

Co. *D*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Corporal Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385049	2
2	8385133	27
3	8385237	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 2779-B-88-1876  
450.02.1177

✓ See also 4 Me Inf + 2 v 3 Re Me Inf



N 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Peter Koch

Company, Co. 13, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov 11 1861, 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Joined for duty & enrolled

when Aug 24 1861 ✓

where at St Louis Mo ✓

Period for service ✓

X for enrollment in card

from muster in roll.

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9. Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: 250.02.1877

4 | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.**

John H. Hark

Capt., Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Aug. 27 Oct. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 27, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

K

3 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf.

Mo.

Peter Koch

8<sup>th</sup> Corp'l, Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug. 27 1861.

Muster-in to date

Aug. 27, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 27, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Mo. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: 277713 AGE 613  
1886.

S. W. Rowland

Koch, Peter

B, Co. B, 3 Reg't U.S.A. B. Mo. V.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

## No.

1

18

1

1

18

1998

378

*Kochle Benjamin*Co *D*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.*Corporal Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Sutcliffe</i>	28 <i>Benj</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: *430.02.1877*

See also

379

*Koenig, Henry*Co *B*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.*Musician* | *Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385589	26
2	8385656	27
3	8385767	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

465-02-1877

See also

1) 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Simon Schlegel*

*Det. Co. D*, 3 Reg't U. S. <sup>Res.</sup> C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *1000 Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Returned to Parole*  
*by order of Col. Fritz*

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *150. or. 1877*

*Stiller*



*A* **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*Henry Craig*  
*Musicians*, Co., *ad.*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 16 to Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*16*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf.**

**Mo.**

*Henry Morning*

*3rd* *Missouri*, Co. *D*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf

Age *18* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo*, *Sept 17*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Sept 17*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 1861.

Where *St Louis, Mo*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark:

*St Louis*

380

*Koeppling Philipp*  
 Co. *C*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.

*Musician Musician*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8384765	26
2	8384857	27
3	8384955	28
4	a. 5. 204	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 1317-a-213 1893-  
 a. 5. 204 410 02. 1897

See also

N O T A T I O N .

Filed

*March 23, 1925. 823*

Philipp Koeppling (or Kaoppling)

Musician, Co. A. 3rd U. S. R.C.No. Inf.

A. G. 201

WAR DEPARTMENT

The Adjutant General's Office,  
Washington,

March 21, 1925.

It has this day been determined by this Department from the records that the above named soldier was honorably discharged February 7, 1862, by reason of his enlistment in Company I, 25th Indiana Volunteer Infantry.

By authority of the Secretary of War,

Robert O. Davis

Major General,  
The Adjutant General.  
By

1 **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

Amos, R  
Amos, Co. A., 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Dec 1860, 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf. per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: A 50. 02. 1877

*N* 3 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. Mo.

*Philip Koeppling*  
*Muse, Co, A, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Admiral*  
Copyright

*K*

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Philip Kuepfeling*

*Muse*, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 30, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Aug. 28, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 28, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis,*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: .....

Book mark: *312 11 224 (Ck) 77*

*A. B. 201*

*J. H. Stewart*

381  
*Kohli, Benjamin*  
Co. D, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Corporal* *Corporal*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385042	36
2	8385126	37
3	8385230	38
4		39
5		40
6		41
7		42
8		43
9		44
10		45
11		46
12		47
13		48
14		49
15		50
16		51
17		52
18		53
19		54
20		55
21		56
22		57
23		58
24		59
25		60

Book No. 450.02.1877

See also



3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Company Muster Roll*

*1st* Co. *1st*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st 1st 1st*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *1st 1st 1st*

*1st 1st 1st*

*1st 1st 1st*

*1st 1st 1st*

*1st 1st 1st*

*1st 1st 1st*

*1st 1st 1st*

*1st 1st 1st*

*1st 1st 1st*

*1st 1st 1st*

*1st 1st 1st*

*1st 1st 1st*

*1st 1st 1st*

*1st 1st 1st*

*1st 1st 1st*

*1st 1st 1st*

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *430.02.1877*

6 | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.**

James M. Kelly  
Company, Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 27th 1861, 186 / .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 27, 186 / .\*

Where St. Louis, Mo. \*

Period 2 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: from the 2nd  
regimental  
Traveller

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*K* **3** U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. **Mo.**

*Benjamin Koehler*  
*Koehler*, Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug. 27* 1861.

Muster-in to date *Aug. 27*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 27*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. W. Randall*

382

*König, Henry*Co *D*, **3** U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.*Musician Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See König Henry.</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: *450. 42. 1173*

See also

383

*Kopf, Louis*

Co *F*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Lieutenant & Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386031	25
2	8386098	27
3	8386175	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *430 ve 1877*

See also *3rd USRC, Mo. Inf. (3rd Mo. 1861)*  
*& 4th Mo. Inf.*

K 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. ' Mo.

Louis Koop

1. Supt. Co. F, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf. <sup>Reserve</sup>

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: 220.10 177

1 U.S. Rec. Exch. Mo.

Series 1-100  
12 quint Co. E, 3 U.S. Rec. Exch. Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Col. 5th Regt 3/, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Printed on the 7th of Feb 61  
Filed as 12th of Feb 61

Book mark: 1-100

O. J. Workman  
Comd'r

K

3 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf.

Mo.

Louis Koop

12th, Co. T, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf

Age 23 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson City, Mo., Oct 18, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 18, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When Sept 7, 1861.

Where St. Louis

Period War years.

**Remarks:**

**Book mark:**

Hibbard



*Koop, J.*

*St.* , Co. , *4* Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

*1* Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation <i>1</i> .....

St. Louis, Aug 18<sup>th</sup> 1862

Order for Transportation No. 82

By requisition of H. Allen A.C.G.  
Issued to Col. Lewis B. Parsons A.C.M.

For transportation of H. L. Koops.  
4<sup>th</sup> Regt. Inf. Mo. Vol.  
From St. Louis, Mo.

To St. Aubert Station P.R.R.  
Returning from Escorting  
Prisoners

384  
Kopper, Frank

Co. 8, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8384799	25
2	8384893	27
3	8384991	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 1317-a-1875  
450.02.1893

See also

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Frank Kopper

Co. M, 3 Reg't U. S. <sup>R</sup>C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 8 Dec, 1861.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: absent sick in  
Jefferson City

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 11, 1862.

Book mark:

L 50. 021817

Frank Kopper

*N* 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Frank Kappeler*  
*Pvt*, Co, *A*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct*, 1861.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Since Oct. 14, 61, sick*  
*in Jefferson City.*

Book mark:

*K* 3 U.S. Res. Corps. Inf. Mo.

*Frank Kofler*  
*Pvt.*, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo Aug 30*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Aug 28*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 18*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*.

Period *3* years.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: *577 11 1861 (1861)*

385  
*Koser, Henry*  
Co *D*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Corporal Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385043	26
2	8385127	27
3	8385231	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *430 va 1877*

See also

1 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Thomas H. H. H.

2 Corp., Co. 18, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for 1st 9200, 186 1.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Joined for duty & enrolled

When Aug 11/6 X

When at St Louis Mo X

Enrolled for 2 years X

X See enrollment on card

from M. S. roll

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: 50. 00. 1877



U | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

James J. [unclear]  
Private, Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May 2<sup>nd</sup> to 1861, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 2<sup>nd</sup>, 1861.\*

Where At Fort [unclear] \*

Period 1 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't \$ 100 for 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

J. H. [unclear]  
C. [unclear]

*K* 3 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. Mo.

*Henry Rogers*

*2 Corp*, Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 27* 1861.

Muster-in to date *Aug. 27*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 27*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*J. W. Rowland*

386

*Kraethler, George*

Co *D*, **3** U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>In Kraethler's Co.</i>	
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: *470.02.1877*

See also

384  
Kraetler, George  
Co D, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385071	26
2	8385163	27
3	8385267	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450.00.1873

See also

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

George H. Hamilton

21st Co. 1st, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1st Dec, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Joined for duty, enrolled,

when Aug 24/67 X

where at St Louis, Mo. X

Rec'd for 1 year ✓

X See enrollment on card

from muster roll.

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 1st, 1862.

Book mark: 20. 1874

K 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

George Kuchin  
Pl., Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Aug. 1<sup>st</sup> to 1<sup>st</sup> Dec., 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 14, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*K.* **3 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. Mo.**

*G. Kretter*

*Pvt.*, Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug 27* 1861.

Muster-in to date *Aug. 27*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 27*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

\* ~~47~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*S. H. Rowland*

388  
*Kramer, Charles*

Co. C, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385845	26
2	8385912	27
3	8385996	28
4	1317-A-1875	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 1317-A (113) 1875-  
250-1877

See also 27 Ill Inf



Co. *E*, *3* Reg't *11th Ind. Inf.*

Book mark: 1317 a 1375

Washington., Aug. 30<sup>th</sup>. 1850.

Disarmed and placed in  
confinement by U. C. No. 38  
Det. No. February 2, 1862,  
for mutinous and insubordinate  
conduct and sent to Cairo  
for work on the fortifica-  
tions. Released and discharged  
to enable him to enlist in  
another regiment. by S. C. No.  
5 Hd Qrs Cairo, Ill., Feby  
8, 1862. See rolls of C. A  
Det. Ill Vols for subsequent  
military history.

(Г. Заруа

*N<sup>o</sup>* **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*Charles K. ...*  
*Co. E*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *277. 1877*

*Kines*  
Copy

*K* 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Charles Kramer*

*Plt*, Co. *E*, 3 Reg't. U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 16 to Oct. 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*N* **3 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. Mo.**

*Charles W. Turner*  
*Co. C 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis April 16, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Sept 16, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 24*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark: *1317-A-75.*

*x Directed by Comdr.*

*W. J. Turner*

389  
*Krugthoff Louis*  
Co. C, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Lieutenant & Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385321	25
2	8385394	27
3	8385486.	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450. vol. 1877

See also

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. ' Mo.**

*James B. Hawthorne*  
*2nd Lt.* Co. *1st*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1902.

Book mark: *10002 174*

**3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*James Krautholtz*

*2<sup>nd</sup> Lt.*, Co, *E*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 16 to Oct. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*K*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.**

**Mo.**

*Louis Krauthoff*

*2<sup>d</sup> Lt., Co. C., 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.*

Age *38* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo., Sept. 16, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Sept. 16, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 16*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Exline.*



390  
*Kreibbaum, Friedrich*

Co. *C*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385841	26
2	8385945	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*K* **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*Friedrich Kriebaum*

*21*, Co. *E*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 16* to *Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Absent without  
leave since the day  
of muster.*

*Name dropped from rolls.*

Book mark: .....

*Hawes*

*K* 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Friedrich Krubum*  
*Ch.*, Co. *E*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
*St Louis Ariz Mo Sep 16*, 1861.

Muster-in to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sep 16*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: *Absent without*  
*leave.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*M. Jones*

391  
*Krieger, William*  
Co *G*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Corporal Corporal*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386267	28
2	8386358	29
3	8386423	30
4		31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark: 450. 02. 1877

See also

*K* | **3** U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.

| **Mo.**

*William Kriger*

*Capt.*, Capt. Piquenard's Co. Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 7 Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Retained \$14.*

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade County Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. & Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450. M. 1844*

*Eastling* Copyist.

*K* **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*William W. Krieger*  
*Capt.*, Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *Aug. 20 to Oct. 31, 1861*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 20*, 186 *1*.\*

Where *St. Louis*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Eastling*

*Ch* 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*William Kiese*

*Corp.* (Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers attached to  
3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Missouri Inf., as Co. G.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 20, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Aug. 20, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 20*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Pasterling*

392

✓ *Kroeger August*  
 Co *J*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.

*Private Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386067	26
2	8386141	27
3	8386218	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: 450. ca. 1877

✓ See also



*K*

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*August Kroeger*

*Private*  
*1st*, Co. *F*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450. vs. 1877*

*No* **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*August Kroeger*  
*Private*, Co. *N*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Oct. 18 to Oct. 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

K

**3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

**Mo.**

August Kroeger

P

P

, Co. P, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf

Age 26 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson City, Mo., Oct. 18, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 18, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept. 9, 1861.

Where

St. Louis

Period War years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

393

*Kroneberger, Nicolas*

Co *G*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Musician Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386429	25
2	8386543	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *450. R. 1877*

See also

*N* | **3** U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Nicholas Kromeberger*

*2d Lt*, Capt. Piquenard's Co. Pioneers.

(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Retained \$14.*

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade County Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450 vs 1847*

*Erstling*

*K* **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*Nicolas Kroneberger*  
*2d M*, Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 20 to Oct. 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 10*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Joined by enlistment.*

*Muster in not shown*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Castling*

✓ 394  
*Krumm, Caspar John*  
Co *D*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*100M* *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386383	26
2	8386499	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: 450. vs. 1877

See also

*At* | **3 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.**

*Caspar John Krusm*  
*1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Pvt.* Capt. Piquenard's Co. Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Remarks: *Retained \$14.*

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade County Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9. Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *250. 22. 1877*

*Easterling*



K

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Caspar John Krumm  
1st M., Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 20 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 9, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: joined by enlistment

No Muster in shown

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Castling

395  
*Trummel, Christian*

Co. *C*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385438	26
2	8385530	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *450. vol. 1877*

See also

*3* U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*William A. Thompson*

*Co. C*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *430 vs 177*

*Exline*

*S.* 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*A. B. [unclear] [unclear]*

*[unclear]*, Co, *[unclear]*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 to Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *Enrolled by*  
*enlistment since*  
*last muster*

*Enrolled Sept 9, 61*  
*at St Louis Mo for 3 years*

*Muster in not shown*

Book mark: *[unclear]*

396  
*Krumme Ludwig*  
Co. C, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385359	26
2	8385437	27
3	8385529	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450. or. 1844

See also

*3* U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*Leaving Harmonet.*

*Ordn.*, Co. *L*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *250. 00. 8 22*

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

James H. McNamee  
Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. 1 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Frederick H. ...*  
*... Co. ...*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo. Sept. 16*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 16*, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When *Sept. 6*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:



*Kuffner, Louis* <sup>397</sup>

Co. *B*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8384801	26
2	8384895	27
3	8384993	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *131<sup>st</sup> A - EB 1875*  
*430. ve. 1874.*

See also

14 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

James H. H. H.

priv., Co. W, 3 Reg't U. S. C, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 100 & 1000, 186 1.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf. per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: 450. 102. 1877

James H. H. H.  
Coppied

No. **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Louis Kniffner  
Pat, Co, A, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kniffner

K | **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Louis Kupper

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date Aug. 28, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 20, 1861.

Where St. Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark: 100 100 100 100 100

J. M. Mearns

398  
*Kuhn, Sebastian*  
Co. *C*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385913	26
2	8385997	27
3	8386029	28
4	8386219	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *45000-1877*

See also

N

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Sebastian Kuhn

Plt., Co. <sup>Leave</sup> F, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 1.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for       

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for       

Remarks: Joined the Company  
since last muster on  
duty in service absent in  
St Louis

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9. Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: 4-50-00 1877

Lucas

*K* 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Sebastian Kuhn*  
*J* Co. *E*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Entered on roll*  
*by mistake of captain*

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark:

*N* 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Sebastian Kiskun*  
*Ad*, Co. *E*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Entered on this roll by mistake*

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark:



*K* 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Debastian Kuehn*

*Pl*, Co, *E*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 16 to Oct. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Absent on detached  
service,*

*(Enrolled Oct 30/61  
at St Louis Mo for 3 years)  
Muster in not shown*

Book mark:

*Hamm*

399

*Kimmerer, Philip*Co *G*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.*Private* *Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386307	26
2	8386382	27
3	8386498	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450. nr. 1877

See also

*H* | **3 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*Philip Kummer*

*1st Lt. Pnt.*, Capt. Piquenard's Co. Pioneers.  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Retained B/4.*

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade County Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *150.00 1877*

*Easterling*

*K* **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*Philip Kummer*  
*1st M.*, Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *Aug. 20 to Oct. 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 20*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Castling* *Copyright*

*N* 3 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. Mo.

*Philip Kummerow*

*Det.* ( Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers attached to  
3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Missouri Inf., as Co. G.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Aug 20, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Aug 20, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Aug 20, 1861.\**

Where

*St. Louis*

Period

*2* years.\*

Remarks:

\* ~~42~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Outstanding* *Copies.*

✓ <sup>450</sup>  
*Kumpf, Peter*  
Co. *D*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385073	26
2	8385165	27
3	8385269	28
4	<i>Mfor-111-1864</i>	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *Mfor 111-1864*  
*450. or. 1877*

✓  
See also

K 3 W. R. C. M.

P. H. Knapp.

Co. B 3 Reg't 71st Pa. Inf.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark:

Mfa III. 1864

**War Department,**

**Adjutant General's Office,**

Washington, *November 27<sup>th</sup>*, 1881.

*Recruited March - 1862 was arrested  
February 24<sup>th</sup> 1864. was found guilty  
of desertion. was assigned to duty in  
Co. G. 2<sup>d</sup> Mo. Cty. to serve out time  
of his enlistment. again deserted  
April 12. 1864. was arrested June  
17<sup>th</sup> 1864. and was discharged July  
24 1864 under D.O. No 259. Par 70  
of July 16. 1864 from A.G.O. upon  
the recommendation of Commanding  
General Department of Missouri  
dated April 13<sup>th</sup> 1864 who was at  
the time not cognizant of the fact  
that this soldier had again deserted  
the day previous to his recommen-  
dation for his discharge.*

*A. M. Muzzy*

*N* | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. ' Mo.**

*John W. Kump*

*Dr 1*, Co. *13*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1860*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *absent sick*

*Issued for duty & enrolled*

*When Aug 21/61* x

*where at St Louis Mo.* x

*Period for 3 years* x

x *See enrollment in card*

*from muster in roll*

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450.02.1877*



K | **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

P. L. Humphreys  
P. L., Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Aug. 17th to 31st, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 15, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

K

3 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf.

Mo.

Peter Kumpf

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo., Aug. 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date Aug. 27, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 27, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: AGO. Rec. 14771 Ref. 111. 1864

S. W. Rowland

Kumpf Peter

, Co. B

3 USMC Mdy.

✓ Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information ✓

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation



The Bearer of this Mrs. Kumpf  
is the wife of Peter Kumpf  
formerly of the 3<sup>d</sup> Regiment  
U. S. Reserve Corps. About  
four months ago he was  
arrested as a deserter from  
said Regiment with a num-  
ber of others but was finally  
released together with all  
the rest under paragraph  
I General Orders N: 45 Head  
Quarters Department of the  
Missouri. He was furnished  
with a certificate to that  
effect by the Provost Mar-  
shall and has been at  
home following his occupa-  
tion ever since that time.  
Yesterday Evening he was  
again arrested as a deser-  
ter and is now confined in

Gratiot street prison. Mrs.  
Kumpf fearing that he  
will be sent to some re=  
giment without trial and  
being entirely dependant u=  
pon his daily labor for  
the support of herself &  
family wishes to ask the  
interference of the Comman=  
ding General in her behalf  
believing that the arrest  
has been made in contra=  
vention of the Order above  
mentioned and without  
authority.

For Mrs. Kumpf

St. Louis June 7/64

Respy referred to  
Princt Marshal  
General to know  
if he has information  
as to whether the  
man Kunkel was  
involved in the  
Charge of desertion  
or for other  
offenses

By General &c  
J. R. Lane,  
attest

Attest  
J. R. Lane  
June 18/64

✓

✓ *for Martin*  
*Lachner Mathias*

Co. *a*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8384800	26
2	8384899	27
3	8384997	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *1317.a. (23) 78*  
*450 Y & 72*

✓ See also



**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*John H. Hume*

*1st Lt.*, Co. *1st*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf. per S. O. 9. Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450 28.77*

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*Mathias Lechner*

*Pat*, Co, *A*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*[Signature]*

*L*

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Mathias Lechner*

*Pat*, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age *24* <sup>*staten*</sup> years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo*, *Aug 30*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Aug 28*, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When *Aug 20*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*.

Period *3* years.

**Remarks:**

Book mark: *100 A 100 100 100*

402

*La gemann Henry*

Co E, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Corporal Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*See Langman Henry*

Book Mark: 450.25.34

See also

✓ <sup>403</sup> *Lammert John*

Co. *D*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385686	26
2	8385773	27
3	<i>R.P. 670,096</i>	28
4	<i>R.P. 670,096</i>	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: *450.28.77*  
*R.P. 670,096*

✓ See also *25 Paul Enfy*

L 34.8.R.C. Mo.  
John Sammet  
Capt., Co. D, 3<sup>rd</sup> Reg. U.S.R.C. Mo. Inf.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: A.P. 670096.

**Record and Pension Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

Washington, May 22, 1903.

It has this day (May 22, 1903,)

been determined by this Department, from the records  
and other information furnished by the Auditor for  
the War Department, that  
the above-named man  
was mustered in Oct.  
3, 1861, at Jefferson City,  
Mo.

H. M. Gibson

L 3 U.S.R.C. No.  
John Sammert  
Capt., Co. D, 3 Reg't U.S.R.C. Mo. I.

NOTATION.

Book mark:

R.P. 670096.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington,

May 19, 1923.

It has this day (

May 19, 1923,

been determined by this Department ~~that~~ that this

man was disarmed and placed in confinement by Special Orders No. 28, Department of the Missouri dated February 2, 1862, for mutinous and insubordinate conduct and sent to Cairo for work on the fortification and that he was released and discharged February 7, 1862, by reason of his muster into service on the following date as a

over  
W. M. Gibson

Private of Company A,  
25<sup>th</sup> Indiana Infantry,  
under the provisions  
of Special Orders No. 5,  
Headquarters U. S. Forces,  
Cairo and Dependencies,  
February 8, 1863.



*L* | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*John Lammert*  
*Plt*, Co. *D*, 3 Reg't U. S. <sup>*Res*</sup> C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9. Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *430. vs. 77*

*Stiller*

*L*

**3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

**Mo.**

*John L. ...*

*Det.*, Co, *A*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 16* to *Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *joined service last*  
*22 months*

*Enrolled Oct 3/61 at*  
*Jefferson City Mo for*  
*3 yrs*

*age & date of muster in Mo. State*

Book mark: *Vol. 67 C. 96*

*Striller*

✓ <sup>4074</sup> *Lammot Jean Baptist*

Co. G, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*1<sup>st</sup> Class Private 2<sup>nd</sup> Class Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386386	26
2	8386544	27
3	7673918	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: *430 vs. 77*

✓ See also

3 U.S.R.C. Mo.

*John J. Gamette*  
Co., " Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
*St Louis Mo., Mar. 20, 1862.*

Muster-out to date *Feb. 26, 1862*

Last paid to *Dec. 31, 1861*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$ *52.9* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100 due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Wheeler Company.*

*\* (mustered out for physical disability)*

*\* Inserted by Safford*

Book mark:

*1990*

*L* | **3** U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Jean Baptiste Lamnot*  
*2<sup>d</sup> Lt.*; Capt. Piquenard's Co. Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: *Reduced from*  
*first to second class,*  
*since Nov. 6, 1861.*  
*Retained \$12.*

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade County Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9. Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450 vs. 77*

*Easterling*

L

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Jean Baptist Lamnot  
Cl. M., Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 20 & Oct. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 10, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Joined by enlistment  
Enrolled Sept 10/61  
at St Louis Mo for 3 yrs

Age & date of Muster in not stated

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Estelring

405  
*Lamping Friedrich*

Co *a*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8384803	26
2	8384897	27
3	8384995	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *1317. Q. (4B) 70,*  
*450 25. 77.*

See also

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Friedrich Samking

Co. 11, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 26 1861, 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: 450 vs. 77



*L* 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Friedrich Lumping*  
*Plt*, Co, *A*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. + Oct*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. L. Lumping*  
Copyright

*L*

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Friedrich Lumping*

*Pat*, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo, Aug 30, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Aug 28, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Aug 18, 1861.*

Where

*St Louis,*

Period

*3*

years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*440 a a 901 & 11, 22*

*J. A. Stewart*

406  
Lang John  
Co. a, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8384802	26
2	8384806	27
3	8384994	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 13179 a. (1813) 73.  
450 28.77

See also

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*James H. Young*  
*priv.*, *Co. 11*, 3 Reg't U. S. <sup>*C.*</sup>C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 4 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450 V.S. 77*

*L*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.**

**Mo.**

*John Lamy,*

*Co. A, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.*

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*W. L. Lamy*

L

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

John Lung

Co. A, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf

Age 28 <sup>years</sup>

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo, Aug 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Aug. 28 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug. 18, 1861.

Where

St Louis

Period

3

years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

177 a 100 (1861)

J. H. Stuart  
Copied.

*Harry Smith*  
9, Co. *g 37th*, Reg't *111 27*

**Inclosures.**

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pria. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

Charge against Parrot  
John Lang Co. A. 3 Repts RC.

8. —  
Rec. D. M. Lang, 1/24  
21  
3

Persons

Voluntarily full of MHC  
By order of full Halluck  
M. Scott Hutchinson  
L. Folio & J.  
def. Dr. J. L.

H. G. Dep. Mo.  
1 Jan. 1861

H. G. Dep. Mo. Co. mo.  
St. Louis, Jan. 1/62

For trial before the  
General Court martial  
at Ottumwa.

By order of  
Maj. Gen. Halleck  
R. K. in  
ans. to J. L.



No 11

Charge and Specification<sup>preferred</sup> against  
Private John Lang of Co. A 3<sup>d</sup> Regt U.S.R.C.  
Charge  
Violation of the 9<sup>th</sup> Article of War

Specification 1<sup>st</sup>

In this that Private John Lang of Comp<sup>y</sup> "A" 3<sup>d</sup> Regt U.S.R.C., did on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of December 1861 refuse to fall in with arms, and do duty, when ordered by the first Sergeant of his company. This at Sedalia Missouri.

Specification 2<sup>d</sup>

In this, that the said Private John Lang, did, on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of December 1861, refuse to obey the Officer who ordered him into confinement, and did resist the guard and would not leave his tent, until forced to do so. This at Sedalia Missouri.

Witnesses—— Capt Meyer Co. "D" 3<sup>d</sup> Regt U.S.R.C.

" Piquenard. " " " "

1<sup>st</sup> Sergeant. H. Schneider. Co. "A" " "

Lt Col C. A. Warner. 3 Regt. " "

M. Scott Kitchum

Lt Col 10 Inf

acty Inspt

✓ 407  
*Lange Herman*

Co E, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385-915	26
2	8385-999	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: 450 vs. 77.

✓ See also

*S* | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. ' Mo.**

*Herman Lange*  
*1st*, Co. *E*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent on de*  
*tached service*

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450 28. 77*

L

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Herrmann Yanger

Bt, Co, E, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 16 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on detached

Service

Enrolled Oct 23/61 at  
St Louis Mo for 3 yrs

Age & date of muster in our 8th

Book mark:

Almon

✓ 408  
*Lange Melchior*

Co *D*, **3** U.S. Reserve Corps,  
**Missouri Infantry.**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>5255613</i>	26
2	<i>8385685</i>	27
3	<i>8385772</i>	28
4	<i>Regt. 677,609</i>	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: *450 VS. 73.*  
*Regt. 677,609.*

✓ See also

L 13 USRC Mo

Melchior Lange

Private, Co. D, 3<sup>d</sup> Reg't U.S.R.C. Mo. V.

NOTATION.

R. P. 677609.

Book mark: 450 VC 1877

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, February 12, 1902.

It has this day (February 12, 1902,) been determined by this Department from the records that the above named soldier was disarmed and placed in confinement by general orders No. 28, Department of Missouri, February 2, 1862, for mutinous and insubordinate conduct; that he was sent to labor for work on the fortifications; that he was released and discharged February 8, 1862, to enable him to enlist in another regiment by special orders No.

H. S. Taylor

L | 3 USRC Mo

Melchior Lange

Private, Co. D, 3<sup>d</sup> Reg't U.S.R.C.M. V.

NOTATION.

R. P. 677609.

Book mark: 450-1877

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, February 12, 1902.

It has this day (February 12, 1902,) been determined by this Department from the records that the above named soldier was disarmed and placed in confinement by general orders No. 28, Department of Missouri, February 2, 1862, for mutinous and insubordinate conduct; that he was sent to basis for work on the fortifications; that he was released and discharged February 8, 1862, to enable him to enlist in another regiment by special orders No.

H. S. Taylor

5, headquarters of Cairo,  
Illinois, of that date.



**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*William J. ...*

*Det. Co. D*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450. 75. 77*

*Stiller*

*S.* **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*Melchior Sarge*

*Co. D*, Co. *D*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 16" to Oct 31"*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Stiller*

*L* 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Mitchell Sanger*

*1st*, Co. *D*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal, Mo., Sept. 14*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Sept. 19*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 14*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*R+P 677.609*

✓ 409 or Louis  
Langendorfer Ludwig  
Co. ~~A~~, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
See Langendorfer Ludwig on Louis	
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: 452 v. 8. 77.

See also

x 7 410 or Louis  
Langendorfer Ludwig  
Co. 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386068	26
2	8386142	27
3	8386220	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: 430, v. 8. 77

✓ See also

*L*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.**

*Louis Luyendaeper*

*Sgt- Reserve*, Co. *F*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450 vs. 77*

*Lucas*

L

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Ludwig Langendorfer

P, Co. F, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson City, Mo., Oct. 18, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 18, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Oct. 10, 1861.

Where

St. Louis

Period

War years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

20

**3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

**Mo.**

*Due to <sup>+</sup> General Order.*

*Pr*, Co. *F*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Oct. 18 to Oct. 21*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*Sitter.*



411  
Langfeld Fritz

Co. a, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8384804	26
2	8384898	27
3	8384996	28
4	R.P. 2975-32	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

R.P. 2975-32  
Book Mark: 1317. Q. (EB) 75  
450 vs. 77

See also

1. 3. U.S.R.C. No.  
Fritz Langfeld  
Capt., Co. C, 3. Reg't H. U.S.R.C.  
Inf. 1st to 6. H. U.S.R.C.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: R. P. 29/532.

**War Department,**

**Record and Pension Division,**

Washington, Sept. 11, 1891.

See Encl. 2. H. U.S.R.C.

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*John J. ...*

*...* Co. *...*, 3 Reg't U. S. <sup>4</sup>C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *...*, 186 <sup>1</sup>.

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks: *...*

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *410 TS. 77*

*J* **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*Fritz Langfeld*  
*Pat*, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't. U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 4 Oct*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*John*  
Copied.

*L* 3 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. Mo.

*Fritz Langfeld,*  
Pat. *L. A.*, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf

Age *24 1/2* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 30, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Aug. 28 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 18, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

*R. P. 2975-32*  
Book mark *2975-32*

*J. C. Stewart*  
Copied.

*Smith*  
9, Co. 10, Reg't 7

**Inclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

51

- 3. -  
Charge against Robt  
Smith & Co. 3rd  
Regt U.S. R. Corp

Indebted by but at order  
of order of the Hallack  
M. Scott & Co. 3rd  
Regt U.S. R. Corp

1 Aug 62  
H. S. 3rd Regt

H. S. 3rd Regt at the time  
of the 2nd, 1862  
To be paid before the  
General Court martial  
at Fort Sumter  
Regt U.S. R. Corp  
my name. Hallack.

1862  
and any other

Dec 1862  
1862

Charge and Specification, submitted  
Private Fritz Langfield of Co. A 3<sup>d</sup> Regt U.S. R.C.  
Charge.

Neglect of Duty.

Specification

It is shown that Private Fritz Langfield, of Co.  
A. 3<sup>d</sup> Regt U.S. R.C. did, on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of December  
1861, while on duty as a sentinel, and in charge of  
prisoners, permit ~~two~~ two of said prisoners to leave their  
place of confinement without proper authority.

This at or near Sidalia Missouri.

W. Scott Hutchinson

Witness—

Edw. C. A. Hannon 3<sup>d</sup> Regt U.S. R.C.

24<sup>th</sup> Feb 1862

J. E. Koofo " " off Guard

Acty Sur Gen



412  
+ *Langman Heinrich*

Co. E, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Corporal Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385818	25
2	8386880	26
3	8386860	27
4	7673450	28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark: 450 vs. 77

✓ See also

*L. 321.8. P. C. Mo. Inf.*  
*17* **Mo.**

*Heinrich Lagmann*  
*Co. 4, Co. C., 41* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis* *Mar. 20,* 1862.

Muster-out to date *Feb. 22,* 186 .

Last paid to *Dec. 31,* 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled . . . . ., 186 ; drawn since \$ . . . . . 100

Due soldier \$ . . . . . 100; due U. S. \$ *24* <sup>*74*</sup> 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ . . . . . 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ . . . . . 100

Bonnty paid \$ . . . . . 100 due \$ . . . . . 100

Remarks: *\* Discharges for*  
*physical disability*

Book mark: . . . . .

*\* By Carter Bk.*

*Laggett*

1 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Henry Sigemann  
Sergeant, Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: 430 vs. 77

2 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Henry Lagmann  
Corp, Co. C, 3 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 16 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Filed with H Langman.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

H. Langman

2 | **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Heinrich Langman  
Corp, Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age 40 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Ann Mo Sep 16, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sep 16, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep 10, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

M Jones

Lagemann, Heinrich

Corpl, Co. E 4 U. S. R. C. M. O. V.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Barial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

*Henry Sagemann*

*Private* of Company *F.*

*4.* Regiment of *U.S.R.C.*

State Volunteers. *Missouri.*

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*M. O. for disability;*  
*Feb'y 22/62*

Adjutant General's Office,

July 25<sup>th</sup>, 1883

Case of

Henry Lagemann.  
F., 4<sup>th</sup> U.S.R.C., M<sup>o</sup>.

Mr. Ellertson.

Please report, if you can,  
nature of disability for which  
this man was discharged  
at St. Louis, Mo. 21, to date  
Feb. 22<sup>d</sup> 1862.

July 25/83  
C.C.C.

Perby Scott

Records Department  
of Mississippi  
furnish no information  
relative to this man's  
discharge

owc {  
2.25.83 { H.B. 48



# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name:

Henry Sagemann

Rank:

Private

Company:

Regiment:

3<sup>d</sup>

Arm:

U. S. R. C.

State:

Nature of Casualty:

Mustered out, on detachment Mus-  
ter Roll, to date Feb'y 22<sup>d</sup> 1862, for Phys-  
ical disability.

From Reorganization Rolls, on Stat of Service

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Chas. E. Connor  
July 27/83. Clerk.

Adm. of Cas. (303.612) returned  
no on file July 25/87/83.

*dupl -*

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ....

*Henrich Lagemann*

*Corporal* of Company *E*

*14th (late 3d)* Regiment of *USRB*

State Volunteers. *of Missouri*

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Discharged 1862*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Henrich Lagemann (41)*  
Rank: *Corporal* Company: *E.* Regiment: *4th (late 3d)*  
Arm: *U. S. R. C.* State: *Missouri*  
Nature of Casualty: *Mustered out by Sicut Wherry, 13 Inf.*  
*on Det. M.O.R. from Feby 22, 1862 by reason of*  
*Physical disability. (Rollin R. Rooms)*

*H.*

*Feby 12/84.*

Clerk.

✓ 413  
*Letter Edward*\*

Co *G*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*4 Sergeant Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

* <del>4386262</del>	26
* <del>8386334</del>	27
* <del>8386460</del>	28

1	29
2	30
3	31
4	32
5	33
6	34
7	35
8	36
9	37
10	38
11	39
12	40
13	41
14	42
15	43

*Cancelled.*  
The name on the cards which were filed in this jacket was incorrectly copied and has been corrected to Rega Sauer, Edward.  
The cards have been withdrawn and filed in a jacket under that name.  
Sept 18, 1903. H. A. J.

✓ Book Mark: 430 vs. 77c

✓ See also

✓ 414  
*Lausen Mrs*

Co *G*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386310	2
2	8386430	3
3	8386540	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓ Book Mark: 450 vs. 77.

✓ See also

2

3 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Alvin Hansen

2nd Lt., Capt. Piquenard's Co. Pioneers.  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Retained \$14.

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade County Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf. per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: 450. 28. 77

Estimating

L

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Wm. Laufen  
2d. M., Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 20 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 20, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

Castling

Copyright

L

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Yuma Prison*

*Pr.*

( Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers attached to  
3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Missouri Inf., as Co. G.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Aug 20, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Aug 20, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 20*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Erstling*

(3566)

Copy.



✓ 4150 Fritz  
Leber Frederick

Co ~~of~~, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386069	25
2	8386143	27
3	8386221	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: 450 vs. 77.

✓ See also

*L* 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Fredrick Leber*

*Sgt* Co. *F*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf. <sup>*leave*</sup>

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450 28. 77*

*Lucas*

**3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Frederick E. Cohen  
 Ric. 24, Co. 3 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

for Oct 18 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark : .....

(358)

Copyright

L

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Fritz Leler

P

F

, Co. F, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson City, Mo., Oct. 18, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 18, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 26, 1861.

Where St. Louis

Period War years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

Copyist.

✓ 416 Matthias  
Lebnitz. Matthias  
Co E, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385917	26
2	8386001	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: 430 VS. 77.

✓ See also

*L* | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Mattias Schindler*

*Att*, Co. *E*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf. *Active*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Absent in de  
fached service*

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450 88. 77*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Mathias Lebmitz*

*Priv*, Co, *E*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 16 to Oct. 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent on detached*

*service*  
*Generalled Oct 1/61 at*  
*St Louis Mo for 3 mo.*

*Age & date of muster in Mo. & stated,*

Book mark:

*Nauman*

✓ <sup>417</sup> *Lecog Francis*

Co *G*, **3** U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *1st Class Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 3 8 6 3 / 1	26
2	8 3 8 6 3 8 5	27
3	8 3 8 6 5 0 0	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: *450 25.77.*

✓ See also



*L* | **3** U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Francis Leary*

*1st Lt.*, Capt. Piquenard's Co. Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Retained \$14.*

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade County Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450 vs. 77*

*Easterling*

L

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Francis Lecog  
1<sup>st</sup> Clm., Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers;  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 20 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 20, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Easterling

2

3 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf.

Mo.

Francis Leary

Pr. ( Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers attached to  
3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Missouri Inf., as Co. G.

Age 44 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug 20, 1861.

Muster-in to date Aug 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 20, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Attesting

✓ 418  
*Ledermann Rudolph*

Co E, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385-916	25
2	8386000	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: 450 25. 37.

✓ See also

*L* | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Rudolph Sidemann*  
*1st*, Co. *E*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar & Apr*, 1861.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent on de  
tached service*

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9. Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450.25.77*

**3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*Rudolph Ledermann*

*Plt*, Co, *E*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 16 to Oct. 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Absent on detached service*

*Discharged Oct 28/61 at St Louis Mo for 3 yrs.*

*Age & date of Muster in not stated?*

Book mark:.....

*Naum*

✓ 419  
*Leffern Edward*

Co. 6, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Musician* *Musician*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8285-335	25
2	8285-408	27
3	8285-500	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: 450 28.77.

✓ See also

L 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Charles J. Spencer

Music, Co. 4, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital  
at Rolla.

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf. per S. O. 9. Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: 450 vs. 77

Charles J. Spencer



*J* **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*Charles J. Hynes*

*Hunc.*, Co., *1*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 16 to Oct. 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Charles J. Hynes*

1 | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*Edmund J. Goffman*

*Mo.*, Co. *6*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf

Age *18* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo., Sept. 16*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 16*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 16*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Enlisted*

✓ *Leich George* <sup>420</sup>

Co. *A*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Sergeant Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8384954	26
2	8384846	27
3	8384944	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *1317. A. (EB) 73.*  
*450 VS. 77.*

✓ See also

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. ' Mo.**

*George Smith*

*1st*, Co., 3 Reg't U. S. <sup>11</sup>C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450 U.S. 37*

*L*

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*George Leich*

*Sgt*, Co, *A*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*John A. ...*

*L* | **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*George Leich*

*Sgt.*, Co. *A.*, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *30* <sup>*years*</sup> ~~*years*~~

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 30, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Aug. 19, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 18, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis,*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark: *Aug. 18, 1861.*

*J. H. Stuart*  
Copyist.

✓ *or michel D*  
*421*  
*Lemoines Michel*

Co *G*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant* *2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 3 8 6 2 5 8	25
2	8 3 8 6 3 6 7	27
3	8 3 8 6 4 6 2	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: *430 v. 8. 77*

✓ See also

L

3 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Michel S. Lemoine

2<sup>d</sup> Lt.

Capt. Piquenard's Co. Pioneers.  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade County Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 16, 1862.

Book mark: 450 vs. 77

Eastman



L

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Michel Lemoine  
2<sup>d</sup> Lt., Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 20 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 20, 1861.\*

Where \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Eastling  
Copyright

*L*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf.**

**Mo.**

*Michael L. ...*

*21st* { Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers attached to  
3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Missouri Inf., as Co. G.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Mo. Aug 20*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Aug 20*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 20*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks: .....

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: .....

*Oastulicz*

Lemoine, M. G.

Lt., Co.

3 U.S.R.C., Mo. V.  
Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates /
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

L. 65

St. Louis

Oct. 9. 1861

M. D. Lemoine

2 St. W. S. R. C.

Certificate of  
health

S.O. Oct 10

Dec. 10. 1861, Oct 10/61

\* I testify on honor that <sup>no</sup> Lieutenant  
M. D. Lemoine, 3<sup>d</sup> Regiment U. S. B. C.,  
being sick for some weeks yet on  
bilious fever, wants for some time  
yet medical attendance and is now  
not able to do service ~~yet~~.

J. Philip Weir  
L. houris October 9<sup>th</sup> 1861.

\* granted by Special Order of Oct 10. 61.

a. 65

St. Louis

Oct. 9. 1861

M. D. Lemaine

2d Lt. U. S. R. C.

Certificate of  
health

S.O. Oct 10

Recd. 11. 11 Oct 10/61

\* I testify on honor that <sup>nd</sup> Lieutenant  
M. D. Lemoine 3<sup>rd</sup> Regiment U. S. B. C.  
being sick for some weeks yet on  
bilious fever, wants for some time  
yet medical attendance and is now  
not able to do service ~~yet~~.

I Philip Weir  
Thorus October 9<sup>th</sup> 1861.

\* granted by Special Order of Oct 10. 61

422  
Sergeant Mike

Co. G, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8386387

2 8386502

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark: 450 vs. 77

See also



L

3 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Mike Lenz

1st Lt, Capt. Piquenard's Co. Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Retained B 14.

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade County Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: 457 vs. 77

Ersterling

2

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Mike Lenz

1st M., Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 20 to Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 7, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.\*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Joined by enlistment.

Age & date of Muster in not stated.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Easterling

✓ 423  
*Leonhard Christian*

Co *B*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*3<sup>rd</sup> Sergeant* | *3<sup>rd</sup> Sergeant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 3 8 6 0 3 9	26
2	8 3 8 5 1 2 4	27
3	8 3 8 5 2 2 7	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: *450 V.S. 79.*

✓ See also

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Christian H. Hunsicker*

*Co. B*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1 1861*, 1861

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Discharged & paroled*

*When* *Aug 21/61* *x*

*When at St Louis Mo* *x*

*Prison for 3 years* *x*

*x See enrollment on card from*

*Ill. roll*

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 13, 1862.

Book mark: *430 v. 8. 27*

2 | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

Christian Lechman

3<sup>rd</sup> San Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Aug 2<sup>nd</sup> to Oct 3<sup>rd</sup>, 186/.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 2<sup>nd</sup>, 186/.\*

Where St. Louis Mo..\*

Period 2 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Christian Lechman  
Copyist.

**3 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. Mo.**

*Christian Senhase*

*3<sup>d</sup> Supt*, Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug. 27* 1861.

Muster-in to date *Aug. 27*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 27*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*S. W. Ireland*

✓ <sup>424</sup> Lindecker John

Co C, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8285445	26
2	8285537	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: 450 V.S. 77

✓ See also

L 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

J. L. Linder

Det. Co. C, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1 Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9. Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: 450 vs. 77



Mo.

*P. L.*, Co, *Co*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 11 to Oct. 21, 1861.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Guided by  
experience in the  
last chapter.  
Completed Sept 17/61  
at St Louis for 3 yrs

Age + date of Mmolar in Nov 8 tent.

**Book mark :** .....

(358)

Copyright

425  
Lindig Joseph  
Co. 6, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8285-366	26
2	8285-443	27
3	8285-535	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: 450 vs. 77

✓ See also

*S.* **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Joseph H. Finkbeiner*  
*Private*, Co. *C*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 1 & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent with*  
*leave.*

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450 vs. 77*

*Erline*

7 **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

Joseph L. Linsley  
Batt., Co., 6, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. 1 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Joseph J. Simulif

Plt, Co. 1, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age 40 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo., Sept. 16, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 16, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When Sept 7, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Online

✓ 426  
*Lindner Friedrich*

Col, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Musician Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 3 8 5 3 3 6	2
2	8 3 8 5 4 4 4	3
3	8 3 8 5 5 3 6	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

✓ Book Mark: 450 vs. 77

✓ See also

*S* 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Frederick S. ...*

*Co. ...*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan't Mo.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *427 vs. 77*

**3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*John Smith*

*Co. C*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1st to Oct 1st*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:



*G*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*The Wick Laundry*  
*Wm., Co. C, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo., Sept. 16, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Sept. 16, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 10*, 1861.

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

427  
Lips Tobias

Co B, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark: 456 vs. 77

See also

x *428*  
*Lisp Tobias*

Co *B*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385-076	26
2	8385-170	27
3	8385-274	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: *450 28.77*

✓ See also

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*John H. H. H.*

*pt. 1*, Co. *13*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Joined for duty & enrolled*

*when Aug 27 / 61* x

*where at St Louis Mo.* x

*Period for 3 years* x

*x See enrollment on card*

*from muster in roll*

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 13, 1862.

Book mark: *450 vs. 77*

1 | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

Johas \* Lips

Pri., Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Aug 27 to Oct 3, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 27, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Filed with J. Lips

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. W. Kautland

*S* 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*John Sisk*

*Pvt.*, Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *34* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 27* 1861.

Muster-in to date *Aug 27*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 27*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*J. W. Rowland*

✓ *Loeffler Henry* <sup>429</sup>  
Co. 6, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 28 53 63	25
2	8 28 64 42	27
3	8 28 53 34	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: *458 vs. 77*

✓ See also

J | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. ' Mo.**

Henry T. Miller  
Sgt. Co. 6, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. 7 Nov., 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: 450 JS. 77



L **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

Henry Duffler  
Pike, Co, 10, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 16 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

9 **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

Henry Laffley

Sgt., Co. 4, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo., Sept. 16, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 16, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When Sept. 16, 1861.

Where St Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Estimate.

✓ 430  
*Lommes Eugene*

Co *G*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*2<sup>d</sup> Sergeant Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 3 8 6 2 6 0	26
2	8 3 8 6 3 4 9	27
3	8 3 8 6 4 6 4	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: 450 U.S. 77

✓ See also

*L* | **3 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. ' Mo.**

*Eugene Lanner*

*Sgt.*, Capt. Piquenard's Co. Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for.....

Remarks:.....

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade County Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf. per S. O. 9. Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450 V8. 34*

*Castling*

L

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Eugene Lonner

Sgt., Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 20 to Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 20, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Castling

*L* 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*August 20, 1861*

*2 Aug.* { Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers attached to  
3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Missouri Inf., as Co: G.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Aug 20, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Aug 20, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Aug 20, 1861.\**

Where

*St. Louis.\**

Period

*3* years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Ersterling*

(2666)

Copyist.

✓ <sup>431</sup> *Lorenz Adam*

Co *B*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385074	25
2	8385168	27
3	8385272	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: *430 28. 77.*

✓ See also

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*William H. Smith*  
Sgt., Co. 18, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *100 00*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Joined for duty & enrolled*

*when Aug 21/61* x

*where at St Louis Mo.* x

*Period for 3 years* x

*x See enrollment on card*

*from muster in roll.*

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *452. 28. 77*



1 | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

William Strong  
Pl., Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Aug. 27 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 21, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Mo. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*L*

3 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf.

Mo.

*William Loring*  
*Pvt.*, Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *45* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo., Aug 27, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Aug. 27, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 27*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

\* ~~47~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*S. W. Rowland*

✓ 432  
*Louis John*

Co B, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385075	25
2	8385167	27
3	8385273	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: 450, VS. 77

✓ See also

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*John Lewis*

*5th*, Co. *1st*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1/1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Joined for duty & enrolled*  
*when Aug 24/61* X  
*where at St Louis Mo.* X  
*Period for 3 years* X

X See enrollment in card  
from muster in roll.

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450 73. 74*

1 | **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

John Lewis  
1st, Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Aug. 27th to Sept. 1st, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 14, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*S* **3** U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. **Mo.**

*John Lewis*

*Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis (Missouri) Mo. Aug 27 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Aug. 27 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 27*, 186 *1*.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*A. W. Rozeland*

✓ <sup>433</sup> Lowell William

Co A, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8384806	26
2	8384900	27
3	8384998	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 1317. a. (183) 75  
456 U.S. 77

✓ See also

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*William Marshall*

*1st*, Co. *11*, 3 Reg't U. S. <sup>2</sup>C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 8 1862*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *400, 25, 77*



*J* 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*William Lowell*

*Pat*, Co, *A*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 4 Oct*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *✓*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. H. Lincoln*

I | **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

William Lowell

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo Aug 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date Aug. 28, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 18, 1861.

Where St Louis,

Period .3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark: 112 a 190 (813) 75

J. H. Stewart

✓ *Lücking Conrad*

Co E, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Sergeant Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 3 8 5 8 1 2	25
2	8 3 8 5 8 7 5	27
3	8 3 8 5 9 5 9	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: 450 vs. 22.

✓ See also

*R* 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Comad Lucking*  
*Sgt* Co. *E*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450 U.S. 77*

X

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Alonzo L. King  
Sgt, Co. E, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 16 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*L*

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Conrad Lücking*

*Pvt.* Co. *E*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Ann Mo Sep 16*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sep 16*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 29*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M Jones*

✓ 435  
*Luning Henry*

Co. D, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385687	25
2	8385774	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: 450 vs. 72.

✓ See also

*J* 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Henry Williams*  
*Det*, Co. *D*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *1st Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450 vs. 77*



(1)

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Henry Luning

Det., Co. A, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 16<sup>th</sup> to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: joined since last muster

Enrolled Oct 13/61 at Jefferson City Mo for 3 yrs.

age & date of Muster in next Muster

Book mark:

Struller

✓ *on Frederick*  
*Luttercord Fritz*

Co. *2*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385-914	26
2	8385-998	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: *450 25. 77.*

✓ See also

*S* | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*Friedrich Luttercord*

*Det*, Co. *E*, 3 Reg't U. S. <sup>*Line*</sup>C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Absent with*  
*leave*

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *456, 28, 77*

X

**3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*Fritz Luttercard*

*Ort*, Co. *E*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 16<sup>th</sup> to Oct. 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Absent with leave,  
Enrolled Sept. 17/61 in  
St Louis Mo for 3 yrs,*

*Age & date of Muster in this State.*

Book mark: .....

*St Louis*

437  
Mader John

Co B, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8385-365

2 8385-446

3 8385-538

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Book Mark: 450 vs. 77

See also

74 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

John A. Hinder  
Det. Co., 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. 9 Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9. Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: 452 vs. 77

44 **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** **Mo.**

John W. Mendenhall  
Private, Co. 1, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. 11 to Oct. 21, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: on extra duty  
as driver in company  
moving train  
from Bangor to  
Dec. 12th

Book mark:

711

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*John W. Anderson*

*Det.*, Co. *C*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age *32* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo., Sept. 16,* 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 16,* 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 5*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Exp. 1864*



438  
Mahler Frederic

Co B, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385046	26
2	8385130	27
3	8385234	28
4	7678936	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: 450 vs. 77

✓ See also

3 n.s. R. e.

Mo.

*Frederick H. ...*  
*Capt.*, Co. *B.*, *4* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*11* *Nov* *1862*, 1862.

Muster-out to date *Feb. 22*, 186 .

Last paid to *Dec. 31*, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled . . . . ., 186 ; drawn since \$ . . . . . 100

Due soldier \$ . . . . . 100; due U. S. \$ *25* <sup>*81*</sup> 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ . . . . . 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ . . . . . 100

Bounty paid \$ . . . . . 100 due \$ . . . . . 100

Remarks: . . . . .

Book mark: . . . . .

*11* **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Friedrich H. H. H.*

*1st*, Co. *11*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *1st 1st 1st*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Joined for duty & enrolled*  
*Min Aug 21st 1861*  
*where at St Louis Mo*  
*Period for 8 days*

*& See enrollment on card*  
*from muster in roll.*

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *400 25, 77*

716 | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

William Martin  
Sgt., Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.  
Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Aug. 2nd, 186/.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 2nd, 186/.\*

Where St. Louis.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M

3 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf.

Mo.

*Frederic M. Mott*

*5<sup>th</sup> Co.*, Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *37* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo., Aug. 27* 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Aug. 27*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 27*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*S. W. Rowland*

*Mahler Fredrick*  
*Sgt. Co. B-4* U. S. R. C. M. O. V.  
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ....

*Friedrich Mahlen*

*Corporal*

of Company

*B*

*1st (Hawkeye)*

Regiment of

*W. B. A. R.*

State Volunteers. of *Illinois*.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Discharged 1862*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Fredrick Mahler (38)*  
Rank: *Cospl.* Company: *B.* Regiment: *4<sup>th</sup> (late 3<sup>d</sup> Rgt.)*  
Arm: *U.S. R. C.* State: *Missouri*  
Nature of Casualty: *Mustered out by Lieut Wherry,  
13 Infy on Det M.O.R. from Feby 22 1862 by  
reason of Physical disability: (R. in R. Rooms)*

*J. B. R. H.*

*Feby 12/84.*

Clerk.



*Mahr* <sup>439</sup> *Marcus*  
*Mars*

Co *A*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8384810	25
2	8384902	27
3	8385002	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark *1317-A (EB) 75-*  
*450 75.77*

✓ See also

*Mo* **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Marcellus Smith*

*priv.*, Co. *111*, 3 Reg't U. S. <sup>*h*</sup>C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 22nd*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450 vs. 77*

*Samuel*  
Official

771

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Charles H. Hatten

Co, A, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 7 Oct, 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

present

Mo.

Pat, Co. A, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age in Stalked years.

Appears on

## Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo, Aug 30, 1861.

### Muster-in to date

Aug. 28, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When Aug. 20, 1861.

Where Albany.....

Period 3 years.

Remarks: .....

Book mark: 17.06.2017 16:23

(856)

Copyright

<sup>450</sup>  
Maish Joseph

Co ~~A~~, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386070	25
2	8386144	27
3	8386222	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: 450 vs. 77

✓  
See also

*M* | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*Joseph Maish*  
*Plt*, Co. *F*, <sup>*1st*</sup> 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9. Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *430 28. 77*

No **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

Joseph H. Weisich  
Private, Co. A, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Oct. 18 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

M

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Joseph Maisch

P

F

, Co. F, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age 29 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson City, Mo., Oct. 18, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 18, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When Sep. 12, 1861.

Where St. Louis

Period War years.

**Remarks:**

**Book mark:**

Hibbard



<sup>444</sup>  
Mannbach George

Co<sup>E</sup>, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385-850	25
2	8385-948	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also *Almstedt's Artillery (3 mo)*

*M* | **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*George Mcannaback*

*Det*, Co, *E*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 16* to *Oct. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Transferred to Col.*  
*Almstedt's Artillery by*  
*order of Col C. A. Frosty. Sept. 26,*

Book mark:.....

*M*

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*George Mammach*  
*Ch.*, Co. *E*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf

Age *24* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis* *Mo* *Sep 16*, 186 *1*.

Muster-in to date

*Sep 16*, 186 *1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Sep 10*

, 186 *1*.

Where

*St Louis Mo*

Period

*3*

years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M. J. J. J.*

442  
*Mass Constantine*

Co *D*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386614	26
2	8385688	27
3	8385775	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: 450 vs. 77

✓ See also

No 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Gasconade line Mass

Det Co D, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1000 Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: 407 vs. 77

*111* | **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Constantine Mass*

*Pvt.*, Co, *D*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 16" to Oct 21"*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Mo*

**3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

**Mo.**

*Constantine Mass*

*Port*, Co. *D*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf

Age *43* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo, Sept 17*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept 17*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 17*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Stiller*

443  
Marbett Joseph

Co G, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 3 8 6 3/4	26
2	8 3 8 6 4 5 5	27
3	7 6 7 8 6 4 1	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450 vs. 77.

See also 2. As R.C.



*IN*

3 U.S. R. L.

4

Mo.

*Joseph Marbet*

*Capt.* Capt. Piquenard's Co. of Pioneers, 4 Mo. Inf

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Benton Rks.*, Feb. 1, 1863.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Transferred to  
the 2<sup>d</sup> Regt. U. S. R. L.  
Sept. 2, 1861.*

Book mark : .....

*F. B. Smith*

*M* **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Joseph Marbett*  
*Pvt* ....., Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *Aug. 20 to Oct. 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 20*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Transf. 2 Reg. W. S. R. C.*  
*Sept. 2, 1861.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *450, v. S. 77*

71

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Joseph Marshall*

*Det.* { Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers attached to  
3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Missouri Inf., as Co. G.

Age *44* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug 20, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Aug 20, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 20*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: .....

*Best*

(2564) *Best* Oppert.

*440 John*  
*Marville Nicolas*

Co. *G*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Corporal Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386269	2
2	8386351	3
3	8386466	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark: *450 V5:77*

✓  
See also

*M* | **3** U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*John Marviller*

*Sgt*, Capt. Piquenard's Co. Pioneers.  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Retained \$14.*

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade County Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9. Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450. 258. 77*

*Eastling*

*M* **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*John Marviller*  
*Sgt.*, Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *Aug. 20 to Oct. 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 20*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *From Corp. to Sgt.*  
*Sept. 24, 1861.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Easting*

Copyist.

*W*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf.**

**Mo.**

*Nicolas Maurer*

*Corp.* { Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers attached to  
3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Missouri Inf., as Co. G.

Age *31* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Aug 20, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Aug 20, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 20*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(3566)

*Beauregard*

Original.

445  
*Matteek Friedrich*

Co *A*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8384905	26
2	8385003	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: 450, v. 3, 77

✓ See also



*M.* **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*Friedrich Schell*

*for*, Co. *W.*, 3 Reg't U. S. <sup>R</sup>C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *\* absent sick in  
St Louis.*

*\* Remarks cancelled by line.*

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9. Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *400 V.S. 77*

*Sumner*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Frederick Mullock*

*priv.*, Co., *A*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1 & Oct*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *about sick price*  
*for 11/61 in St Louis, in*  
*a price mustered in*  
*Generalled Sept 2/61 at*  
*St Louis Mo for 3 m*

Age & date of Muster in not stated,

Book mark:

446  
Mattinklein John

Co G, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386312	26
2	8386454	27
3	7678640	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 477 vs 77

See also 2 QSR Co.

3 M.S. R. 6

M

4

Mo.

John Matthews Klein  
Pvt, Capt. Piquenard's Co. of Pioneers, 4 Mo. Inf

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks, Feb. 1, 1869.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 ..

Last paid to ....., 186 ..

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Transferred to the  
2<sup>d</sup> Regt U. S. R. 6,  
Sept. 2, 1861.

Book mark :

F. B. Smith

*M* **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*John Mattinklein*  
*Ex*, Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers,

(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 20 to Oct. 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 20*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transf. 2 Reg. U. S. R. C. Sept. 2. 1861.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *430 V8.77*

*Eastling* Copyright

*Mo.*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.**

**Mo.**

*John Matthecklein*

*Priv.*

( Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers attached to  
3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Missouri Inf., as Co. G.

Age *40* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug 20, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Aug 20, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 20*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Besting*

447  
Matzdorf Herman

Co E, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385847	25
2	8385918	27
3	8386002	28
4	7673957	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: 450 U.S. 77

✓ See also

3 U.S. R. Co.

Mo.

Hermann Matzda

Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mar. 20, 1862.

Muster-out to date Feb. 22, 186 .

Last paid to Dec. 31, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled . . . . ., 186 ; drawn since \$ . . . . . 100

Due soldier \$ . . . . . 100; due U. S. \$ 26 50 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ . . . . . 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ . . . . . 100

Bounty paid \$ . . . . . 100 due \$ . . . . . 100

Remarks: Mustered out for physical disability.

Book mark:



*M* | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*Herman Maledoff*  
*Sgt*, Co. *E*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *June 7*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450 vs. 77*

Me 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Herrmann Meitzdorf  
Pl, Co, E, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 16 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks Enrolled Sept 1/61  
at St Louis mo for 2 yrs.

Book mark : .....

Hansen

*M*

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Hermann Mustardoff*

*Ch. Co. E.*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Sep 16, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Sep 16, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sep 1*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark:

*M. Jones*

*Matzclark, Herman*  
A' U.S.R.C.M.O. V.  
*Pvt. Co. E*, Reg't

*1* Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ....

*Hermann Matzdarf*

*private* of Company *E*

*H* (late 3<sup>d</sup>) Regiment of *U. S. A. C.*

State Volunteers. *of Missouri.*

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Discharged 1862.*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Hermann Matzdarf (24)*  
Rank: *Private* Company: *C.* Regiment: *4 (late 30)*  
Arm: *U. S. R. C.* State: *Missouri*  
Nature of Casualty: *Mustered out by Lieut Wherry. 13*  
*Inf. on det. U. S. R. from Feby 22. 62 by reason*  
*of physical disability. (Roll in R. Rooms)*

*H.*  
*Feb 13/84*

Clerk.

448  
Maurer Joseph

Co B, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Wagoner <sup>Private</sup> ~~Blanchard~~

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385052	26
2	8385135	27
3	8385239	28
4	7673935	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450, 25, 77, 86816-84.

See also

3 M. S. R. Co

Mo.

*Joseph H. Hance*  
*Prvt.*, Co. *B.*, *11* Reg't Missouri Inf.  
*Age 49.*  
 Appears on a

## Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis*, *Mar. 20*, 1862.

Muster-out to date *Feb. 25*, 186 .

Last paid to *Dec. 31*, 186 .

## Clothing account:

Last settled . . . . ., 186 ; drawn since \$ . . . . . 100

Due soldier \$ . . . . . 100; due U. S. \$ *22* <sup>*55*</sup> 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ . . . . . 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ . . . . . 100

Bounty paid \$ . . . . . 100 due \$ . . . . . 100

Remarks: . . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

Book mark: *See \$ 637 C. 34*

*Daggett*



111 | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

Joseph Maurer  
Waynes, Co. 13, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Joined for duty & enrolled  
when Aug 21 / 61 x  
when at St Louis Mo. x  
Period for 2 years x  
  
x See enrollment on card  
from muster in roll.

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: 400 vs. 77

11' | 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Company Muster Roll*  
*Company B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.*  
Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 27th 1861*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 27*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*J. W. Coulson*  
Copied

*MC*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf.**

**Mo.**

*Joseph Mayer. Sr.*

*Wagon*, Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *46* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug. 27, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Aug. 27, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 27*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*S. W. Rouland*

*Wm. A. Joseph or  
Maurer Joseph A*

Co. B, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385081	2
2	8385174	2
3	8385278	2
4	4673935	2
5	5789-6-1883	2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

*\* Card with name and file in jacket of Maurer Joseph A.*

Book Mark: 5789, 6. (EB) 83  
450.21. 78681 6. (EB) 84

See also

M

3 USRC Mo

Joseph C Maurer

, Co. B, 3 Reg't USRC Mo  
17th.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 5759. Co. 1883.

**Adjutant General's Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

Washington, December 20 1886.

Charge of desertion of  
March 1862 is removed  
and he is discharged to  
date March 1. 1862 by order  
of the Secretary of War, to  
complete his military  
record. Discharge certificate  
furnished by A. G. O. Dec 30,  
1886.

Falvey.

111 | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

Joseph A. Haines  
priv., Co. 11, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Dec 1861, 186 1.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Joined for duty & enrolled.  
When Aug 27 / 61 X  
where at St Louis Mo. X  
Period for 3 years X

X See enrollment in card  
from muster roll

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs, State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: 219 C 4.1

400 vs. 77

Forwards

M | **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Joseph M. M. M.  
Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Aug. 27 to Oct. 31, 1861.\*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 24, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Mo. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* Corrected by 5772 Jan. 25, 1890.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. W. Rowland  
Coppied

*M*

3 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf.

Mo.

*A. Joseph Maurer*  
Pat., Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug. 27, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Aug. 27, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 27*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: *See 5789-6-83-See*  
*8681-6, 1884*

*W. R. Roulard*



Maurer Joseph (a)

Co.

B

3

Reg

USRC Mo. Ind.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

22d also 11 Mo 1864

St. Louis, March 21st 1864

658

Petition

Frederick Wagner  
and others

Make statement relative to  
case of Joseph Wagner now  
a prisoner at St. Louis, Mo.  
Petition his release, as he  
is the support of his aged  
two sister children

B. 3. U. S. R. C. No. 100

✓

Read & approved

P. 22, also L. 300. 4/4

120

Petition

Saint Louis Mo June 11 1864  
John  
Small  
Secretary of the War  
Saint Louis Mo

Sir

W. H. Underhill respectfully informs that  
Joseph Small 25 years of age is now a prisoner  
at Fortress Mifflin. He was a private of Co  
3rd Cavalry 1st Regt of the 3rd Missouri  
Infantry Co. & refused while under the flag  
to be in the Service of the United States for the  
war or during the war & during the year  
1864 at the Department of General  
Small Joseph Small was for some

time the commander of the 3rd  
with many others, punished by being ordered  
to leave for one month at Hard Labor in  
sailing & unloading government freight from  
St. Louis to St. Charles. The said 3rd Missouri Infantry  
Corps has been mustered out since more than  
eighteen months; the said Joseph Small was for  
a prisoner since full five months has been  
amined and still does not know his fate.

Your petitioner prays that Joseph Small  
may be discharged from custody, as he  
is the only support of his old father and mother.

which are both sick for some time. The little  
children one of them not over 5 years old, is  
very sick and the other child a little girl of  
nine years old, which cannot be cured by  
yet for the parents.

Yours we would be under many obligations  
if having his case investigated as soon  
as possible.

We have the honor to be  
Yours very respectfully  
Your most obedt. servant

Heinrich Frick  
Ferdinand Wagenbach  
Henry Graupner

John Herzog  
J. P. J. M. M. M.

*San Francisco, Cal. Feb 20/64*

Salary Commission  
in the case of  
Franklin P. ...  
Ca B 3d No 26

Chicago  
December  
Ca B 3d No 26

Findings of Commission  
Not a member

*Ad. Sec. St. Louis District*  
*St. Louis Mo. Mar 7/64*

*Finding approved.*  
*Respectfully forwarded to*  
*Department Head Dr*  
*Christian B. Hart*  
*By J. H. ...*  
J B 23

*[Large handwritten signature]*  
*Not a member*  
*Ad. Sec. St. Louis District*  
*St. Louis Mo. Mar 7/64*  
*Christian B. Hart*  
*By J. H. ...*

Proceedings of Special Inquiry Commission  
held at St. Louis Mo. January 1st 1901  
on the Special Interests

First Quarter St. Louis District  
St. Louis Mo. Jan 1st 1901

Special Inquiry

1837

The Special Inquiry Commission  
is hereby appointed to determine if there be any  
Quarter at St. Louis Mo. Jan 1st 1901  
purpose of investigating certain cases of persons  
who are charged with the same.

A thorough examination will be had  
of all facts & documents appearing in such case  
and the record of proceedings shall state if in the  
opinion of the Commission the same be worthy  
of a review.

Detail for Commission

St. Louis Mo. Jan 1st 1901

St. Louis Mo. Jan 1st 1901

St. Louis Mo. Jan 1st 1901

St. Louis Mo. Jan 1st 1901

St. Louis Mo. Jan 1st 1901

St. Louis Mo. Jan 1st 1901

St. Louis Mo. Jan 1st 1901

The Commission met pursuant to its order



Present	Capt John H. Brande	7th Maine Regt,
"	2d Lieut S. H. Stowers	10th "
Absent	Capt Wm. B. Baxter	9th "

Except minor charges with being  
"Liberator", we also present.

The Commission then proceeded to hear and examine the case of said Joseph Bauer, proving that he was innocent, and is in his present

The word "private" indicates that the thing was deposited  
 and sealed. I was ~~sent~~ sent to the coast in O. K. 3rd  
 Co. Reserve Corp. I was sworn in Aug. 7, 1891.  
 I was discharged Feb. 1st 1892.  
 I was discharged by Joseph H. Brown,  
 of my company. I was discharged and  
 I returned to the coast. I was discharged and  
 I was discharged and I was discharged and  
 I was discharged and I was discharged.

[illegible]

I had no day after the 10th and was  
 very much surprised to find that I had  
 not been. The 11th was a day of  
 great and severe rain, and I was  
 very much surprised to find that I had

I advised some of them to cut me some sticks  
and what he would tell them would bring a bill.  
They expressed me that good Hebecker wanted a few  
more knives and told them that they were to be charged as they  
had and then sent a drive for 20 days.

The Hall of the K. Regent of the Swiss Cantons



1. Mustered out but it would not weigh as it was  
mustered out.

The Co did not exist until after the war was  
sent to Cairo and all the Officers were out of the  
service. The reason of so much desertion  
among the men was, that as Reserve Corps they were  
only in service within the limits of the State but  
that as Volunteers they would be subject to service  
anywhere in the States.

The accused then called Wm. H. Fenton  
ordure, who being duly sworn deposed and said that  
he was Adjutant of 3rd Regt. the Reserve Corps. The  
Regt. was organized as follows. Genl. Sherman  
issued a circular in the German language. Some  
of the leading Germans of the City of St. Louis stating  
that the time of service of the three months men had nearly  
expired, that the threatening condition of affairs  
in the State demanded a reorganization of the same.

The Germans then raised up their men to use  
their efforts in organizing, from Regt. 1st to 3rd and were  
established in St. Louis Co. also for service in the interior  
of the State when necessary, but never to be taken out  
side the State limits. This is to the best of my recollection  
the contents of said circular, and the 3rd Regt.  
was organized under the act. This movement was  
in St. Louis within the State of Mo. I stayed about the 1st of  
June 1862.

The accused then called Henry Fenton who  
being duly sworn deposed and said that he was Adjutant  
of the Reserve Corps and was present at the meeting of the Co.

He remained in Cairo about a week and was  
present the first three or four days, and then he was  
present again during the 3rd day.

Some of the men remained in the City of St. Louis  
until the 1st of June.

I was in Cairo about a week  
and was present at the meeting of the Co. and was  
present at the meeting of the Co. and was present at the  
meeting of the Co. and was present at the meeting of the Co.

When I was sent to St. Louis I was present  
at the meeting of the Co. and was present at the meeting of the Co.  
and was present at the meeting of the Co. and was present at the meeting of the Co.



The Commission of the offence that said  
 Joseph never is not a desertion

J. M. Thomas  
 Dec. 10.

John Kennedy  
 1846

8  
Exhibit 5.  
Statement of Joseph Maurer

I enlisted in Company B. 3<sup>rd</sup> Regiment  
U.S. Reserve Corps on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of August  
1861 at St. Louis Mo. I was sworn to serve  
within the State of Missouri only. After  
serving for about four months in the in-  
terior of the State our regiment was consolida-  
ted with another battalion and called the  
4<sup>th</sup> Regt. Mo. Volunteers. This was in Jan-  
uary 1862. We were at the same time  
informed that the new commanding general  
did not recognize any distinction between  
Reserve & Volunteer Regiments, whereupon there  
was a general dissatisfaction amongst us  
and we refused to do duty, thinking that  
we could not be forced to regular volun-  
teer service. Most of us were men of family  
& had enlisted for home defence at the urgent  
request of Genl. Fremont. For this resistance  
to authority however the greater portion of  
the regiment was sent to Cairo Ill. to  
work upon the fortification. The whole of  
Company B. was sent down and its offi-  
cers were mustered out of service. The re-  
mains of the regiment were then reorganized  
into 4 or 5 companies and remained in ser-  
vice for some time longer as the 4<sup>th</sup> re-  
giment Mo. Vols. At Cairo we remained  
under guard about 14 days during which  
time most of the prisoners by permission  
enlisted in various volunteer regiments then  
at Cairo. When most of the prisoners  
had thus enlisted we were suddenly left



~~The record has been made~~  
~~Michael Smith H~~



450  
May Charles

Co., 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385368	25
2	8385457	27
3	8385524	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450, 28.77

See also

70 **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

Chas May

Co. G, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. 16 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....



3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

Charles May  
Sgt., Co. C, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. 11<sup>th</sup> 1861, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, 11d. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: 400 258 77

*No.*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.**

**Mo.**

*Charles May*  
*Sgt.*, Co. *C*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age *17* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo., Sept. 16, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Sept. 16, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 16*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Period *?* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Enlisted.*

451  
May Henry

Co *G*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386223	25
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: 450 vs. 77

✓ See also

*M* 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Henry May*  
*Sgt*, Co. *F*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Joined the company since*  
*last muster in detached service*  
*in St Louis*

*Enrolled Nov 6/61 at*  
*St Louis for 3 yrs*

*Age & date of muster not stated.*

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450 VR 77*

*Lucas*

457 no. 1  
Mayer John

Co. B, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark: mbe-278-69  
450 v. 8. 77

See also

453 no 2  
Mayer John

Co. B, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark 5493. B. 1831 76  
427. 75. 17. Mbe 278. 69.

See also

4574

*Mehling Gottfried*

Co. B, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Sw. Mellen Gottfried</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: 4574 vs. 27.

See also

455  
Meier John  
Co B, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385078	26
2	8385172	27
3	8385276	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

Ambr. 278. 69.  
458 vs. 77

See also



111 | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. ' Mo.**

James William Hall  
Private, Co. D, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov 1861, 186 1.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Joined for duty and enrolled  
when Aug 9, 1861 X  
where at St Louis Mo. X  
Period 2 years X

X See enrollment on card  
from muster in roll.

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: Antony & Co  
450 vs. 77.

11 | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.**

John H. Rogers  
11, Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Aug. 27 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 27, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Mo. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. W. England

*M* **3 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. Mo.**

*John Miller*  
*Private*, Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *43* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug. 27* 1861.

Muster-in to date *Aug. 27*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 27*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*S. W. England*  
Copyist.

✓

Meyer, John

Regt. Co. B 4 U. S. R. C. M. O. V.

Enclosures.

- |                              |                     |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements    |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs           |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates   |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists     |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders              |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

- |                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough             |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions             | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

Catch sheet

5493-B-76-

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ....

John Meyer

Private

of Company

B.

4<sup>th</sup>

(1st Bn)

Regiment of

U.S. R. C.

State Volunteers. of Missouri.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharged 1862

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *John Meyer (53)*  
Rank: *Private* Company: *B.* Regiment: *4th (late 3d Rgt)*  
Arm: *U.S. R. C.* State: *Missouri*  
Nature of Casualty: *Mustered out by Lieut Wherry,  
13 Infy. on Det. M.O.R. from Feby 21. 1862 by  
Reason of Physical disability. (Roll in R. Rooms).*

*See cas sheet of John Miner co 2. and 5493-B-76=  
4 mols*

*H. R. H.*

*Feby 12/84.*

Clerk.

456 No. 2  
Meier John

Co B, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385-118	26
2	8385-175	27
3	8385-279	28
4	7673934	29
5	5493-13-1876	30
6	Mbe-278-69	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 5493. B. (1876) 74  
4507277, Mbe-278. 69.

See also

No. 3 U.S. R. & Inf. Mo.

John Meier

C.B. 3 Regt U.S. R. & Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 5493, B. 1876.

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, August 7<sup>th</sup>, 1877.

Discharged at St. Louis, Mo.  
21<sup>st</sup> March 1862, to date 7<sup>th</sup>  
March 1862 by reason of  
Chronic Rheumatism and  
over age.

Levauger



M 3496 No.

John Meyer

Co. D, 3<sup>d</sup> Regt 49<sup>th</sup> Me. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Mbe - 278 - 1869

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb'y 17, 1870.

A discharge on file  
'unsettled'

*111.* *325. R 2* *11* **Mo.**

*John H. Hays*  
*2nd*, Co. *3*, *4* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis*, *Mar. 20*, 1862.

Muster-out to date *Feb. 21*, 186 .

Last paid to *Dec. 31*, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled . . . . ., 186 ; drawn since \$ . . . . . 100

Due soldier \$ . . . . . 100; due U. S. \$ *22* *26* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ . . . . . 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ . . . . . 100

Bounty paid \$ . . . . . 100 due \$ . . . . . 100

Remarks: . . . . .

Book mark: . . . . .

111 **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

John H. H. H. H. H.  
Co. 11, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov 1861, 1861.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: absent sick

joined for duty & enrolled,

when Aug 21/61 X

where at St Louis Mo. X

Period for 3 years X

X See enrollment on card

from muster roll.

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: 1193-11-76 & 1164 274 64

450 VS. 77.

M | **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

James M. Mager  
Mo., Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Aug 27 to Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 24, 1861.\*

Where S. S. Mager's Co. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent Sick

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. W. Mager

*M.*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf.**

**Mo.**

*John Meier No. 21*  
*Priv.*, Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *43* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug 27*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Aug. 27*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 27*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks: .....

\* ~~43~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: .....

*S. W. Rowland*

Meier, John

P, Co. B,

4

Reg't

Mo. Vols.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

John McEwen No 2

Privt.

of Company

D.

3rd

Regiment of

M. W. R.

State Volunteers.  
Nov 17. 1862. 2nd. 2nd. 2nd.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharged March 21 1862 to  
date March 27 1862.

# CASUALTY SHEET.

See also 4 U.S.R.C. - 1116

Name: John Moeier No 2.

Rank

Privt.

Company:

B

Regiment:

3<sup>rd</sup>

Arm:

U.S. R. L.

State:

Mo.

now 4<sup>th</sup> Infly

Nature of Casualty:

Discharged.

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

"Chronic Rheumatism" and  
over age.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED

Su 5493, B. (EB) 18/6.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

March 21<sup>st</sup> 1862. &  
date March 1<sup>st</sup> 1862.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

St. Louis, Mo.

James Dodge  
8-21-77. Clerk.  
(170.)



457  
Meier Joseph

Co. F, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Drummer Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark: 450. 25. 77

See also

458  
*Meierotto Christoph*

Co. D, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385-689	25
2	83857.7.6	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: 450. V8. 77

See also

716

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Christoph Meierotto,

1st Co. D, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9. Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: 450 vs. 77

Stricker

77

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Christoph Meinertlo.

Regt, Co, D, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 16<sup>th</sup> to Oct 31<sup>st</sup>, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: joined service last  
month,

Enrolled Oct 3/61 at  
Jefferson City Mo for 3 yrs

Age & date of Muster over 8 years

Book mark:

Stricker

<sup>459</sup>  
*Meissbach Henry*

Co *E*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385-849	26
2	8385-947	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also *Amstater Artillery 3me reg*

*Mo.* **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*Henry McCisbach*  
*St. E.*, Co., *E.*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 16 to Oct. 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Transferred to Col.*  
*Armed to Artillery by*  
*order of Col. G. A. F. City*  
*Sept. 20.*

Book mark:.....

*Hanson*

*M*

**3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

**Mo.**

*Henry Newbach*  
*Co. E*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age *36* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo. Sep 16*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Sep 16*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sep 10*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark:

*M Jones*

<sup>460</sup>  
Mellen Gottfried

Co. B, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385080	26
2	8385173	27
3	8385277	28
4	7673937	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: 430 vs. 77.

✓ See also



3 u. s. R. e

Mo.

*Yallard & Manning*  
Co. 3, 11 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mar. 20*, 1862.

Muster-out to date *Feb. 25*, 186 .

Last paid to *Dec. 31*, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled . . . . ., 186 ; drawn since \$ . . . . . 100

Due soldier \$ . . . . . 100; due U. S. \$ *19* <sup>49</sup> 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ . . . . . 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ . . . . . 100

Bounty paid \$ . . . . . 100 due \$ . . . . . 100

Remarks: . . . . .

Book mark: . . . . .

111 **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

Hoffmire William

Prt. Co. 13, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Dec 1/1861, 186 1/2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: was on duty  
as reg't. transfer

Joined for duty & enrolled

when Aug 24/61 X

where at St Louis Mo X

Period for 2 years X

X See enrollment on card

from muster in roll.

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 13, 1862.

Book mark: 450 V8.77.

*M* | **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Gottfried M. ...*  
*Pvt.*, Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 27 to Oct. 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 27*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *From the 27<sup>th</sup> of Sept.*  
*1861 on extra duty as*  
*regimental treasurer*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*J. M. ...*  
Copyist.

*M*

**3** U. S. Res. Corps. Inf.

**Mo.**

*Gottfried Miller*  
*Pvt.*, Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *33* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo., Aug. 27, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Aug. 27, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 27*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*S. W. Rowland*

Ref, Co. 4 U.S.R.C. Mo. V.  
Reg't

----- **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements
Burial Records .....	Furloughs .....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ....

*Gottfried Mehlum*

*Private*

of Company

*B.*

*14 (late 3d)*

Regiment of

*W. S. D. R.*

State Volunteers. *of Missouri.*

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Discharged 1862*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Gottfried Mehling (40.)*  
Rank: *Private* Company: *B.* Regiment: *4<sup>th</sup> (late 3<sup>d</sup> Rgt)*  
Arm: *U.S. Arty.* State: *Missouri*

Nature of Casualty: *Mustered out by Lieut Wherry, 13<sup>th</sup>*  
*Infy, on Det M.O.R. from Feby 25/62 by reason*  
*of Physical disability (Roll in R. Rooms.)*

*H.R.H.*

*Feby 12/84.*

Clerk.

*Mertos* <sup>461</sup> *Peter*

Co. G., 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*2 Class Private* | *2 Class Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386 431	26
2	8386 546	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *430 vs 77*

See also



*M* | **3** U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*Peter Mertos*

*2<sup>d</sup> Lt.*; Capt. Piquenard's Co. Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Retained \$12.*

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade County Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *427-25.77*

*Castling* Copied

*M* **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*Peter Mertos*

*2 Cl. M.*, Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug 20 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 15*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Joined by enlistment*

*Age & Date of Muster in not stated.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Eastling*  
Copyright

Metz <sup>462</sup> Anton

Co. B, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385-077	26
2	8385-171	27
3	8385-275	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450 vs. 77

See also

111 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Clinton Melzer  
1st, Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for 1st 1st 1st 1st, 186 1.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks:

Joined for duty & enrolled.  
When Aug 2, 1861 X  
Where St. Louis Mo. X  
Period  
X See enrollment on card  
from muster roll.

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 1st, 1862.

Book mark: 450 28. 27

111 | **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Carlton  
Pike, Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for Aug. 27 to Sep. 3, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 27, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. W. R. Lane  
(258c) Copyist.

M

3 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf.

Mo.

Anton Metz

Plt., Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 33 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug. 27 1861.

Muster-in to date

Aug. 27, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 27, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

J. W. Rowland

463  
*Meyer Albert*

Co. E, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Corporal Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		
3	<i>See Meyer Albert</i>	
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 400 vs. 77

See also

464  
*Meyer Henry*

Co *A*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386072	26
2	8386145	27
3	8386224	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: 450 vs. 77

✓ See also



*M* | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*Henry Meyer*

*Pvt*, Co. *F*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On extra duty as driver  
of Company wagon since  
Oct-31-1861.*

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *420 78. 77*

*Lucas*

41. **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*Henry S. Jones*

*Priv*, Co, *B*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Oct. 18 to Oct. 31*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On extra duty  
as Driver of Company  
Wagon from Oct. 19/31  
'61.*

Book mark :

*Sitter.*

M

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Henry Meyer  
P. P.

, Co. P., 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson City, Mo., Oct. 18, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 18, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When Oct. 1, 1861.

Where St. Louis

Period War years.

**Remarks:**

**Book mark:**

Hibbard

Meyer Henry

Co. F

3

Reg't

USRC No. 4

2

Enclosures

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dea. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. B. C.

Transportation

2

Henry Meyer

325RC

Mo 8 1861

Hedgworth 3<sup>rd</sup> Regt. U. S. A. C.  
St. Louis October 9<sup>th</sup> 1861.

To Col. John McNeil  
Assistant Provost Marshal.

I would respectfully inform you through this, that Henry Meyer, a Private of my Company, was arrested four weeks ago, by the Police, on the corner of second and Poplar Streets, for interfering with, and resisting Officers. He was taken to the Arsenal, tried by a Court Martial, and discharged yesterday evening about five o'clock said Henry Meyer, was rearrested by the Police, for the same offence, and is now in the Calaboose, awaiting his trial. I would respectfully ask of you, the immediate discharge of said Prisoner.

For Lieut Capt  
Comp H 3 Regt  
U. S. A. C.



Office of Chief of Police,

St. Louis Oct. 4<sup>th</sup> 1861

Col. John R. McNeil

Lt. Provost Marshal

Sir

In reply to your note of this date concerning the accompanying document I have to say that I had Henry Meyer released this morning from custody upon ascertaining that he had been rearrested by the police under the impression that ~~he~~ he had not been tried at the Arsenal. He is now at large.

Respectfully  
Wm. Lee

Chief of Police

465  
*Meyer Jacob*

Co. 6, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	838545-1	26
2	8385542	27
3	.	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7	/	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 5617. B. (SB) 1888.  
456 vs. 77

✓ See also



11 **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Joseph Taylor  
Co. 2, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. 5 Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: 400, V.S., 77

Edward

71

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

James T. Cooper

Inf., Co., 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 11 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered by  
at St. Louis Mo for 3 yrs.  
Enrolled Sept. 17, 61  
at St. Louis Mo for 3 yrs.

Age & date of muster in Mo. State

Book mark: 1002617 of 1861.

466  
*Meyer John*

Co E, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3	<i>See Meyer John</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: *400 V8. 72.*

See also

<sup>467</sup>  
*Meyer Joseph*

Co A, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8384807	26
2	8384901	27
3	8384999	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark 14047. B. (EB) 78

1317. A. (EB) 75. 450. 75. 77.

✓ See also

*Wm* **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*John W. Miller*  
*John W. Miller*, 3 Reg't U. S., C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *100* *Y 1000*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *400 vs. 73*

*M* **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*Joseph Meyer*

*Pat. Co. A*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 4 Oct*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*William*

*M*

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Joseph Meyer*

*Pvt*, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age *22* *Stated* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 30, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Aug. 28, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 18, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis,*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark: *14047. B. 78.*

*117 (1150) (618) 75*

*J. L. Stewart*

468  
+ Meyer Joseph  
Co. F, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Drummer Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386047	26
2	8386114	27
3	8386225	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: 450 vs. 77

✓ See also



*M* | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*Joseph Meyer*  
*Det.*, Co. *F*, <sup>*Rever*</sup> 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450 vs. 77*

*Wm.*

**3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

**Mo.**

*Joseph + Maria*

*7th*, Co, *64*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Oct 15 to Oct 21*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Reduced to ranks*  
*on the 19<sup>th</sup> Oct 1861*

Book mark:

*Sitters*

M

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Joseph Meyer

Drum, Co. F, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson City, Mo., Oct. 18, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct. 18, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 9, 1861.

Where St. Louis

Period War years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

Copyright

469  
Meyer Justus C.

Co D, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385573	26
2	8385639	27
3	8385725	28
4	8384718	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

3 U. S.  
*M. Rescues Inf* Mo.

*Justus C. Meyer*  
*Capt, Co. B, 3 U.S.R.C. Inf*  
Reg't Missouri

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Feb 4, 1862.*

Muster-out to date

*Feb 4, 1862.*

Last paid to *By due from Jan 1, 1862.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *25* <sup>26</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Co A 3 U S Res. Co. ps.*

Book mark:

*Mo* **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Justiss, L. Meyer,*  
*Capt.*, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't U. S. <sup>Res.</sup> C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *four Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark:

*Stallis*

776

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Justus C. Meyer

Capt., Co. I, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 16<sup>th</sup> to Oct 31<sup>st</sup>, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Elected Capt. Sept 16/61.  
Pay due to that date as  
private.

Book mark:

Stricker

*Mo*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.**

**Mo.**

*Justus C. Meyer*

*Capt.*, Co. *D*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age *32* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Sept. 19, 1861*

Muster-in to date

*Sept. 19, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *September 1*, 1861

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Stuller*



470  
*Meyer Martin*

Co A, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8384508	26
2	8384902	27
3	8385000	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark 1317. A. (4B) 73-  
450. V.S. 77

See also

111 | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

Martin Brown

priv., Co. 101, 3 Reg't U. S. <sup>R</sup>C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: 450 vs. 77

Sumner Copyist.

M **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

Martin Meyer

B, Co, A, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 7 Oct, 186 1.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M*

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Martin Meyer*

*Pat*, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf

Age *27* *Stuten* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug 30, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Aug. 28, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 20, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark: *127 a 160 (1861) 21*

*J. A. Stewart*

✓ 471  
*Meyer Stephan*

Co. *C*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*2nd Corporal Corporal*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385-328	26
2	8385-401	27
3	8385-493	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: 450 vs. 77

✓ See also

2 | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. ' Mo.**

Stephen Meyer  
Corp., Co. D, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. 6 Mo., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: 420.258.77

2 **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

Stephen Rogers  
Co., Co., 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. 16 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlist.

711

**3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

**Mo.**

*Stephen Meyer*  
*2<sup>d</sup> Co., Co. C*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf

Age *31* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo., Sept. 11,* 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 16,* 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 5*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Enlist.*



472  
Meysenburg Gustav  
Co F, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386074	26
2	8386146	27
3	8386226	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450 vs. 77

✓ See also

16 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Gustav Meysenburg  
Sgt. Co. F, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On extra duty as  
Commissary Clerk by Genl  
Sigel's Division since Oct-31  
1861

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to  
form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January  
18, 1862.

Book mark: 476 v. 5. 77.

M. **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

Guerrero Merzinsburg

Priv, Co, 1st, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Oct. 18 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On extra duty  
as Commisary Clerk  
by Gen. Sigels' Division  
from Oct. 27/31 '61.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Sitter

11

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Gustav Meyzenburg

P, Co. P, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf

Age 18 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson City, Mo. Oct. 18, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 18, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept. 9, 1861.

Where

St. Louis

Period

War years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

Wysenburg

, Co. F ,

3'

Reg't

1st Regt Mo. Inf

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

U. S. ORDER FOR TRANSPORTATION.

No. 3225

Rolla  
St. Louis.

Dec. 31

McC?

1861

For *Rev. Mayentburg. & F. J. Key*

From *Rolla*

To *Jefferson City via Frankler*

On acc't *Henry Key*

<sup>473</sup>  
Milton Charles

Co E, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9385848	26
2	9385946	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

✓ See also

*Mc* | **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Charles Muller*

*Pvt*, Co. *E*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 16* "to *Oct. 31*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... *100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... *100* for .....

Remarks: *Absent without leave  
since the day of muster.*

*Not born on Enl Rollo of Co  
Filed with Charles Miller*

Book mark: .....

*Hansen*



*M*

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Charles Miller*

*Cpt.*, Co. *E.*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age *33* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Ann Mo Sep 16*, 1861.

Muster-in to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 25*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: *Absent without leave*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*M Jones*

474  
Miller Louis

Co. G, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant  
CARD NUMBERS

1	8386032	26
2	8386099	27
3	8386176	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 430.25.72

See also

*M* | **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Louis Miller*

*2* *Lt.*, Co. *F*, <sup>*Reserve*</sup> 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 13, 1862.

Book mark: *450 U.S. 77*

*Lucas*

No. **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Louis C. Sitter*

*2<sup>d</sup> Lt. Co. F*, 3 Reg't. U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Oct. 18 to Oct. 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Enlisted on the  
9<sup>th</sup> Sept 1861, elected  
as 2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant  
of Company on the  
18<sup>th</sup> October 1861.*

Book mark: .....

*Sitter*

*M*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.**

**Mo.**

*Louis Miller*

*2d Li., Co. F., 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.*

Age *32* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Jefferson City Mo., Oct. 18, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Oct. 18, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 9, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis*

Period *War.* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Richard*  
Copyist.

✓ Miller <sup>475</sup> W. John

Co. B, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385079	28
2	8385719	29
3		30
4		31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

✓ Book Mark: 450 vs. 27

✓ See also

M | **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

St. John Muller  
Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Aug. 27 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 24, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Mo. \*

Period 2 years.\*

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Discharged Sep-  
tember 27<sup>th</sup> 1861

No Mo Roll of Co.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

S. W. Rowland

*M* 3 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. Mo.

*John Miller*

*Pat.*, Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug. 27, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Aug. 27, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *August 27, 1861.\**

Where *St. Louis Mo.\**

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*S. W. Rowland*



476  
*Miller Xavier*

Co. *C*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 3 8 3 4 4 9	25
2	8 3 8 3 4 4 1	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark: 430 vs. 77.

✓ See also

71 | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

Amos Miller

1st, Co. C, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. 1st, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 12, 1862.

Book mark: 450 28. 77

Enlist.

711 | 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Xavier Miller

Co., 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 16 to Oct. 21, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Enlisted by  
last muster.

On extra duty as  
driver on commissary  
train from Oct. 24th  
to Dec. 17th

Enrolled Sept. 26/61 at  
St. Louis for 3 yrs.

Age & date of Muster in not stated

Book mark:

Enlisted

<sup>477</sup>  
*Millet Francois*

Co *G*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*1 Class M. 2 Class Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386388	26
2	8386547	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: *450, v.s. 77*

✓ See also

*M* | **3** U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Francois Millet*

*2<sup>d</sup> Cl. P. I.*, Capt. Piquenard's Co. Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Reduced from  
first to second class  
since Nov. 6<sup>th</sup> 1861.  
Retained \$12.*

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade County Bat-  
talion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo.,  
January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450 vs. 77*

*Castling* Copyright

*M* 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Francois Millet*  
*1st M.*, Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 20 to Oct. 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 2*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Joined by enlistment.*

*Age & Date of Muster in not stated.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Castling*  
(258c) *Copyright*

478  
+ *Millined Bernard*

Co *B*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Sergeant Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385-037	26
2	8385-127	27
3	8385-225	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450, vs. 77

✓ See also

111 | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

Samuel Mitchell

1st Lt., Co. 11, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for 1861, 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Joined for duty & enrolled  
When Aug 21 / 61 x  
Where at St Louis Mo x  
Period for 1 year x

x See enrolled on card from M. J. Roll.

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9. Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18. 1862.

Book mark: 440, 03, 27



216 | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

James C. McMillin  
Sergeant, Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Aug. 27 to Oct 31, 186/.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 27, 186/.\*

Where St. Louis Mo..\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*M* **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Bernard Mislind*

*1<sup>st</sup> Sergt*, Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *44* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo., Aug. 27, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Aug. 27, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 27*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\* **Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.**

Book mark: .....

.....

*S. W. Rowland*

479

Millinett Bernard

Co B, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

~~Sergeant~~ Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

See Millinett Bernard

Book Mark: 450 vs. 77.

See also

480  
*Moergel Rudolph*

Co *F*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386147	2
2	8386227	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark: 470 28.77

See also

M

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Rudolf Mergel

Pt.

Co. F

Reserve

, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On recruiting service  
in St. Louis since Nov. 1. to  
Dec. 15

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to  
form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January  
18, 1862.

Book mark: 420. V. S. 77

Lucas

M. **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

Rudolph Moezel  
Priv, Co, F, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Oct. 18 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached on re-  
cruiting service from  
27<sup>th</sup> Sept to 27<sup>th</sup> Oct.  
'61.

(Enrolled Sept 1-27/61  
at St Louis mo for  
3 yrs)

Age & date of Muster in our States,

Book mark: 1

Sitter

*Mohr* <sup>481</sup> *William*

Co *F*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Corporal* *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386042	26
2	8386109	27
3	8386186	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 430.258.17

See also

16 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

William Mohr

Capt., Co. F, 3 Reg't U. S. C., <sup>Reserve</sup> Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 19, 1862.

Book mark: 470 vs. 77

Lucas



No. **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

William H. H.  
Capt., Co. D, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Oct. 17 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

William Mohr

Corp., Co. T, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson City, Mo., Oct. 18, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct. 18, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 10, 1861.

Where St. Louis

Period War years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

✓ Moll <sup>482</sup> Henry

Co 6, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385369	28
2	83854513	29
3	8385545	30
4		31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

✓ Book Mark: 450 VS. 77

✓ See also

M | **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Henry Mott.

Pub. Co., Co. C, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 12, 1862.

Book mark: 450 vs. 77

Exline.

700 **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

Henry M. C.

Co. C, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. 14 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*71* | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*Henry Mott.*

*Priv.*, Co. *C*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo., Sept. 16,* 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 16,* 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 10*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Enlisted.*

483  
*Moser Michael*

Co. 6, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8383367	26
2	8383451	27
3	8383343	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: 430 vs. 37

✓ See also

Mo | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

Michael Messer:

Ort., Co. C, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9. Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: 450 vs. 77

E. O. Lines



*M*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.**

**Mo.**

*Michael Waser*

*Co. C*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 11 to Oct. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Outside*

*M*

**3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

**Mo.**

*Michael Moser.*

*Det., Co. C., 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo., Sept. 16, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Sept. 16, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 5*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Expire.*

*Moths* <sup>484</sup> *Ernst*

Co *G*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	83863/5	26
2	8386456	27
3	7678642	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *450 vs. 27*

See also *2 U.S. R.C.*

3 U.S.R.C

M

4

Mo.

Ernest Mothe

Port., Capt. Piquenard's Co. of Pioneers, 4 Mo. Inf

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks., Feb. 1, 1863.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Transferred to the  
2<sup>d</sup> Regt U. S. R. b.  
Sept. 2, 1864.

Book mark : .....

L. B. Smith

*M* 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Ernst Moths*  
*Prst.*

Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 20 to Oct. 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 20*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis*.\*

Period *8* years.\*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for.

Due Gov't \$ *100* for.

Remarks: *Transf. 2 Reg. W. S.*  
*R. C. Sept. 2, 1861.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *450, 55, 77*

(358c)

*Ernst Moths*  
Original

*M*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.**

**Mo.**

*Ernst Mothe*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers attached to  
3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Missouri Inf., as Co. G.

Age *32* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 20*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Aug. 20*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 20*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: .....

*E. Sterling*

*or Jean Maurice*  
*Motte Jean Marie*

Co. *G*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* *10th Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	83 86 31 6	28
2	83 86 38 6	29
3	83 86 50 1	30
4		31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50

Book Mark: 450 vs. 77

See also

*M* | **3** U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Jean Marie Motte*

*1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Pvt.*

, Capt. Piquenard's Co. Pioneers,

(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Retained \$14.*

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade County Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf. per S. O. 9. Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450.25.77*

*Castling* Copyright



*M* **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*Jean Marie Motte*  
*1st Lt.*, Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug 20 to Oct. 31*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *St Louis*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

*Estelling*

*M* **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*Francis Maurice Motte*

*Prst* ( Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers attached to  
3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Missouri Inf., as Co. G.

Age *33* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 20, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Aug. 20, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 20*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(2566)

*Castling* *Appr.*

<sup>486</sup>  
\* *Mueller Herman*

Co *E*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386071	2
2	8386148	3
3	8386228	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

✓ Book Mark: *438 vs. 77*

✓ See also

*M* | **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Fernando Muller*

*Plt*, Co. *F*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., <sup>*Reserve*</sup> Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *400 vs. 77*

Mo. **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

Herman + Miller

Priv, Co, Ill, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Oct. 18 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sitter.

M

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Herman Mueller

P

Co F

, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson City, Mo., Oct. 18, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 18, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept. 23, 1861.

Where

St. Louis

Period

War years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Libbard

487  
Mueller Hermann

Co. C, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385370	25
2	8385448	27
3	8385540	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: 450 vs. 77

✓ See also

71 | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.**

Hermann Hunkeler

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 20, 1862.

Book mark: 430 U.S. 77

Exhibit



11.

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Herman Hunter.

Det., Co. C., 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 16 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent at det.  
as Hospital nurse  
from Dec. 29<sup>th</sup>, 61

Book mark:

Catlin.

*71*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.**

**Mo.**

*Herman Mueller*

*Co. 1*, Co. *6*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age *32* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo., Sept. 16*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 16*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 10*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Exline.*

488  
Mueller John

Co<sup>2</sup> ~~A~~, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

~~Sergeant~~ Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386035	26
2	8386102	27
3	8386179	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 430 vs. 77

See also

*Mo* | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*John Müller*  
*Sgt*, Co. *F*, 3 Reg't U. S. <sup>*Reserve*</sup> C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov + Dec*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 12, 1862.

Book mark: *450 vs. 77.*

46 **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

Sgt. J. H. Sitter  
Sgt., Co. F, 3 Reg't. U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Oct. 17 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sitter

M

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

John Mueller

Sgt., Co. F, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson City, Mo., Oct. 18, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct. 18, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 4, 1861.

Where St. Louis

Period War years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hillard

489  
Mueller Joseph

Co A, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

~~Private~~ ~~Private~~

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386073	25
2	8386149	27
3	8386229	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: 400.28.77

✓ See also

*Mo* | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*Joseph Muller*  
*Private*  
*Co. F*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450 vs. 77*

*Lucas*  
Carried



No.

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Joseph <sup>x</sup> Müller  
Priv., Co. 54

3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 18 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sitter.

411

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Joseph Mueller

P Co. D, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age 37 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson City, Mo., Oct. 18, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct. 18, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When Oct. 13, 1861.

Where St. Louis

Period War years.

**Remarks:**

**Book mark:**

<sup>4508</sup> *Nicholas*  
*Mueller Nicolas.*

Co. *b*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Corporal Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 3 8 5 3 3 3	25
2	8 3 8 5 3 9 9	27
3	8 3 8 5 4 9 1	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: *450 VS. 77*

✓ See also

*M*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.**

*Nicolas Mueller*

*Ser't.*, Co. *C*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450 VS. 77*

*Exline.*

711

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Nicolas Mueller.

Sgt, Co, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 16 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from

Company to Sergeant  
Sept. 26, '61.

Book mark:

Erline.

71

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Nicholas Mueller.

76th, Co. C, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo., Sept. 16, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 16, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 16, 1861.

Where St Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Exline.

<sup>491</sup>  
*Mueller Phillip*

Co *6*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385-366	26
2	8385-449	27
3	8385-339	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: 450 vs. 77

✓ See also

7

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.**

Philippe Mueller

Priv., Co. C, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. to Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: 440 vs. 77

Ex-Lieut.



*M*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.**

**Mo.**

*Philippe Mueller*

*Det.*, Co., *C*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 16 to Oct. 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*Online*

*7m*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.**

**Mo.**

*Phillip Hunter.*

*Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo., Sept. 16, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Sept. 16, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 13*, 1861.

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Outline.*

497  
Muench Joseph

Co G, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private 3rd Class Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386313	26
2	8386432	27
3	8386548	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 430.25.27

See also

*M* | **3** U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Joseph Muench*

*2<sup>d</sup> Cl. Prt.*; Capt. Piquenard's Co. Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Remarks: *Absent sick*  
*at St. Louis Gen. Hosp.*  
*since Nov. 3<sup>d</sup> 1861.*  
*Retained \$14.*

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade County Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *430 vs. 77.*

*M* **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*Joseph Muench*  
*2d Mo.*, Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *Aug. 20 to Oct. 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 20*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Eastwing*

*Mo.*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.**

**Mo.**

*Joseph Muench*

*Prt.* { Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers attached to  
3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Missouri Inf., as Co. G.

Age *40* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 20, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Aug. 20, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 20*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis*.\*

Period *9* years.\*

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(3566)

*Beastling* *Copy.*

493

Muller Charles

Co E, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50
24	51
25	52
26	53
27	54
28	55
29	56
30	57
31	58
32	59
33	60
34	61
35	62
36	63
37	64
38	65
39	66
40	67
41	68
42	69
43	70

Book No.:

See also

<sup>494</sup>  
Müller Hermann

Co. ~~A~~ 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
See Mueller	Herman
4	28
5	29
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: 450 vs. 77

See also



Miller 495 John

Co. F, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Sw Mueller	28 John
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: 495 U.S. 79.

See also

496  
Müller Joseph

Co. *F*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Mueller Joseph	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book No. 457, V.S. 37

See also

497  
Mussillon Joseph

Co G, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386317	26
2	8386367	27
3	8386482	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 438, 25. 77

See also

M | **3** U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Joseph Mussillon  
Capt., Capt. Piquenard's Co. Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: Retained 8/4

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade County Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: 450. Vol. 37

Eusteling  
Copyright.

*M* 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Joseph Mussillion*  
*Boyle*, Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Aug. 20 to Oct. 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 20*, 186 .\*

Where *St. Louis* .\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *From private to*  
*Corp. Sept. 27<sup>th</sup>.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Castling* Copyist.

*M.* **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*Joseph M. Million*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers attached to  
3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Missouri Inf., as Co. G.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug 20* 1861.

Muster-in to date *Aug. 20*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 20*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:.....

*Erstling* Copyist.

498  
Mussler Charles

Co A, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8384809	26
2	8384903	27
3	8385001	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 1317. Q (EB) 741  
420 U.S. 77

See also

*101* | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Charles Munsie*

*Co. A*, *Co. A*, 3 Reg't U. S. <sup>R</sup>C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450 U.S. 77*



*Q1*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.**

**Mo.**

*Charles Mission*

*pt. 1*, Co, *A*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 4 Oct*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Summit*

M

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Charles Mussler

Pat., Co. A, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age ~~not stated~~ years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Aug. 28, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug. 18, 1861.

Where

St. Louis.

Period

3

years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

1117 U. S. G. (613) 25

J. A. Heiman

499  
+ Myer Albert

Co E, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry,

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385-823	25
2	8385-885	27
3	8385-969	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: 450 85: 77

✓ See also

211 | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

Albert Meyer  
1st Lt., Co. E, Reserve, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov 1 Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: 400 28.77

*Mc* **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*Albert Meyer*  
*Co*, Co, *E*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 16 to Oct. 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*M* | **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*Albert Meyer*  
*Corp.*, Co. *E*, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *33* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arch Mo Sep 16*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Sep 16*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 29*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M Jones*

<sup>500</sup>  
*Myer John*  
Co *E*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385-821	26
2	8385-884	27
3	8385-968	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: 450 vs. 77

✓  
See also

24 | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

John Meyer  
Capt, Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: 450 28.77



Mo. **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

John Meyer  
Corp, Co, E, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Oct. 16 to Oct. 31, 186 1.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Alauren

*M*

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*John Myers*  
*Corp*, Co. *E*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arch Mo Sep 16* 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Sep 16*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sep 13*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W Jones*

Copyright

Meyer, Johann  
P, Co. E, 3 USMC  
1st Lt. Wols.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge. 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Derelictions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

7m 149 71755

Certificate of Disability for Discharge  
In the case of

*[Signature]*

*Johann Meyer*

a *Frederick Co. E.*

*Third* Regiment

*4th Mo. Inf.*

*approved.*

*W. D. [Signature]*  
Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,

*at [Signature] April 27th 1862*

TO BE DISCHARGED.

*By order of Major General Halleck.*

*[Signature]*

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

*Accepted for [Signature]*

*July 7/62*

*Endorse 24m 149 71755*

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Johann Meyer, Second of Captain Fierke's*  
Company, [ *E* ], of the *late this* Regiment of United States  
*Regt. Corps*, was enlisted by *Capt. Fierke*, of  
the *late this* Regiment of *Artillery* at *St. Louis, Mo.*  
on the *thirteenth* day of *September* 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born  
in *Newburg* in the State of *New York*, is *thirty eight*  
years of age, *five* feet *five* inches high, *ruddy* complexion, *blue* eyes,  
*light* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *confectioner*. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *fifty* days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev.  
*Army Reg.*)  
*His rheumatism prevented him very much from doing his ordinary errands,*  
*it arrived before entering the service.*

STATION: *Herrmann, Mo.*

DATE: *April 15 1862.* *Robert Kemphauer Lt* Commanding ~~Company~~.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Johann Meyer* of  
Captain *Fierke's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of (Here consult par. 1200, p. 284; also, par. 1036, p. 435, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations) *chronic rheuma-*  
*tism and chronic dysentery, his constitution is consequently*  
*being very much broken down.*

DISCHARGED this *29th* day of *April* 186*2*, at *St. Louis, Mo.*  
*W. V. Helwigfeld*  
*Adj. Genl* Commanding the Post District  
*Adj. Surgeon. 4th Regt.*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

501  
Mass. August

Co F, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386075	26
2	8386150	27
3	8386230	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450 - U.S. 77.

See also

*N* | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*August 1st*

*Pat*, Co. *F*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf. *Remove*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450 - D. S. 77*

*Ex.*

*Lucas*

N. | **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

August 1861

Prin, Co, N., 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for Oct 15 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Sitter



N

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

August Nass

P

P

, Co. , 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age 42 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson City, Mo., Oct. 18, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 18, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Oct. 1, 1861.

Where

St. Louis

Period

War years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hissard

502  
Nasse, Eugene

Co F, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Perrin Perrin

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386076	26
2	8386151	27
3	8386231	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450 - v. S. '77.

See also

*N* 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Eugene A. Nasse*  
*Private*  
*Co. F*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf. per S. O. 2, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 14, 1862.

Book mark: *450 - O. S. '77*

*N.* **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*Engine Vessel*  
*Pier*, Co, *3*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Oct 18 to Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*IV*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.**

**Mo.**

*Engene Nasse*

*P*

*F*

, Co. *F*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Jefferson City, Mo., Oct. 18, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Oct. 18, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Sept. 18, 1861.*

Where

*St. Louis*

Period *War* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Hibbard*

✓ 503  
Nast. Johann

Co D, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Perrate | Perrate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385616	26
2	8385691	27
3	8385778	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450 - v. S. 77.

See also

*A* | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*Johann Aust*  
*Priv*, Co. *D*, 3 Reg't U. S. <sup>*Res*</sup> C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *100 & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent on sick*  
*leave in St. Louis, Mo.*

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 2, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450 - O.S. '77*

*A*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.**

**Mo.**

*Johann Muel*

*Priv*, Co, *A*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 16 to Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent on sick leave*  
*in St Louis, Mo.*

Book mark:

*Stiller*



3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Johann Lust*  
*Priv.*, Co. *D*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis (General) Mo., Sept 17*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Sept 17*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 16*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Mo*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

574

Neeser, Frederick

Co F, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Parrate

Parrate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark: 450 - v. 5 . 27

See also

✓ 575  
Neff. Alexander

Co a, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8384812	25
2	8384906	26
3	8385002	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: 1317-A-A.S.O. (Es) 75.  
450 - v. S. 77.

✓ See also

A | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

Alexander Keff  
priv., Co. A, 3 Reg't U. S. <sup>R</sup>C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov 7 1860, 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9. Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: 450 - 25. 77.

Sommerville  
Coyd

*N* **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*Alexander Jeff*  
*1st*, Co, *A*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 4 Co*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A* | **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Alexander Neff,*  
*Pat.*, *Col.*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo Aug 30,* 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Aug 28,* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Aug 28,* 1861.

Where

*St Louis,*

Period

*3*

years.

Remarks:

*No age shown on Roll.*

Book mark: *1317 2 a 60 (60) 75*

*J. M. Stewart*

506  
Neiss, Antoine

Co B, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: 450 - U.S. 77.

See also

<sup>+</sup> 507  
Neser, Frederick

Co F, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386077	25
2	8386152	26
3	8386232	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: 450 - v. 5. 77.

See also 4 Mo. Inf.



*N* | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*Frederick Neerer*

*Private*  
*Pr-*, Co. *F*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 14, 1862.

Book mark: *450 - v. 5, p. 77*

*Lucas*

*N.* **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*Fredrick Neeser*

*Priv*, Co, *H*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Oct. 18 to Oct. 31*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Sitter*

N

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Frederick Nesen

P, Co. I, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson City, Mo., Oct. 18, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct. 18, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep. 15, 1861.

Where St. Louis

Period War years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

<sup>508</sup>  
Neubert. Charles

Co E, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Parrate | Parrate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385851	26
2	8385919	27
3	8386003	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450-25, 77.

See also

21 | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

Charles Herbert  
Art. Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 2, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: 450 - U. S. 77 -

*A*

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Charles Neubert*

*B*, Co, *E*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 16 to Oct. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent.

*Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Nelson*

*A* | **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Charles Neubert*  
*Ch.*, Co. *E*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age *29* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
*St Louis Mo Sep 16*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sep 16* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sep 5*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M Jones*

✓ 509

Neumann, Sebastian

Co. E, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385920	26
2	8386004	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450 - U.S. 77.

✓ See also



*W* 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Sebast Himmelman*  
*1st* Co. *E*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 4 Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Absent on de*  
*tached Service*

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 19, 1862.

Book mark: *450 . 2. 3. 1872*

*A* 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Sebastian Neumann*

*Priv*, Co, *E*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 16 to Oct. 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Absent on detached service*

*(Enrolled Oct. 6<sup>th</sup> 1861 at  
St. Louis, Mo. for 3 yrs.)*

*No age or date of place of  
b. in on Rolls.*

Book mark :.....

*Neumann*

✓ 510  
Neumer, Martin

Co A, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8384811	26
2	8384845	27
3	8384943	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 1317-a-A30 (63) 75.  
450 - v. S. '77.

✓ See also

*N* 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Charles L. Linn*

*Co. 11*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 186 .

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *stoppage 6*

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *WD - 215:77*

*A* **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*Martin Keuner*  
*Sgt*, Co, *A*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct*, 186/.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*J. H. [Signature]*  
Copyist

*N* | **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Martin Kerner,*  
*Priv*, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo, Aug. 30,* 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Aug. 28* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Aug. 18,* 1861.

Where

*St. Louis,*

Period

*3*

years.

Remarks:

*No age shown on Rolls*

Book mark: *1317 A 1140 (E B) 25*

*J. A. Stewart*  
Copyright.

511  
Niemeier, Adolph  
Co D, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Fed Missouri Infantry.

Private | Sergt. Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385617	25
2	8385723	27
3	8384731	28
4	8384741	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450-V.5.77.

See also

N. M. C. Co. Mo.

Adolph Niemeyer

Rank *Sgt. 3* Reg't Missouri *100*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov 10*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Appointed Sgt. X*  
*Maj Sept. 27 / 61*  
*from Capt. C. D.*

*Last Roll*

Book mark: *450 - v. 5 - 77.*

*Ex.*

*M. C. Co.*



*N. Breckley* Mo.

*Adolph C. Kiemeyer*

*Sept. 3* Reg't Missouri *1861*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll\*

for *Sept. 5 to Oct. 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 16* 1861.

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When ..... , 1861 .

Where .....

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged Sept. 11th*  
*Sept. 27 / 61*

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of Field and Staff on file.

*Present for 100 days*  
Book mark: .....

*J. M. Elliott*

*N*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.**

**Mo.**

*Adolph<sup>+</sup> Kimmeyer*

*Priv.*, Co, *D*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 16 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

*Transferred from  
Company and promoted to  
office of Sergeant Major Oct. 2<sup>d</sup>,  
1861, by Col. C. A. Fildz.*

Book mark:

*Still*

( 4 )

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Adolph Hammer*

*Capt.*, Co. *D*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age *32* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo, Sept 17, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Sept 17, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 16*, 1861.

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Stiller*

512

Niemeyer, AdolphCo. D, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
F. S. Missouri Infantry.PrivateSergt. Major

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
see Niemeyer, Adolph	
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark: 450 - U.S. 77,

See also

+ 513  
Niese, Antoine

Co B, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Perrate Perrate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	838582	26
2	8385176	27
3	8385280	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450 - V.S. '77.

✓  
See also

A | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

Antoine +  
Reiss

pt., Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov 4 & 11, 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Joined for duty & enrolled  
when Aug 24 / 61 x  
where at St Louis Mo. x  
Period for 2 years x

x See enrollment on card  
from muster in roll.

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 12, 1862.

Book mark: 450-V.S. 77 Ex

1 | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

Carter  
Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Aug. 27 to Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 24, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Mo. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S. W. Rowland

*N*

3 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf.

Mo.

*Antonie Nise*

*Pvt.*, Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *46* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo., Aug. 27, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Aug. 27, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Aug. 27*, 1861.\*

Where

*St. Louis Mo.* \*

Period

*3* years.\*

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*S. W. Rowland*



514

*Niess, Anton*Co B, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: 450 - U.S. 77.

See also

✓  
Nael. <sup>575</sup> Ernst

Co D, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385615	25
2	8385640	27
3	8385777	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450 - U. S. - 77.

See also

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Ernest Axel

1st Lt., Co. D, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: 450 - v. 5 - 77.

*A*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.**

**Mo.**

*Enlistment*

*Port*, Co, *D*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 16 to Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Stallie*

4 | 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Emel Joel

Det., Co. D, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo, Sept 17, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 17, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 10, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

516  
Nouss. Frank

Co., 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386288	25
2	8386359	27
3	8386474	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450 - U. S. - '77.

See also

N | **3** U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Frank Nouf  
capt., Capt. Piquenard's Co. Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: Retained \$14.

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade County Bat-  
talion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo.,  
January 18, 1862.

Book mark: 450 - v. S. - 77.

Easterling  
Copied.

*N* | **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*Frank Houfe*  
*Corpl.*, Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 20 to Oct. 31*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *St. Louis*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:



*A* 3 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. Mo.

*Frank Norris*

*Capt.* { Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers attached to  
3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Missouri Inf., as Co. G.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug 20, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Aug 20, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 20*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Esterling*

517  
 O'Brian, John  
 Co 2, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385618	26
2	8385892	27
3	8385779	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450-v.s. '77.

See also

(C)

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*John C. Wynn*

*1st*, Co. *D*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov Dec*, 186/.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450-25. '77*

(1)

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*John C. Brown*

*1st*, Co, *B*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 16 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Stall*

C

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

John O'Brien

Priv., Co. D., 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, Mo., Sept. 17, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 17, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When Sept 10, 1861.

Where St Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stuller

578

O' Bryan. John

Co D, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 579  
Offers. Bernhard  
Co. E, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Perrate | Perrate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385922	25
2	8386006	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450 - U.S. '77.

✓  
See also

*A* | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*Burnham, Alfred*

*Pvt.*, Co. *E*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 8 Dec*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent on de  
tached service*

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. O. Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450 - U. S. '77*



(( 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Bernhard Cyfess

Plt, Co, E, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 16 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on detached service

(Enrolled Oct. 25 1861  
at St. Louis for 3 yrs.)  
No age &  
No date or place of M. in  
on Rolls.

Book mark:

Hausman

✓ 520  
Offers. Henry

Co E, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385921	25
2	8386005	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450 - U. S. - 77.

✓  
See also

*C* | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. ' Mo.**

*Henry Myers*  
*Private*  
*Co. E*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1861.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent on de  
tached service*

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450-25. 77.*

(

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Herring Office

Bt

Co

, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 16 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Absent on detached  
service

(Enrolled Oct. 25 1861 as  
Jt. Louis, for 3 yrs.)

No age or date of place of  
m. in Rolls.

Book mark:

Hanson

521

✓ Olmer. Mathias

Co D, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Perrate

Perrate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8345879	26
2	8385843	27
3	8385780	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450 - v.s. '77.

✓ See also

( ) **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.**

*Mustine Oliver*

*Plt.*, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't U. S. <sup>*Res.*</sup>C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 10 Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450-255.77.*

(10)

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Mathias Oliver

Co. I, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 16<sup>th</sup> to Oct 31<sup>st</sup>, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stiller

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Mathias Charles*

*Priv.*, Co. *D*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf

Age *31* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo.*, *Sept. 19*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 19*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 13*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:



✓ 522  
Oppel. Edward  
Co a, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Pirate | Pirate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8384909	25
2	8385007	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: 450 - U.S. 77.

✓ See also

*B* | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*Edward C. Post*  
*priv.*, Co. *11*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 20 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450 - U.S. 77.*

C **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

Edward Appel

Co. A, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 7 Oct, 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: joined since muster  
in

(Enrolled Sept. 6<sup>th</sup> 1861 in  
St Louis for 3 y.)

No age or date of place of  
M. in on Rolls.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ 523  
Ort. John

Co A, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8384814	26
2	8384908	27
3	8385006	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 1317-a-A30. (60) 75.  
450 - v. 5. 77.

✓ See also

(1) | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*John A. Carr*

*John A. Carr*, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't U. S. <sup>R</sup>C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450 - v. 5. 77.*

( ) **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** **Mo.**

*John A. ...*

*Co., 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*O*

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*John Oat*  
*At*, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug 30*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Aug. 28*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 20*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis*.

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

*No age shown on Rolls.*

Book mark: *1317 a-a-90. (E B) 75*

*J. A. Stewart*

✓  
534  
Ossick, Charles

Co D, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385894	25
2	8385781	27
3	Regt 575794	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450 - v.s. 77.  
Regt 575794

See also



O 3<sup>rd</sup> U.S.R.C. Mo.

Charles Ossick  
Pvt., Co. D, 3<sup>rd</sup> Reg't U.S.R.C.,  
Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R.H.O. 575794.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Jan'y 31, 1900.

It has this day (Jan'y 31, 1900,)

been determined by this Department from the  
records, that the above  
named soldier was dis-  
armed and placed in  
confinement by general  
orders No. 28, Department  
of Missouri, Feb'y 2, 1862,  
for mutinous and  
insubordinate conduct;  
that he was sent to  
Cairo for work on the  
fortifications; that he  
was released and dis-  
charged to enable him  
to enlist in another  
regiment by special orders  
No. 5, headquarters of  
(440) (over)

Cairo, Illinois, Feb'y  
8, 1862

(C)

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Charles (Dick)

Det, Co, A, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 16<sup>th</sup> to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Joined since last muster,

(Enrolled Oct. 3<sup>d</sup> 1861 at  
Jefferson City, Mo. for 3 y.)

No age or date of place of  
M. in on Rolls.

Book mark:

Striller

C

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. ' Mo.

Charles Ossick,

51, Co. A, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1st Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 1862.

Book mark: 450 - v. 5. 77.

Ref. 575.794.

Stallie

✓ 525  
Osterholt. Anton

Co. D, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385584	26
2	8385850	27
3	8385736	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

book Mark: 450-V.S. 77.

✓ See also

(1) | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*Anton Osterholt,*  
*Barpel,* Co. *A*, 3 Reg't U. S. <sup>610</sup>C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Apr to Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450 - v. 5. '77.*

0

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Union Colerhall

Corps, Co. D., 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 16 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Striller

①

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Anton Osterholt,

4 Capt., Co. D, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf

Age 40 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo, Sept. 19, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 19, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 4, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stuller



✓ Otto. <sup>526</sup> Fritz

Co a, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

2<sup>nd</sup> Lieutenant | 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8384751	25
2	8384843	27
3	8384941	28
4	8384714	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 1317-a - Also. (Es) 75.

✓ See also

*O*

*3 U. S.  
Res. Corps Inf.*

**Mo.**

*Otto, Fritz*

*2<sup>nd</sup> Lt., Co. A, 3<sup>rd</sup> Reg't Missouri Inf.*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo Feb 4, 1862.*

Muster-out to date

*Feb 4, 1862.*

Last paid to

*Pay due from Jan 1, 1862.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *19<sup>05</sup>* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *C. A. 3 U. S. Res. Corps.*

Book mark:

*Latterman*

0 | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

Smith, William  
252, Co. 10, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf. per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: 252501

Smith

*O*

**3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*Tritz Otto,*

*2 St. Co, A, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept Oct*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. M. ...*  
Copyright

10

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Fritz Otto,*  
*2nd Co. A, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 30, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Aug. 19, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 18, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis,*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: *1st Co. A 6th (C.R.) 22*

*J. H. Stewart*

Ox.

527

Martin

Co a, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: 1317 a. - No. (Co) 75.

See also

528  
\* Oxe, Martin

Co a, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8384813	26
2	8384907	27
3	8385005	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 1317-a-Also (E3) 75.  
450 - v.s. 77.

See also

11 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*William H. V.*

*1st*, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't U. S. <sup>R</sup>C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *400 V. S. C.*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450 - V. S. 77. Ev*



(1) 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Martin & Co.

Sub., Co., A, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*O*

**3 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf.**

**Mo.**

*Martin Ope*

*Pat*, *Co A*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo, Aug 30, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Aug. 28, 1861.*

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When

*Aug. 18, 1861.*

Where

*St Louis.*

Period

*3*

years.

Remarks:

*No age shown on Roll.*

Book mark: *1317 a. a 90. (E.B) 75*

*J. H. Stewart*

529  
Paszkiewicz, Stanislaus  
CoQ, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3	29
4	31
5	33
6	35
7	37
8	39
9	41
10	43
11	45
12	47
13	49
14	51
15	53
16	55
17	57
18	59
19	61
20	63
21	65
22	67
23	69
24	71
25	73

Book Mark: 450-V.S. 77

See also

<sup>530</sup>  
\* Patzkuentz, Stanislaus  
Co D, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385620	26
2	8385695	27
3	8385782	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7	/	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450 - U.S. - 77.

See also

*P*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Stanislaus Razhivitz,*

*1st*, Co. *D*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 7<sup>th</sup> Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450-25.77.*

*Miller*

*Em.*

*P*

**3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

**Mo.**

*Stanislaus Paszkowitz,*

*Pvt*, Co, *D*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 16 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Hecker*

*P*

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Stanislaus Patzkewitz*

*Pvt*, Co. *D*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age *44* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Sept. 19*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept 19*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 10*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Stricker*

✓ 531  
Peider, John

Co E, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	8385553	25
2	8385753	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*P*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.**

**Mo.**

*John Pichler*

*Art, Co, E*

**3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.**

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

**for**

*Sept 16" to Oct 31, 1861.*

**Present or absent**

**Stoppage, \$**

**100 for**

**Due Gov't, \$**

**100 for**

**Remarks:**

*Discharged Sept 29.*

*Name not borne on subseq. Roll.*

**Book mark:**

*Hanson*

P

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

John Peeder

Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Sep 16, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sep 16, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 29, 1861.

Where St. Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. Jones

+ *Perott* <sup>5374</sup> *Sylvain*

Co 4, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386321	26
2	8386391	27
3	8386504	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450-U.S.-77.

✓  
See also

*D* | **3 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*Lefrancis Perrot*

*1<sup>st</sup> Lt* *Perrot*, Capt. Piquenard's Co. Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for.....

Remarks: *Retained \$14.*

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade County Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450 - V.S. 77*

*Err.*

*Easterling*

*P*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Sylvain Perrot*

*1st M.*, Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers,

(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 20. to Oct. 31.*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 20*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

*Castling*

Copyst.

G

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Sylvester Perott*

*Art.* { Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers attached to  
3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Missouri Inf., as Co. G.

Age *44* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 20, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Aug. 20, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 20*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Castling* *Copied.*

✓ P . 533  
Perrin. Frederick

Co. F, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386233	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450 - v. S. '77.

See also

P

| 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Frederick Perrine

Sgt., Co. <sup>Reuse</sup> F, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Joined the Company  
Since last muster on  
detachment service in  
St. Louis

(Enrolled Nov. 2<sup>d</sup> 1861  
at St. Louis, for 3 yrs)

No age or date of place of  
m. in on rolls.

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to  
form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January  
18, 1862.

Book mark: 450 - 255. 77.

Lucas



534  
Perrot. Sylvain

Co. 4, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Perrot

Perrot

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book Mark: 467 - v. S. - 77.

See also

✓ Pfaff. 535 Jacob

Co. E, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385854	26
2	8385924	27
3	8386008	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450 - v. 5. 17.

✓ See also 14 Mo Inf.

*S*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.**

**Mo.**

*Jacob Hoff*

*Art*, Co. *E*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450 - 25. 77*

10

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

~~Jacob Pfaff~~

Pvt. Co. E, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 16 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

+ corrected, H. J. Schreiber, Etc.

Book mark:

Hansen

*P*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.**

**Mo.**

*Jacob Raff*

*Ch.*, Co. *E*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arm Mo Sep 13*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sep 16*, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When *Sep 4*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

**Remarks:**

**Book mark:**

*W Jones*

536  
Pfalzgraf, George

Co. B, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: 430 - v. 5. 77.

See also

537  
+ Pfalzgrave. George  
Co. B, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385048	26
2	8385132	27
3	8385236	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450 - 25 : 77.

See also

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*George + Halzgraf*  
*July 11*

*7 Corps*, Co. *B*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Joined for duty & enrolled*  
*him May 21/61* ✓  
*where at St Louis Mo.* ✓  
*Remed for 1 year* ✓

✓ *See enrollment from card*  
*from muster in roll*  
*& corrected, H. J. Schreiber, Etc.*

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 28, 1862.

Book mark: *450-255. 721*



2 | 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*George P. ...*  
... Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug 27 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 27*, 1861.\*

Where *S. L. Lewis' Mo* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*L. M. ...*

P

3 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf.

Mo.

*George P. Falzgrave*

*Wheeler*, Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *45* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo., Aug 27, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Aug. 27, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 27*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*S. W. Rowland*

538  
Pfeifer, Jacob

Co F, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4 see Pfeiffer,	28 Jacob
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark: 450 - v. 5. 77.

See also

#Pfeiffer<sup>539</sup> Jacob

Co. F, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386078	26
2	8386153	27
3	8386234	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450-25. 77.

✓ See also

*P.* | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*Just Pfeiffer*

*Pl-*, Co. *F*, <sup>*Alone*</sup> 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *410 - V.S. 77*

*Ex.*

*Lucas*

*P*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.**

**Mo.**

*Jacob Pfeifer.*

*Pvt., Co. 5<sup>th</sup>, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.*

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Oct. 18 to Oct. 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark: *S*

*Sitter.*

P

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

P Jacob Pfeiffer

Co. F, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age 36 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson City, Mo., Oct. 18, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct. 18, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 13, 1861.

Where St. Louis

Period War years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hissard

<sup>540</sup>  
Pfeiffer Peter

Co. 4, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386320	26
2	8386390	27
3	8386505	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450 - V. 5. - 77.

See also



*P* | **3** U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Peter Pfeiffer*

*1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Pvt.*, Capt. Piquenard's Co. Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: *Retained \$14.*

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade County Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9. Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450-25.77* *Etr.*

*Eastling*

P

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Peter Pfeiffer

1 Cl. M., Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers,

(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 20. to Oct. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 20, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

Castling

Copyist.

*D* 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Carter Pfeiffer*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers attached to  
3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Missouri Inf., as Co. G.

Age *39* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Aug 20, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Aug 20, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 20*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*C. Pfeiffer*  
Copied.

+ Pfeil. 541 Jacob  
Co C, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Pmratl | Pmratl

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385371	25
2	8385404	27
3	8385546	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450 - V. J. 77.

✓  
See also

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*James H. Hail*

*Co. C*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 4 Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9. Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450 - v. 5. 77.*

*Enlist.*

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

+  
Local Spill  
Sub, Co, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 16 to Oct 21, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*1*

**3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

**Mo.**

*Jacob Phil.*

*Co. C*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age *37* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo., Sept. 16*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 16*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 7*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

*Enlist.*

542  
Pfiehl. Jacob

Co. C, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: 450 - v. 5 . 77

See also



543  
Piffner. Henry  
Co B, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385084	26
2	8385177	27
3	8385281	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 430-V.S. '77.

See also

C | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

Almon Gifford

1st, Co. 13, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for 1st 1861, 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Joined for duty & enrolled  
when Aug 27 1861 x

when at St Louis Mo. x

Period for 3 years y

x See enrollment on card  
from muster roll.

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 13, 1862.

Book mark: 450 - V.S. '77

Ex

P

| 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Henry Piffner*  
*Co. B*, Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 27 to Oct. 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 24*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*S. W. Rowland*

P

3 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf.

Mo.

*Henry Piffner*  
Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *31* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug. 27, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Aug. 27, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 27*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*S. W. Rowland*  
Coy. Capt.

544  
Pfiffner, Joseph  
Co. 4, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386318	26
2	8386359	27
3	8386503	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450-25.77.

See also

*P* | **3** U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Joseph Piffner*

*1<sup>st</sup> Col. Pot.*, Capt. Piquenard's Co. Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Retained \$14.*

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade County Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf. per S. O. 9. Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450 - v. 5. 77*

*G. M.*

*Erstling*

*D*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Joseph Pfiffner*  
*1st Lt.*

Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 20 to Oct. 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 20*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Casterling*

*J*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.**

**Mo.**

*Joseph Piffner*

*Co. G.*, { Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers attached to  
3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Missouri Inf., as Co. G.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 20*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Aug. 20*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 20*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks: .....

\* **Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.**

Book mark: .....

*Easterling*



Philip<sup>545</sup>. Jacob  
Co. G, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Perrate | Perrate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: 450 - V.S. '77.

See also

546  
+ Philippi. Jacob  
Co. 4, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	838 6319	25
2	838 6433	27
3	838 6549	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450 - V.J. - 77.

See also

*P*

**3 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.**

**Mo.**

*Jacob Philippi*

*2<sup>d</sup> Lt. Pvt.*, Capt. Piquenard's Co. Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Retained \$14.*

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade County Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9. Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450-V.S. - 77.*

*Exr.*

*Particulars*

P

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

†  
Jacob Philippi

2d M., Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 20 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 20, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Castling

Copyright

*P*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.**

**Mo.**

*James Philippi*

*Prt.*, ( Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers attached to  
3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Missouri Inf., as Co. G.

Age *39* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug 20, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Aug 20, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 20*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: .....

*Eastling*  
Copper.

<sup>547</sup>  
Pickel, Joseph

Co. E, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385855	25
2	8385949	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also Col. Albrecht's Arty.

*P*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.**

**Mo.**

*Joseph Pickel*

*Pl*, Co, *E*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 16 to Oct. 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

*Transferred to Col.  
Almsted's Artillery by order  
of Col. G. A. Fitch, Sept. 26,*

Book mark:

*Hansen*

**3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Joseph Rickel*  
*Ch. E.*

Co. *E.*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Sep 16,* 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sep 16,* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sep 10*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M. Jones*



✓ *P* <sup>648</sup> *Tiquenard. Alfred H*

Co *G*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Captain* | *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386256	26
2	8386345	27
3	8386460	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *450-25.-77.*

See also

P

3 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. Mo.

A. H. Piquenard

Capt., Capt. Piquenard's Co. Pioneers.  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade County Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: 450 - U.S. '77.

(358)

Castling  
Copyied.

P

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

A. H. Piquenard

Capt., Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 20. to Oct. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 20, 1861.\*

Where \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

E. Sterling

3 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf.

Mo.

*Richard B. Piquenard*

*Capt.* (Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers attached to  
3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Missouri Inf., as Co. G.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Mo. Aug. 20, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Aug. 20, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 20, 1861.\**

Where *St. Louis.\**

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Extending* *Copies.*

Piquenard, A H  
Capt, Pioneer Co Md  
Reg't

-----Inclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pria. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information / .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

Captain's Papers

In reference to  
list of occurrences  
near Rued's Har-  
den.

Aug. 26.

At H. Piquenard

Capt. 3 Sept. 11. 8.

Ruane Capt. 11. 10. 11.

See Vol. 7. 9. 10. 11.

Register.

also 4. 9. 10. 11.

See pages 81 and 85

Majors M<sup>e</sup> Kuinting  
Provost Marshal  
of the city of St Louis

Sir

I am now with 20 men of my  
company quelling a mob. I will  
not be able of succeeding before I have  
power to shut two or three bar rooms.  
It is a mob between holders

Yours respectfully

A. H. Stigumard

---

Capt. Stingers' company  
at Ruid, Jordan.

549  
✓ Pitzer, John  
Co F, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386079	25
2	8386154	27
3	8386235	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450 - U. S. '77.

See also



CD

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

John Pitzer

Priv

F

Home

, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 15, 1862.

Book mark: 450 - v. 5. 77

Lucas

*P*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.**

**Mo.**

*John Pitzer*  
*Priv*, Co, *D*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Oct. 18 to Oct. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Sister*

P

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

P John Pitzer

, Co. F, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age 43 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson City, Mo. Oct. 18, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 18, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sep. 14, 1861.

Where

St. Louis

Period

War years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

✓ 550.  
Planck, Joseph

Co E, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385926	26
2	8386010	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450 - v. 5. '77.

See also

*P*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.**

**Mo.**

*Joseph Planch*  
*Pvt*, Co. *E*, *Reserve*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450 - V. J. 77.*

*P*

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Joseph Planché*

*Pr*, Co. *E*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 16 to Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

*(Enrolled Sept. 17 '1861  
at St. Louis, for 3 yrs)*

*No age or date of M. &  
on Rolls.*

Book mark: .....

*William*

557  
Ploeger, Christian

Co F, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386236	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450-V.S.-77.

See also

Q

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Christian Ploeg

Port, Co. F, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Joined the Company  
since last Muster on detached  
Service in St. Louis

(Enrolled Dec. 4 '1861 at  
St. Louis for 3 yrs.)

No age or date of place of  
b. in on Rolls.

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to  
form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January  
10, 1862.

Book mark: 450 - 255 - 77.

C

Lucas



552

*Pluecht, Frederick*

Co *G*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private*

*Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*sa Pluetzsch, Frederick*

Book Mark: 450 - v. 5. 77.

See also

<sup>553</sup>  
\* *Pluetsch, Frederick*

Co. 4, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private*

*Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386322	26
2	8386344	27
3	8386479	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *450-V.S. 77.*

See also

*D*

**3 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.**

**Mo.**

*Fredrick Bluebach*

*Corpl.*, Capt. Piquenard's Co. Pioneers.  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Retained 8/4.*

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade County Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450-25.77* *Ex*

*Extending*

*D*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*+ Pluetsch*

*Frederik Pluetsch*  
*Capt.*, Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 20 to Oct. 31*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *St. Louis*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks *From private to*  
*corp. Sept. 8th*

*+ corrected, Wm. Schreiber, Co*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Castuling*

Copyist

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Fredrick Piquenard*

(Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers attached to  
3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Missouri Inf., as Co. G.

Age *44* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Aug 20, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Aug 20, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Aug 20, 1861.\**

Where

*St. Louis, Mo.\**

Period

*3* years.\*

~~Remarks:~~

*Filed with Frederick Piquenard*

\* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Ed. T. ...*  
(8566) (copy.)

<sup>554</sup>  
Poertner, Casper

Co A, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8384816	26
2	8384911	27
3	8385009	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 1317-a-Also. (CB) 75.  
450-v.s. '77.

See also

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*George Portner*  
*priv.*, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't U. S. <sup>*12*</sup>C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf. per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *480 - 25. 77.*

*Er.*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Charles H. ...*

*... Co, A, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.*

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:



*P*

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Casper P. Ventner*

*Pvt*, *Co. A*, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo Aug. 30* 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Aug. 28* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Aug. 20*, 1861.

Where

*St Louis.*

Period

*3*

years.

Remarks:

*No age shown on Rolls.*

Book mark:

*1317 a - a. 96 (E. B.) 71*

*J. H. Stewart*

✓ <sup>555</sup> *Paertner Henry*

Co A, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8384815	26
2	8384910	27
3	8385008	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 1317 A-A.S.O. (63) 75.  
450 - v.s. 77.

See also

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*James McNeill*

*James*, Co. *111*, 3 Reg't U. S. <sup>*R*</sup>C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 4 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 12, 1862.

Book mark: *450 - V.S. 77.*

*A* **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Harold B. ...*

*priv.*, Co, *100*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept - Oct*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Henry Paetner  
Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. Aug. 30., 1861.

Muster-in to date Aug. 28., 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 20., 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

No age shown on Roll.

Book mark: 1717 A-A, G.O. (G.B) 75

J. H. Stewart

<sup>556</sup>  
Paeschel. Louis

Co F, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Parrate

Parrate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386080	26
2	8386155	27
3	8386237	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450 - V.S. - 77.

See also

00

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Louis Pevchel

Co. F, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: 450 - U.S. - 77.

Lucas

*P.*

**3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

**Mo.**

*Louis Prosser*

*Priv*, Co, *H*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Oct. 18 to Oct. 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Sitter*



P

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Louis Poeschel

P

P

, Co. P, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson City, Mo., Oct. 18, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 18 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sep. 15, 1861.

Where

St. Louis

Period

War years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hittang

✓ <sup>557</sup> Paettinger, Nicolaus

Co A, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Parrate

Parrate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8384817	26
2	8384912	27
3	8385010	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 1317 - A - No. (Gr) N.  
450 - v.s. - 77.

See also

C 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. ' Mo.

*William Sullivan*  
*priv.* Co. *4*, 3 Reg't U. S. <sup>R</sup>C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1004200*, 186'.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transfer since*  
*Nov 1/61*

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450 - v.s. 77,*  
*Etc.*

(2) 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Frederick H. Hittinger*  
*priv.*, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Since Nov 1<sup>st</sup> on*  
*extra duty as transporter*

Book mark:

P

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Nicolaus Pottinger,  
Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo, Aug 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Aug. 29, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 20, 1861.

Where

St Louis,

Period

3 years.

Remarks:

No age shown in Rolls.

Book mark: 1-7 (6-2 B) (E B) 75

J. C. Stewart

558

Porter, John

Co B, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

see Porter, John

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

559

† *Porti. John*

Co B, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8385083</i>	25
2	<i>8385220</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

P

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*John Portt*  
*Priv.*, Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug 27* to *Oct 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 27*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Enrolled August*  
*28<sup>th</sup> 61*

*Name not borne on subseq. Rolls*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*W. Rowland*



3 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. Mo.

*John Forti*  
*Pvt.*, Co. B. 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug. 27, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Aug. 27, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 27*, 1861.\*

Where *St Louis Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

\* ~~42~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(3546)

*J. W. England*  
Copyist.

<sup>560</sup>  
Past. Friedrich

Co E, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385852	25
2	8385923	27
3	8386007	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450-255.-77.

See also

*P* | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*Friedrich Post*

*Priv*, Co. *E*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 1 Rec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 13, 1862.

Book mark: *450-25.77.*

*P* 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Fredrick Post*

*Bt*, Co, *E*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 16 to Oct. 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Friedrich Beck  
Ch. E., Co. E. 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf

Age 28 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above Roll dated  
St Louis Mo Sep 16, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sep 16, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 27, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

M Jones

Pots. <sup>56/</sup> John

Co E, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Perrate | Perrate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385925	26
2	8385009	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450 - V.S. - 77.

See also

*P* | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*John Pats*

*Priv.*, Co. *E*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Absent on detached service*

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450 - v. 3. 77*

*1P*

**3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*John P. Co*

*021*, Co, *E*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 16 to Oct. 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Absent on detached  
service*

*(Enrolled Oct. 1<sup>st</sup> 1861 as  
St Louis, for 3 yrs.)*

*No age or date of m. in  
or Rolls.*

Book mark: .....

*Harrison*



✓ Prettie <sup>562</sup> Henry

Co. G, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Perrate

Perrate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386323	25
2	8386392	27
3	8386586	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450-U.S. - 77.

See also

P | 3 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Henry Pettie

1st Lt., Capt. Piquenard's Co. Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Retained \$14.

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade County Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 16, 1862.

Book mark: 450 - v. 5. 77.

*P*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Henry Pettie*

*1st Lt.*, Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 20 to Oct. 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 20*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Castling*

*P* 3 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf.

Mo.

*Henry Pettie*

*Art.* { Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers attached to  
3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Missouri Inf., as Co. G.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 20, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Aug. 20, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 20*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Pettie*

563  
\* Pretzell. John  
Co F, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386040	26
2	8386107	27
3	8386184	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450 - v.s. '77.

See also

00

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

John Proetz

Capt, Co. F, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf. per S. O. D. Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: 450 - v. 5. - 77

2 **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*John H. Metzger*

*Co. 2<sup>d</sup>*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Oct. 18 to Oct. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Siller*

P

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.**

**Mo.**

John Pretzell

Corp., Co. F, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf

Age 28 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson City, Mo., Oct. 18, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct. 18, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 12, 1861.

Where St. Louis

Period War years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard



564  
Proetzell, John

Co F, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: 450- v. 5. 77.

See also

✓ 565  
*Quermann, William*

Co D, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385696	26
2	8385783	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450 - V.S. 77.

See also

*Y* | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*William Guernsey*  
*Det.*, Co. *D*, 3 Reg't U. S. <sup>Res</sup> C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *11 absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *11 absent on sick leave in St. Louis, Mo.*

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450 - V.S. 77.*

*Enr.*

*Stubbs*

*Y*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.**

**Mo.**

*William Greenman*

*Priv.*, Co, *D*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 16 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent on sick leave, joined since last muster.*

*(Enrolled Sept. 23 '1861 at St. Louis for 3 yrs)*

*No age or date of place of M. in on Rolls.*

Book mark:

*Striller*

✓ <sup>566</sup> Rahing, Charles

Co E, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385-85-6	25
2	8385-927	27
3	8386 011	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450-25.77.

✓ See also

*K* 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Charles Kanning*  
*Sgt*, Co. *E*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450 - V.S. 77*

R 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Charles Kahing

Sgt, Co, E, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 16 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*A*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.**

**Mo.**

*Charles Rahung*  
*Pl.* Co. *E*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C. Mo. Inf

Age *29* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arch Mo Sep 16*, 186 *1*.

Muster-in to date

*Sep 16* 186 *1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 29*, 186 *1*.

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M Jones*



✓ *567*  
*Rahm, George*  
Co. *E*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385929	25
2	8386013	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *450 - U.S. 77.*

✓ See also

R

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

George Sabine

Sgt, Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9. Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: 450 - v. 3. 77

Em

Wines

*R*

**3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*+ Rahm*  
*George Rahm*

*B. 1*, Co, *E*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 16 to Oct. 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

*(Enrolled Sept. 17 '8861 at  
St. Louis, for 3 yrs.)*

*No age or date of m. &  
on Rolls.*

*+ corrected, Wm. Schreiber Esq.*

Book mark: .....

*M. Rahm*

*Rahm, George*

, Co. *E* ,

*4*

Reg't

Mo. Vols.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

136

Q. 2. 10. 1865

Certificate of Disability for Discharge  
In the case of

George Robert  
a Private Co. E.

Reg't of Artillery

Assistant Surg. Officer  
Chas. Ste

Approved

Q. 2. 10. 1865

Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,  
St. Louis, March 11<sup>th</sup> 1862

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Wallace.

Q. 2. 10. 1865

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,)

186

Chas. Ste  
1865, 1866

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Tischer's* *George Rahm* of Captain *Herrmann*  
*Herrmann's* Company, [E.], of the *Third* Regiment of United States  
*Home Corps*, was enlisted by *Capt. Hermann Tischer*, of  
the *Third* Regiment of *U. S. A. C.* at *St. Louis - Mo.*  
on the *17<sup>th</sup>* day of *September* 1861, to serve for 3 years; he was born  
in *Munich* in the State of *Bavaria*, is *Thirty three*  
years of age, *Five* feet *five* inches high, *light* complexion, *blue* eyes,  
*light* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *beer brewer*. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *19* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

*suffering of chronic rheumatism*

STATION: *Herrmann*

DATE: *February 21<sup>st</sup>*

*Capt. Hermann Tischer*

Commanding Company. *E.*

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *George Rahm* of  
Captain *Tischer's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) *chronic rheumatism*  
*and deformity of back.*

*Dr. E. Bournon* Surgeon *4<sup>th</sup> Regt. Mo. Inf.*

DISCHARGED this *21<sup>st</sup>* day of *February* 1862, at *Herrmann.*

*Robert Lundhansen* Colonel Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

568  
Rall. Christopher

Co D, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385-581	26
2	8385-647	27
3	8385-733	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450-2.5. '77.

See also

*L* | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. ' Mo.**

*Christopher Kull*  
*Corpl.*, Co. *D*, 3 Reg't U. S. <sup>Res</sup> C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 13, 1862.

Book mark: *450 - U.S. 77*

*E*

*Stiller*



*R*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.**

**Mo.**

*Christopher Kull*

*Corps*, Co, *D*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 16 to Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Striller*

*R*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.**

**Mo.**

*Christopher Ball*

*Serjeant*, Co. *D*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf

Age *40* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Sept. 17, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Sept. 17, 1861.*

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When *Sept 1*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Null*

569  
Rankel, Michael

Co B, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	see Rauchel, Michael
4	
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: 450 - V.J. 77.

See also

<sup>570</sup>  
Ratz, Gustave  
Co D, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	83 85-588	26
2	83 85-654	27
3	83 85-740	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450-V.S. 77.

See also

K

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Mustee Rutz,  
Company, Co. A, 3 Reg't U. S. <sup>410</sup>C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 20 Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: 450-25. 77

*L*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.**

**Mo.**

*Quater Italy,*

*Capt.*, Co, *D*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 16 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Miller*

*K*

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Mustard, Fritz,*

*8 Capt.*, Co. *D*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Sept 19<sup>th</sup>, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Sept 19<sup>th</sup>, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept*, 186 .

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Stuller*

+ <sup>571</sup>  
Rauchal. Michael

Corb, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8385091

26

2 8385183

27

3 8385287

28

4 2133952

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Book Mark: 450 - U.S. 77.

✓ 21 9133952

See also Michael Rinkler 1st Lt. 2nd.



R 3 U. S. R. C. 1 Mo.

Michael Ranchal

Priv. Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C. Mo.

NOTATION.

Book mark: A. G. 2133952

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Washington, March 9, 1914.

The records show that this man was disarmed and placed in confinement by Special Order #28, Department of the Missouri, dated February 2, 1862, for mutinous and insubordinate conduct and sent to Cairo for work on the fortifications.

It has this day (March 9, 1914) been determined by this Department, from the records, that this man was released and discharged February 8, 1862, by reason of his master into service on the following day as a private of Battery G, 1st

W. W. Gibson

1<sup>st</sup> Illinois Light Artillery,  
under the provisions of Special  
Orders #5, Headquarters U. S. Forces,  
Cairo and Dependencies, Feb-  
ruary 8, 1862.

WASHINGTON.

1862

WAR DEPARTMENT.

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

BOOK NUMBER:

NOTATION.

(1)

REG'T

*N* | **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*Michael* <sup>x</sup> *Reimer*

*priv.*, Co. *B*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *for 2000*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Joined for duty: enrolled.*

*When Aug 27, '61* x

*When at St Louis Mo.* x

*Period for 2 years* x

*X Re-enrollment on card.*

*from muster roll.*

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450-25.77*

*R* | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*Michael Rankin*  
*Pvt.*, Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 27 to Oct. 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 27*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*S. W. Rankin*

2

3 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf.

Mo.

*Michael Ranchel*

*Pvt.*, Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 27*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Aug. 27*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 27*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: *as 2133952*

*J. W. Rowland*

572

Raukel, Michael

Co B, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

450 - U.S. 77.

See also

Reckart. <sup>573</sup> John

Co C, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385-373	26
2	8385-458	27
3	8385-550	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450-U.S. 77.

See also

*18* | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*John Beckwith*  
*1st Co. 4th*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 7 Mo.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450 - v. 5. 79.*



*14* **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*John Richard*

*Mo.*, Co, *1*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 11 to Oct. 24*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Exhibit*

*R*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.**

**Mo.**

*John R. Schmitt*

*1st Co. C., 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo., Sept. 16, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Sept. 16, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 16*, 1861.

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Enlisted.*

574  
Reebe. Joseph

Co. F, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386082	26
2	8386156	27
3	8386238	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450-V.J. - 77.

See also

02

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Joseph Beebe  
Pol., Co. F, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: 450-25. 77

*R.* **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*Joseph Reeber*

*Priv*, Co, *F*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Oct. 18 to Oct. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*Sitler*

R

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Joseph Reebe

P. J.

, Co. J., 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age 45 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson City, Mo, Oct. 18, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 18, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Oct. 5, 1861.

Where

St. Louis

Period

War

years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

575  
Reichardt, George

Co E, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

1<sup>st</sup> Sergeant | 1<sup>st</sup> Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: 450 - U.S. '77.

See also

✓ 576 or Francis  
Reichert. Frank

Col, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant - 2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385575	2
2	8385641	27
3	8385727	28
4	8384720	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*C* 3 U. S.  
Res. Corp. Inf. Mo.

*Frank Reichert*  
2 Lt, Co. *D*, 3 U. S. R. C. Inf.  
Reg't Missouri

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo. Feb 4*, 1862.

Muster-out to date *Feb 4*, 1862.

Last paid to *Pay due from Jan 1*, 1862.

#### Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *20* 96 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Co. D, 3 U. S. Res. Corps.*

Book mark: .....:1

*A* | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*Frank Reichert*

*Reichert*, Co. *D*, 3 Reg't U. S. <sup>*Res.*</sup> C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. Dec.*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 1st, 1862.

Book mark:

*L*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.**

**Mo.**

*Frank Reichert*

*2<sup>d</sup> Lieut, Co. D, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.*

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 16<sup>th</sup> to Oct 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Electd. 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut, Sept 16<sup>th</sup>,  
1861, Pay due to that date  
as private*

**Book mark:**

*Stuller*

*B*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.**

**Mo.**

*Francis Reichert*  
*2<sup>d</sup> Lieut., Co. D,* 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Sept. 17<sup>th</sup>,* 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 17<sup>th</sup>,* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *2* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Stuller*

✓ *Henry, Friedrich*<sup>57.7</sup>

Co *a*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8384818</i>	26
2	<i>8384913</i>	27
3	<i>8385011</i>	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *1317-A. - No. (C.O.) 75*  
*450 - U.S. '77.*

✓ See also

*R* | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. ' Mo.**

*Miedrich Koenig*

*Det.*, Co. *10*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 12, 1862.

Book mark: *450 - 25. 77.*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Friedrich Koenig*  
*pr*, Co, *11*, 3 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 7 Oct*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*R*

**3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

**Mo.**

*Friedrich Renz,*  
*Pvt., Co. A,* 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo, Aug. 30, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Aug 29, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Aug 18, 1861.*

Where

*St Louis,*

Period

*3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*1317 a - C.B.O. (C.B.) 75*

*J. H. Stewart*  
Copyist.



578  
Reyner. Frank

Co 4, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Parrati

Parrati

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386924	26
2	8386434	27
3	8386555	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450-V.S. - 77.

See also

*R* | **3** U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Frank Reyer*

*2d Lt*, Capt. Piquenard's Co. Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... *100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... *100* for .....

Remarks: *Retained \$14.*

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade County Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450-25. 77.*

*Castling*

*A*

**3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*Frank Reyner*

*2d M.*, Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 20 to Oct. 31*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *St. Louis*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Castling* Copyright

*R*

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Frank Reynolds*

*Prvt.*, { Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers attached to  
3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Missouri Inf., as Co. G.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 20, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Aug. 20, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 20*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:.....

\* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: .....

(2566)

*Particulars*  
Copper.

574  
Reyner. John

Co. 4, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386325	26
2	8386435	27
3	8386557	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 6772 - D. A. 90 (C. 3) 1896.  
450 - V. S. 77.

See also

*R* | **3** U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*John Reynier*  
*2<sup>d</sup> Lt.* Capt. Piquenard's Co. Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Retained \$14.*

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade County Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450-U.S. 77* *EL*

*Castelling* Copyright

*R*

**3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*John Keyner*

*2d M.*, Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 20. & Oct. 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 20*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Easterling* Copyright

R

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

John Reynolds

Pvt. { Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers attached to  
3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Missouri Inf., as Co. G.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Aug 20, 1861.

Muster-in to date Aug 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 20, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: 6772 - O. A. B. (EB) 1866.

Eastling



<sup>580</sup>  
+ Richhardt. George

Co E, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

1<sup>st</sup> Sergeant - 1<sup>st</sup> Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	83 85-811	2
2	83 85-873	3
3	83 85-957	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark: 450 - U.S. - 77.

✓ See also

3 U.S. Co. Inf  
14

Mo.

George Richmond  
A. Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mar. 20, 1862.

Muster-out to date Feb. 21, 1862.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$23 <sup>95</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100 due \$100

Remarks: Mustered out for physical disability.

Examined and taken up the rolls of  
Co. E. 4 mo. Inf.

Book mark:

R

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

George <sup>+</sup>Richardt

1<sup>st</sup> Sgt, Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9. Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: 450 - U.S. 77

Hines

*R*

**3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

**Mo.**

*George Reichardt*

*1091*, Co, *E*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

**for**

*Sept. 16 to Oct 31, 1861.*

**Present or absent**

*Present*

**Stoppage, \$**

**100 for**

**Due Gov't, \$**

**100 for**

**Remarks:**

**Book mark:**

*Hausman*

R

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

George Richardt  
1 Reg't, Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo. Sep 16, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sep 16, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep 10, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

M Jones

Richard, George

Pvt., Co. E,

4

U. S. R. C. Mo. V

Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Priz. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

George Richard

Private

of Company

11th (Missouri) Regiment of

U. S. A. (?)

State Volunteers.

of Missouri.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharged 1862

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *George Richard (30)*  
Rank: *Private* Company: *E.* Regiment: *14<sup>th</sup> (late 3<sup>d</sup>)*  
Arm: *U. S. R. C.* State: *Missouri*  
Nature of Casualty: *Mustered out by Lieut. Wherry,  
12 Infy on Det. M. O. R. from Feb. 21. 1862 by reason  
of Physical disability. (Rollin R. Rooms)*

*C.H.*

*July 12/84*

Clerk.



✓ 581  
Rickborn. Henry

Co C, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Parrish Parrish

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385-372	25
2	8385-455	27
3	8385-547	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450 - V.J. - 77.

✓ See also

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Henry Pickens.*  
*Det. Co. C.,* 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450-255. 77*

*Enlisted.*

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Henry Richters

Sub. Co. 1, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. 11 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Enlisted

N | **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Henry Dickerson

Det., Co. C, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo., Sept. 16, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 16, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 7, 1861.

Where St Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Exline

✓ <sup>582</sup> Rickborn. Theodore

Co C., 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Perrate | Perrate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385-373	26
2	8385-456	27
3	8385-548	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450-V.S.-77.

See also

*R*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.**

*Sheldon Rickham*

*Co. G*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 1st Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf. per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450 - U.S. 77*

1 **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

James Lee Richmond  
Co. B, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. 11 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: One detached  
1st Reg't with the  
Regiment in California.

Book mark: .....

*R* | **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Shepherd Richardson*

*1st*, Co. *C*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo., Sept. 16*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 16*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

*Exline*



<sup>+</sup> Riedman. Joseph <sup>583</sup>

Co B, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Parrati

Parrati

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385-087	26
2	8385-218	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*R* | **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Joseph Kietmann*  
*Pvt.*, Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 27* to *Oct. 31*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 24*, 186*1*.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged for*  
*disability on the 18*  
*September 1861 by Surgeon*

*No M.O. Roll of Co.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Joseph Riedman  
Prvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date Aug. 27, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 27, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Mo. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

S. W. Rowland

✓ <sup>58.4</sup> Riemenschneider, Henry

Co. C, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Parrate

Parrate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385976	26
2	8385459	27
3	8385551	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450 - U.S. 77.

See also

*OK*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Henry Kienmusschneider*

*Quar.*, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9. Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450 - 25 - 77.*

*12*

**3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

**Mo.**

*Henry Kienrichschneider.*

*1st*, Co, *6*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 11 to Oct. 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Henry Kienenschneider.*  
*Pvt., Co. C*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age *31* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo. Sept. 16*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 16*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 6*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Exline*

585

Rietmann. Joseph

Co B, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also



586

*Riga, Carl*

Co B, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Parrati*

*Parrati*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385089	25
2	8385181	27
3	8385285	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450 - U.S. '77.

See also

1 | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

Charles W. H. H. H.

1st, Co. 1, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Aug 21 1861, 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Joined for duty & enrolled

When Aug 21 / 61 X

where at St Louis Mo. X

Period for 2 years X

X See enrollment in card  
from muster roll.

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: 450-V.S. 77

60  
X

*R* | **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Charles E. Ryan*  
*Rt.*, Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug 17 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 17*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*R* 3 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. Mo.

*Carl R. R. R.*  
*Pr.*, Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *32* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo., Aug. 27, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Aug. 27, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 27*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

\* ~~52~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*S. W. R. R.*

587

*Rindenbacher, Franz*

Co B, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

*see Rindensbacher, Franz*

Book Mark: 3826 - D - 87.  
450 - v.s. 77.

See also

588  
Rindensbacher, Franz

Co B, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50
27	51
28	52
29	53
30	54
31	55
32	56
33	57
34	58
35	59
36	60
37	61
38	62
39	63
40	64
41	65
42	66
43	67
44	68
45	69
46	70
47	71
48	72
49	73
50	74
51	75
52	76
53	77
54	78
55	79
56	80
57	81
58	82
59	83
60	84
61	85
62	86
63	87
64	88
65	89
66	90
67	91
68	92
69	93
70	94
71	95
72	96
73	97
74	98
75	99
76	100

Book Mark:

3826 - D - 87.  
450 - U.S. 77.

See also

<sup>589</sup>  
\* Rindenspacker. Franz

Corb., 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8985086	26
2	8385179	27
3	8385283	28
4	382620-1887	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

3826 - D - '87.  
450 - v. 5. 77.

See also

C. B. & Mrs. Vols

R

3 U.S.R.C. Mo.

Franz Rinsenspacker.

Co. B 3 Reg't 2 U.S.R.C. Mo.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 3826 - D - '87.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Dec 20, 1887

This man was trans-  
ferred Jan. 20. 62 to G.  
B. 4 Mo. Vol.

*Gen*



N 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Frank Rindner

4th, Co. 13, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 9 1866, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Joined for duty & enrolled  
when Aug 9 / 61 x

where at St Louis Mo. x

Period for 2 years x

I see enrollment on card  
from muster in roll.

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: 450 - 25. 27

Simmons

R | **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Frederick W. L. Stacker  
Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Aug. 27 to Oct. 31, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 21, 186 1.\*

Where St. Louis Mo. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. W. Rowland

R

3 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf.

Mo.

Frederick Rindenspacher

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo., Aug 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Aug. 27, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug. 27

, 1861.\*

Where

St. Louis Mo.

Period

3

years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

cc 3826

10 '87

S. W. Rowland

Rindenspacher Franz

Co. B

3

Regt

USRC Mo. Ind.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

My Dear Mr. Holmes

According to

Military Commission

in the case of

Francis Pickens

Charge

Desertion  
U. S. A. C.

Finding of Commission

Not a deserter

B-3 Mo. R. C.

11

Mr. D. W. Lewis, Genl

St Louis Mo Nov 7 64

Finding approved. Respect-  
fully forwarded to Depart-  
ment & Head Quarters.

Clinton B. Fisk  
Sgt. Genl

B 22

Page 1

Proceedings of a Special Military Commission held  
at Saint Louis. He pursuant to the following Special  
Order

Board of Wardens at Saint Louis & District  
at Saint Louis February 9th 1864

Special Order  
No 29

3 + + + J. A. McKee, Commissionary  
is hereby appointed to assemble at these Board of Wardens at  
10 Court St. St. L. February 9th 1864 for the purpose of  
investigating certain cases of persons arrested (and)  
charged with desertion.

Although examination will  
be had of all facts (and) documents appertaining to such  
cases, (and) the record of Proceedings shall state, upon the  
examiners of the Commission the accused is actually a  
deserter.

Detachment for the Commission

Captain W. P. Taylor 9th Illinois Infantry

Captain John Kennedy 1st "

2nd Lieut. J. H. H. 1st "

By order of Brig Genl. Alexander D. Smith  
G. A. H. H. H. H. H.

1st Lieut. A. D. H. H. H.

at Saint Louis February 29th 1864.

The Commission met pursuant to adjournment - present  
Captain John Kennedy (and) 2nd Lieut. J. H. H. H. H.  
Absent Captain W. P. Taylor  
Francis Kinardensbacker charged with desertion was also

The Commission - they proceeded to hear (and examine)  
the case of said Francis Rindensbacher, and his wife  
seen due by sworn according to law in his presence.

Amman, Amman

Amman

Amman

Amman

Amman

Amman

Amman

Amman

Amman

Amman

Amman

Amman

Amman

Amman

Amman

Amman

Amman





Lieut. Philan also informed us that Genl. Halleck made an order towards the latter part of 1861 ordering all the Reserve Corps or those who had been ordered to be mustered out of service.

He also informed us that there are no records kept of the Reserve Corps among the Records of the Department in his possession.

The foregoing is all the information that we were able to obtain from him, bearing upon the case of Francis Rindensbacher.

No further evidence being accessible the examination was closed on the Commission. I leave for decision.

And having maturely considered the evidence adduced the Commission are of the opinion that Francis Rindensbacher is not a deserter.

L. H. Stowers  
Director,

John Kennedy  
Pres.

### Statement of F. Rindensbacher.

I enlisted in Company B. 3<sup>d</sup> Regiment U. S. Reserve Corps on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of August 1861 at St. Louis Mo. I was sworn to serve within the State of Missouri only. After serving for about four months in the interior of the State our regiment was consolidated with another battalion and called the 4<sup>th</sup> Regt. Mo. Volunteers. This was in January 1862. We were at the same time informed that the new commanding general did not recognize any distinction between Reserve & Volunteer Regiments, whereupon there was a general dissatisfaction amongst us & we refused to do duty, thinking that we could not be forced to regular volunteer service. Most of us were men of families & had enlisted for home defense at the urgent request of Genl. Fremont. For this resistance to authority however the greater portion of the regiment was sent to Cairo Ill. to work upon the fortifications. The whole of Company B was sent down and its officers were mustered out of service. The remains of the regiment were then reorganized into 4 or 5 companies and remained in service for some time longer as the 4<sup>th</sup> Regt. Mo. Vol. At Cairo we remained under guard some 14 days during which time most of the prisoners by permission enlisted in various volunteer regiments then at Cairo, thereby escaping further punishment. When most of the prisoners had thus enlisted we were



suddenly left without guard or restriction  
of any kind, nor could we obtain any in-  
formation as to what was to be done with  
us. No one seemed to know or care any-  
thing further about us and finally we  
were also refused our rations. We then  
concluded to go home. I took a train for  
St. Louis at my own expense. The Provost  
the Provost Marshall of Cairo furnished  
transportation to the rest to go home like-  
wise. I thought this was the end of the  
matter. I did not report anywhere because  
my old company had ceased to exist, not  
an officer or man being left. Nor was  
there any 3<sup>d</sup> Reserve Regt in existence &  
I did not consider myself in any way  
bound to the 4<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vols. Subsequent-  
ly, in January 1863 this regiment was  
entirely mustered out of service like all  
other reserve organizations. I never had  
any intention to desert. I went home  
when no one wanted me any more, never  
concealed myself or thought I was doing  
wrong. I thought the order mustering out  
all reserve regiments discharged me also.

Henry Dinduff

Witnesses: Lieutenant Soltz Former 3<sup>d</sup> & 4<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vols.

Lieutenant Karl 2<sup>d</sup> st. 1st. Mo. Vols. (Witness)  
Jas. Huber 2<sup>d</sup> st. 1st. Mo. Vols. (Witness)  
next door to my stall.

590  
Ringhoff, William  
Co C, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Portrait

Portrait

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8385374

26

2 8385457

27

3 8385549

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Book Mark: 450 - V.S. 77.

See also

2 | 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*William Kinghoff*  
*Private*, Co. *C*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 10. 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450-V.S. 77*

*Or. Linc.*

1 | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*William Knight*  
*Plt.*, Co., *1*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 11 to Oct. 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

7 **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

William Ringhoff.

Bat., Co. C., 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf

Age 27 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo., Sept. 16, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 16, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When Sept. 7, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Enlisted.

<sup>591</sup>  
Rockenbach, Michael

Co E, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385-85-7	26
2	8385-92-8	27
3	8386-01-2	28
4	1317-A-1875	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 1317 A - 1875 (E3) 1875.  
450 - 255. 77.

See also 27 Ill Inf-



N 3 WAR Mo

Michael Rockentauch  
Co. E, 3 Reg't 11th Reg't Mo

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1317 - A - 75

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb. 23<sup>d</sup>, 1859.

Disarmed and placed in confinement by G. O. No. 28 Dept of the Missouri dated February 2, 1862, for mutinous and insubordinate conduct sent to Cairo for work on the fortifications, Released and discharged to enable him to re-enlist in another regiment per S. O. No. 5 Head Quarters Cairo, Ill, Febry 8, 1862 See rolls of Co. K 29 Ills Vols for subsequent service;

C. R. Zappone

*R* | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*Michael Acornbault*

*Pvt*, Co. *E*, *Reserve* 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *1317-A-75*

*450-25. 77*

P 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Michael Rockenbach*

*B 1*, Co. *E*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 16 to Oct. 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Hamm*

*R*

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Mike Kokenbanch*

*Ch. Co. S.*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age *36* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above Roll dated

*St Louis Army Mo Sep 16* 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Sep 16* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 29*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark: *317-a-525*

*\* Inserted by carrier.*

*M Jones*

<sup>592</sup>  
Robert. John August

Co F, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386081	26
2	8386158	27
3	8386239	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450 - U.S. - 77

See also

*R*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.**

**Mo.**

*John August Robert-*

*Plt*, Co. *F*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450 - U.S. 77*

*Lucas*

*R.*

**3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

**Mo.**

*John August Robert*  
*Priv*, Co. *F*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Oct 18 to Oct 31*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Sitter*

R

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

John August Robert

P., Co. P., 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson City, Mo., Oct. 18, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct. 18, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 5, 1861.

Where St. Louis

Period War years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard



✓ Robin. <sup>593</sup> Adolph

Co. 4, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386 436	26
2	8386 552	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450-25-27.

✓ See also

*R* | **3 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*Adolph Robin*

*2d Lt.*, Capt. Piquenard's Co. Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Retained \$14.*

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade County Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450 - 25. - 77.*

*Castling*

R

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Adolph Robin  
2d M., Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 20 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 2, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Joined by enlistment.

No age or date of m. in on  
Rolls.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Castling

Copyright

✓ Robin. <sup>594</sup> Emile

Co. 4, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386 326	26
2	8386 393	27
3	8386 507	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450 - V.S. - 77.

See also

*R* | **3** U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Emile Robin*

*1<sup>st</sup> Lt.* Capt. Piquenard's Co. Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Retained \$14.*

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade County Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf. per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450 - V.S. - 77.*

*Emile Robin*

R

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Emile Robin

1st M., Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 20 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 20, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Eastling

*RC*

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Emile Robin*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers attached to  
3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Missouri Inf., as Co. G.

Age *41* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Aug 20, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Aug 20, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 20*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Castling*

<sup>595</sup>  
Rommel. August

Co F, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Portrait | Portrait

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386083	2
2	8386158	3
3	8386240	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark: 400 - V.S. 77.

See also



1

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

August Rummel

Cot<sup>l</sup>, Co. <sup>issue</sup> F, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: 450-258. 77

Gr

Licad

*K.*

**3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

**Mo.**

*August Kimmel.*

*Priv*, Co, *I*, **3** Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

**for** *Oct. 18 to Oct. 31*, 186*1*.

**Present or absent** *Present*

**Stoppage, \$** ..... 100 for .....

**Due Gov't, \$** ..... 100 for .....

**Remarks:** .....

**Book mark:** .....

*Sitten*

R

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

August-Rommel

P

F

, Co. F, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age 48 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson City, Mo., Oct. 18, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 18 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When

Sep. 15, 1861.

Where

St. Louis

Period

War years.

**Remarks:**

**Book mark:**

Hibbard

596

Rosa. William

Co A , 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4 See Rose,	29 William
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: 450 - V.S. 77.

See also

✓  
597  
Rose. Gustave

Co D, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Perrate | Perrate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385621	26
2	8385697	27
3	8385784	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450 - V.S. 77.

See also

*11* | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*August 1861*

*1st*, Co. *D*, 3 Reg't U. S. <sup>*Res*</sup> C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450-25.77*

*K.* | **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Mustan Rose*

*Sgt.*, Co, *A*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 16<sup>th</sup> to Oct 31<sup>st</sup>*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Stiller*

*K*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.**

**Mo.**

*Charles Rose*

*Co. A*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age *43* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo., Sept 17*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Sept 17*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 10*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis, Mo*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*St Louis*



Rose.

598

Leo

Co C, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8385460

26

2 8385552

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Book Mark: 450 - U.S. - 77.

See also

*A* **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.**

*Geo. H. Smith*

*B. Co. C.*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Ten. H. Smith*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 13, 1862.

Book mark: *450 - v. 5. 72.*

*R* | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*Geo. Rosen*

*Det., Co., 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 11 to Oct. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Quarantined by*  
*subintendant since*  
*last muster.*

*(Enrolled Sept. 21 '1861 at*  
*St. Louis for 3 yrs)*

*No age or date of m. in*  
*Rolls.*

Book mark: *4*

<sup>599</sup>  
\*Rose. William

Co A, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8384820	25
2	8384914	26
3	8385012	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: 1317 - A - No. (Co) 1875.  
450 - U.S. '77.

See also

*At* | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*William Rosa*

*pr.t.*, Co. *11*, 3 Reg't U. S. <sup>*12*</sup>C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *per 4200*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450-25.72*

*A* **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*William Rose*

*priv.*, Co, *A*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Feb 17 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

William Rose

Pat. Co. A, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Aug 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date Aug 29, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 20, 1861.

Where St Louis,

Period 3 years.

~~Remarks:~~

No age shown on Rolls.

Book mark: 1317 a-a 40 (EB) 75

J. A. Hunt

✓ <sup>000</sup> Rosenmueller. John

Co C, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Perrate | Perrate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385461	26
2	8385553	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14	1	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450-25-77.

✓ See also



*K*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.**

**Mo.**

*John Rosemuller*

*Reg't*, Co. *C*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Month Dec.*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9. Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450. V. S. - 77*

*Em*

*Enlisted*

*h* 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*John Rosemuller*

*Sgt.*, Co, *6*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 16 to Oct. 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Gained by*  
*enlistment since*  
*last muster.*

*(Enrolled Sept. 17 '1861*  
*at St. Louis for 3 yrs.)*

*No age or date of m. in*  
*en. Rolls.*

Book mark:.....

*Online*

601  
+ *Rothenbach, John*  
Co. B, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385088	26
2	8385180	27
3	8385284	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450 - v. 5. - 77.

See also

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*ach*  
*Roll*

*2nd*, Co. *B*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *100*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Joined for duty & enrolled*

*When Aug 21/61*

*Where at St Louis Mo.*

*Period 200 & 1/2 years*

*X See enrollment in card*

*from muster in roll*

*X corrected, Wm Johnson, Sec*

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9. Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450, V.S., -77*

R | **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

John Collinbach  
Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for Aug. 27 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 27, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Mo. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

(258c) J. W. Rowland *Copyist.*

R 3 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. Mo.

*John Rottenbach*  
Capt., Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug 27* 1861.

Muster-in to date *Aug 27*, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When *Aug 27*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo.* \*

Period 3 years.\*

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

*S. W. Rowland*

602

*Rottenbach, John*  
 Co B, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

*see Rottenbach, John*

Book Mark: 450 - V.J. 77

See also

✓ Ruch. <sup>603</sup> Albert

Co. A, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Perrate | Wagoner

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8384819	26
2	8384859	27
3	8384957	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 1317-A-Mo. (Co) 75.  
450 - U.S. 77.

See also



*AR* 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Alburt Buck*

*Mageney* Co. *A*, 3 Reg't U. S. <sup>*R*</sup>C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*connected by En Stuart*

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 2, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450-25.77*

*R*

**3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

**Mo.**

*Albert Ruch*

*Magnus*, Co, *A*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*J. H. Hunt*

R | **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Albert Ruch

Pat., Co. A, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Aug. 29, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When ..... Aug. 18, 1861.

Where St. Louis,

Period 3 ..... years.

**Remarks:**

No age shown on Roll.

Book mark: 1317 a a 54 (EB) 75

J. M. Stuart  
Coppist.

604  
Ruder. Charles

Co B, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385090	26
2	8385182	27
3	8385286	28
4		29
5	1	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450-V.S.'77.

See also

*N* **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Charles R. Wade*

*1st*, Co. *D*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *1st 1st 1st 1st 1st*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Arrived for duty & enrolled*

*when Aug 1st/61* X

*when at St Louis Mo.* X

*Period for release* X

X *In enrollment on card*  
*from muster in roll.*

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450 - 25, 72*

C | **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Charles K. Miller  
Private, Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Aug. 27 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 24, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis, Mo. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. H. K. [Signature]  
Copied.

*R* **3 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. Mo.**

*Carl Hunter*  
*Pvt.* Co. B. 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *32* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Ordinal Mo. Aug. 27, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Aug. 27, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 27*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*S. W. Rowland*

✓ Rudolph, Adolph<sup>605</sup>

Co B, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385085
2	8385178
3	8385282
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark: 450 - V.S. 77.

✓ See also



11 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Adolphus Radoloff

priv. Co. 14, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov 1861, 186 1.

Present or absent 2 present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Period for duty & enrolled

when 11/19/61 X

when 11/19/61 X

Period for 3 years X

X See enrollments on card  
from muster in roll.

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to  
form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January  
18, 1862.

Book mark: 450 - V.S. 77

Ex

C 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Charles Randolph  
24, Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Aug. 27 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 27, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Mo. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

S. W. Rowland  
Capt.

R

3 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf.

Mo.

*Adolphus Randolph*

*Prk.*, Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *45* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug. 27, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Aug. 27, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Aug. 27*

, 1861.\*

Where

*St. Louis Mo.*

Period

*3*

years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*S. W. Rowland*

✓

Rudolph, Adolph

P, Co. B,

4

Reg't

Mo. Vols.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs .....
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge / .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough .....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertions .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

44

86

Certificate of Disability for Discharge  
In the case of

Adolph Rudolph  
a Private Co. 13

Third Regiment of Cavalry

Reported Sick

Sept 5/62

Approved

Wm. A. R. M. C. S.  
Surgeon &

Medical Director

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. 1862

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General M. M. L.

Assistant Adjutant General

Received (A. G. Office.) 1862

29 May  
the medical staff

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Adolph Rudolph* of Captain *John Rudi*  
Company [ *B* ] of the *Third* Regiment of United States *USRC*  
was enlisted by *John Rudi* of  
the *Third* Regiment of *USRC* at *St Louis*  
on the *27<sup>th</sup>* day of *August* 186*1*, to serve *3* years; he was born  
in *Louisiana* in the State of *Mississippi*, is *176*  
years of age, *5* feet *8* inches high, *pale* complexion, *blue* eyes,  
*brown* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *laborer*. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *32* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION:

DATE:

*John Rudi*  
Commanding Company.

I certify, that I have carefully examined the said *Adolph Rudolph* of  
Captain *J. Rudi's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

*General disability from protracted sickness & the  
infirmities of approaching age.*

*William Dickinson* Act. Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this

*29th*

day of

*May*

186*2* at

*St Louis mo*

*Wm Schuler*  
Brig Gen Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

✓ Ruedi. <sup>606</sup> John

Co B, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385 034	26
2	8384 717	27
3	8385 119	28
4	8385 222	29
5	P-715-V.S. 67	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: P-715-V.S. 67

✓ See also Co. I, 2 Mo. U.S.R. Co. (3 mo)  
" I. 40 Mo. U.S.R.

A. 4" Mo.

John Ruedi  
Capt., Co. 4" Reg't Mo. (Vol.)

NOTATION.

Book mark: 4777 A.D. 1882 with  
P. 715 A.D. 1867.

War Department,  
A.G.O. ~~Record and Pension Division,~~

Washington, July 31, 1882.

The resignation of Capt.  
John Ruedi, 4" Mo. (Vol.)  
formed by consolidation of  
the 3" U.S. R.C. was the Gas-  
conade Borden. Mo. Inf. (Vol.)  
under orders of Jan. 18, 1862,  
was accepted by A.O. 105 Jan.  
4, Feb. 3, 1862, Sept. of the  
Mo. to take effect that date.

See also 1" Lt. Co. 2" Mo.  
U.S. R.C.

A.G. Neyhart.



3 U.S.

*R* Res. Corps Inf. Mo.

*John Ruedi*

*Capt*, Co. *B*, 3 *USRC* Reg't *Missouri* Inf.

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Feb 4*, 186*2*.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to *Pay due from* ..... 186 .

### Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *C. B. 3 U S Res Corps.*

*Resigned Feb 3/62, S. O.*

*No 105- Hs Gns Dept of Ma.*

Book mark: *The resignation (over)*

*Patterson*

APR.-8

8384717

018910

BOOK MARK:

of Capt John Kuedi 4 Mo. Vols.  
(formed by Consolidation of the  
3 U S Res Corps & the Gasconade  
Batt. Mo. Inf under orders of  
Jan 18/62) was accepted by  
S.O. No 105, Par. 4, Feb 3/62,  
Dept of the Mo., to take  
effect that date. vide  
4777-(U.S.) 1882.

*R*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*John R. Reed*  
*Capt*, Co. *I*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 7 1860*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Joined for duty: enrolled*  
*where Aug 24 '61* X  
*where St Louis Mo.* X  
*Period 2 yrs.* X

X *He enrolled from Mus in roll.*

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark:

C | **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

John R. R. R.  
Captain, Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.  
Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Aug 27 to Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 27, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Mo. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: electd as Capt. in  
Co. 26<sup>th</sup> Aug 31 1861

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: 5.

S. W. Rowland

R

3 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf.

Mo.

John Ruedi

Capt., Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 34 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Aug. 27 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 27, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Mo. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark

Pt 1133 1/2 67

S. W. Rowland

Ruedi, John

Capt.

3

Reg't U. S. R. C.

No. 125

4

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Capt Ruedi  
4 Inf.

# OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. \_\_\_\_\_

State of Missouri.

Name John Ruedi

Rank Capt Regiment 11

Arm Infy

Casualty Res'd

Day 3; Month July; Year 62

Cause of casualty \_\_\_\_\_

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, No., 103 1110

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

C. E. N.

(Clerk.)



R #24

St Louis Mo.

1862

Feb 2nd 1862

R. 14

Ruedi John Capt  
Co B. 3rd Regt S.R.C. Mo. Vol.

Resignation

Dec 47 11 05 1862  
H. Q. Dep't of the Mo.  
St Louis  
Special Orders No 115.  
Feb 3. 1862

Respectfully forwarded  
to the Adjutant General of the  
Army.

Signed W. H. Hamilton  
Major General  
Adj. Gen.  
Feb 3. 1862

Recd 2nd St Louis Hilliard  
Feb 3. 62

Respectfully forwarded  
with the recommendation  
that the resignation of  
Capt. John Ruedi be  
accepted. He having been  
absent on leave by author-  
ity of H. Q. of the Dept.  
of the Mo at the time  
of the trouble in the Mo  
Vol at St Louis. & used every  
possible exertion when  
he reached the regiment  
to bring the men back to  
duty.

W. H. Hamilton  
Feb 3, 1862  
Maj. Gen. U.S.A.  
St Louis Mo. Comd'g St Louis & Co.

To Major General Halleck  
commanding the Missouri

General,

The present condition  
of the late 3<sup>d</sup> Regiment U.S.  
Reserve Corps, now called the  
4<sup>th</sup> Mo. Volunteers obliges me  
to resign my commission as  
Capt of Co. B. Please favor me  
with a honorable discharge.

Your obedient servant

St Louis, Feb. 2<sup>d</sup>, 1862.

John Reed  
(Capt of Co. B.)

Feb 24/7 1862

---

Suby. to the

---

United States  
Capt. 3<sup>d</sup> Regt. Mo. Hs.

---

Tenders Run by

---

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,  
St. Louis, February 3<sup>d</sup> 1862

Special Orders

No 105

[Extract]

H. The resignation of Captain John  
Ruedi, 4th Mo. Volunteers, is hereby accepted  
to take effect this day

By order of Maj. Genl. A. W. Halleck  
Sgd. J. O. Kelton  
Asst. Adjt. Genl.

25  
19/7/82

R 13

1862

Adalia Jan 4<sup>th</sup> 1862

John Ruedi  
Capt. 3<sup>rd</sup> Reg. W. S. A. C.

Wants leave of absence for 10 or 20  
days to come to St Louis to deliver to  
W. S. 94 Stems of arms & to settle his  
claims for his garden used for  
military purposes -

12 days

P. O. 25

Rec'd L. M. Jan 9/62

To Major General Halleck  
Commanding the Department of the Mo.

General!

I hereby beg leave to ask  
you for a leave of absence for the following  
reasons

- 1.) The Union Society Committee of  
St Louis for several months and  
the Government since last  
May, occupied my extensive  
premises, known as "Ruedi's Garden"  
for military purposes. I have  
not received any recompense  
for it. My claims have been  
presented to the committee of  
investigation some time ago,  
but absent myself, I could  
not come to a settlement yet.
- 2.) On the 27<sup>th</sup> of August 1861, I  
received at the St Louis Arsenal  
for my Company 94 arms  
of arms, and had no time  
to return the same after  
taking others, which were design-  
ated to the Regiment, on the

day of its departure for Jefferson City.

A grant of leave for ten or twenty days, would be sufficient to settle the above stated objects and other domestic affairs of mine in St Louis.

One first and one second lieutenant would, during my absence take care of my Company.

Recommending my demand to your favorable consideration

Sedalia January 4<sup>th</sup> 1861.

I am your obedient servant

John Reed  
Capt of Co B 3 Regt U.S.R.C

<sup>607.</sup>  
+ Rupert, Christian

Co D, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8385-622

26

2 8385-698

27

3 8385-785

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Book Mark: 450-V.S. - 77.

See also



*K*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Christian Kupper*

*Plt.*, Co. *D*, 3 Reg't U. S. <sup>*Res*</sup>C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186/ .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450-U.S. 77*

*Stuller*

*ES*  
*La*

*A*

**3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

**Mo.**

*William Lippert*

*Co. E*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 16<sup>th</sup> to Oct 31<sup>st</sup>*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*R*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Christian Rupert*

*Port*, Co. *D*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Chronal, Mo., Sept. 19*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Sept. 19*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 1861.

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Stiller*

688  
Ruppert, Christian

Co D, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: 450 - v.s. 77.

See also

609  
Ruppert. William  
Co D, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385380	26
2	8385646	27
3	8385732	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450-0.5.77.

See also

*R* 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*William Sargent*  
*Sergt.*, Co. *D*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 10, 1862.

Book mark: *450 - v. S. 77*

*Stuller*

*K*

**3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

**Mo.**

*William Kuppel*

*Augt*, Co, *D*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 16* to *Oct 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Striller*

*R*

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*William Krupar*  
*5<sup>th</sup> Supt.*, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.  
Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
*St. Louis Arsenal Mo.*, *Sept. 19<sup>th</sup>*, 1861.  
Muster-in to date *Sept. 19<sup>th</sup>*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1*, 1861.  
Where *St. Louis, Mo.*  
Period *2* years.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



610  
Ruprecht. Hugo

Co A, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8384753	26
2	8384848	27
3	8384946	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 1317-a-Md (Ca) 75,  
450-2.5.77

See also

*3* U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*1st*

*1st*, Co. *1st*, 3 Reg't U. S. *1st* C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1 1862*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450 - 25 - 27*

*R*

**3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

**Mo.**

*Hugo Ruprecht*

*Sgt*, Co, *A*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*J. M. Schmitt*

*R*

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Hugo Rupprecht*

*Sgt*, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 30, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Aug. 19, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Aug 18, 1861.*

Where

*St. Louis,*

Period

*3*

years.

~~Remarks.~~

*No age shown on Rolls.*

Book mark :

*477 a a 61 281 71*

*J. H. Stewart*

✓ 611  
Ruprecht. Louis  
Co A, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8384821	25
2	8384915	27
3	8385013	28
4	6937-A-1886	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 6937-A-1886-450-U.S. 77.  
1317-A. Mo. (Co) 75.

✓ See also

R 3115800 Mc.

Louis Ruprecht  
Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. U.S.A.C.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 6937-C-1885

**Adjutant General's Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

Washington, Aug 11, 1886

Final statement signed  
by C. J. Manning, Major for  
2d Reg't Mo. U.S.A.C. shows  
him, discharged at  
Pacific, Mo. Aug 22, 1862  
by reason of physical  
disability - nature of  
disability not stated.  
No surgeon's certificate  
of disability is not on file.

FE

*B*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*James K. Bryant*

*Det.*, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1200*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, H. Q. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *1757 2080 1861*

*450-V.S. 77-a Ex.*

*James*

*R* **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*James H. Hapgood*

*priv.*, Co, *A*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:



R

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Louis Rupprecht

Pvt., Co. A., 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Aug. 29, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug. 18, 1861.

Where

St. Louis,

Period

3

years.

Remarks:

No age shown in Rolls.

Book mark: 6937. A. 86.

1317 - a - a. G. O. (E 13) 75

J. H. Stewart

612

Ryger, Charles

Co B, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
See Riga,	29 Carl
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: 450 - U.S. 77.

See also

613

*Saerman, William*

Co. D., 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private*

*Corporal*  
*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385625	25
2	8385712	27
3	8385749	28
4	8385739	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21	* Card withdrawn and not in card	
22	of 614 where it properly belongs	
23	June 24-73. Not	
24		46
25		47

Book Mark: 450 - V.S. - 77.

See also

*J* 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*William Sumner,*  
*Capt.*, Co. *D*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 2 Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Appointed Corporal*  
*at last muster Oct. 31 1864*

*Exp. Oct. 12/64. Jefferson*  
*City, Mo.*

*Age & M. not shown.*

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450 - 7.8 - 77*

*Stiller*

*J* **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*William J. Stuller*

*Prs.*, Co, *C*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 16 to Oct. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*S*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.**

**Mo.**

*William Lawrence*

*Plt*, Co. *D*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age *37* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis (La) Mo, Sept 19*, 1861 .

Muster-in to date

*Sept 19*, 1861 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1861 .

Where *St. Louis, Mo*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Striller*

614

Scharmann, William (2)Co. D., 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.Private Private  
Corporal

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385713	25
2	8385739	27
3	8385744	28
4	R.P. 259,138.	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21	Card withdrawn - see filed in	
22	envelope "out" - it is property	
23	belongs	
24	R.P. 259,138.	
25		

Book Mark: 450 - V.S. - 77.  
R.P. 259,138.See also Co. G 26 Mo. Infan  
William Scharmann

A 1311 U.S.C. Mo.

William Saarman  
Sgt, Co. D, 3 Reg't U.S.C. Mo. Inf.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: R+P 359, 138.

**Record and Pension Office,**

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, July 31, 1893.

It has this day (July 31, 1893,) been determined by this Department from the

records on file and evidence furnished by the Second Auditor of the Treasury that this man was disarmed and placed in confinement by G.O. #28 Dept. Mo. of Feby. 2, 1862, for mutinous and insubordinate conduct; sent to Cairo for work on the fortifications; that he was released and discharged Feb. 19, 1862, to enable him to reenlist (over)

Canyler



in another regiment  
(Company G, 26<sup>th</sup> Mis-  
souri Volunteers),  
by A.O. #5 - Fd. Tre.  
Cairo, Ill., Feb.  
8, 1862.

See also Company  
G, 26<sup>th</sup> Missouri  
Volunteers.

*A*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.**

**Mo.**

*William S. ...*

*Det.*, Co. *D*, 3 Reg't U. S. <sup>*100*</sup>C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 9<sup>th</sup> Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9. Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450 - 25 - 77*

*Stuller*

*S*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.**

**Mo.**

*William J. Sullivan*

*B. 1*, Co, *A*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 16 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *joined since last muster*

*\* (Enrolled Oct. 12, 1861 at Jefferson City, Mo. for 3 yrs)  
\* Age & m/f not known or  
not in*

*\* Added Nov 24, 1861*

Book mark: *R. P. 359, 128*

*Steller*

615

Saarmann, WilliamCo. D., 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.Private | Corporal

## CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<u>See Saarmann,</u>	28	<u>William</u>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Back Mark: 450 - V.S. - 77.

See also

616

*Saegbar, John*Co *D*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.*Private**Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 <i>See Saegbar</i>	27 <i>John</i>
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark: *450 - U.S. - 77*

See also

617

*Saeghard John*  
Co B, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 <i>See Saegabard</i>	27 <i>John</i>
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark: 450 - V.S. - 77

See also

*Salzman, Fredrick*  
**Co. C., 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,**  
**Missouri Infantry.**

*1<sup>st</sup> Corporal* | *1<sup>st</sup> Corporal*  
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385334	26
2	8385405	27
3	8385497	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *450 - V.S. - 77.*

See also

*J* | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Friedrich Halzemann*  
*Corp.*, Co. *C*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 7 Mos.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450 - U.S. - 17*

*450 - U.S. - 17*

*E. L. Linn*



*J* **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*Friedrich H. Sigmann.*

*Co., 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 1 to Oct. 1, 1861.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *On extra duty as driver on the commissary train, from Oct. 24th to Dec 12th*

Book mark: *1*

S | **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*The Rick Subm...*  
*8<sup>th</sup> Co., Co. C, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo., Sept. 16, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Sept. 16, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 11*, 1861.

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

*Exline.*

619 Next number  
619-a

*Salzmann, Frederick*  
Co. C, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*8<sup>th</sup> Corporal* | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>See Salzman,</i>	28	<i>Frederick</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 450 - U.S. - 77.

See also

619-a

Sauer, Edward  
Co G, 3 <sup>U.S. Reserve Corps</sup> Missouri Inf.

4 Sergeant | Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386 262	26
2	8386 354	27
3	8386 469	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450. U.S. 77

See also

*S*  
*Lx* | **3 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*Edward J. Hauer*  
*Edward J. Hauer* X

*Sgt.*, Capt. Piquenard's Co. Pioneers.  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Retained \$14.*

*X corrected by H. A. J. Sept 18, 1903*

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade County Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *430 vs. 77*

*Particulars*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

Edward ~~Lauer~~ <sup>Sauer</sup> x  
Serg., Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 20. & Oct. 31, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When Aug. 20, 1868 .\*

Where St. Louis. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$-----100 for-----

Due Gov't \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:-----

x Corrected by H. A. Sept. 18, 1903

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

**Book mark:** .....

Castling

*S*  
*X* **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Edward Sauer*  
*~~Sauer~~* *X*

*4<sup>th</sup> Reg.* ( Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers attached to  
3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Missouri Inf., as Co. G.

Age *32* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo.* *Aug 20*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Aug 20*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 20*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

*X corrected by H. A. Sept 18, 1903*

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Ernst*

Previous number  
✓ 619-6

620

*Santer. August.*

Co *a.*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8384925	25
2	8385023	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450 - U.S. - 77.

See also



3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*August 1861*  
*1st*, Co. *B*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450 - U.S. - 77*

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

August Sunkers

pot., Co., A, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Joined since mustered in.

Book mark:

Sommers

621

*Sauter Thomas*

Co *B*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>18385100</i>	25
<i>18385192</i>	27
<i>18385295</i>	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Det. No. *410-V.S.-77*

See also

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Thomas Sauls*

*1st*, Co. *B*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *1st*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Joined for duty & enrolled*  
*when Aug 24/61* x  
*when at St Louis Mo.* x  
*Period per 2 years* x

*x See enrollments on cards*  
*from muster in roll.*

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 1st, 1862.

Book mark: *447-25-77*

1 | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

Thomas Sauter

2nd, Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Aug. 27 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 24, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis, Mo. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. H. Kauland

Mo.

P. H., Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

## Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug. 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date Aug. 27, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When Aug. 27, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Mo.

Period 3 years.\*

Remarks:.....

\* ~~47~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

**Book mark:**

(2566)

Copyright.

622

*Schaad John*

Co ~~F~~ **3** U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386085	26
2	8386173	27
3	8385934	28
4	8386018	29
5	8376810	30
6	8373954	31
7	See - 27-1870	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450-V.S.-77.

See also

*S 3<sup>d</sup> U.S.R.C. Mo*

*John Schaadt*

*, Co. E, 3<sup>d</sup> Reg't U.S.R.C. Mo. Vol.*

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: *See - 37-1870*

**War Department,**

**Adjutant General's Office,**

*Washington, Feby 24, 1870.*

*"A Discharge on file unsettled."*

*H. J. Allen*



*J. 3205 R.C.*  
*11* | **Mo.**

*John W. Head*  
*Chie*, Co. *E*, *4* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis* *Mar. 20*, 186*2*.

Muster-out to date *Feb. 21*, 186*2*.

Last paid to *Dec. 31*, 186*2*.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... , 186*2* ; drawn since \$..... *100*

Due soldier \$..... *100*; due U. S. \$..... *23* <sup>*52*</sup> *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... *100*

Bounty paid \$..... *100* due \$..... *100*

Remarks:.....

*Page 37. as Oct 9. 61 St Louis*

Book mark:.....

*Laggett*

3 U.S.R.C.

S

4

Mo.

John Schaad

Priv., Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Feb. 1, 1863.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to

Dec. 21, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled . . . . ., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Age 35 years.

Transferred to Comp.

E, 3 Reg't U.S.R.C.

Oct. 19/61

Book mark: / ~~2nd 539 55~~

Cancelled by Sanford E

A. A. Ames

*S* 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*John Schmitt*  
*Det*, Co. *E*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450 - 715 - 77*

Mo.

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

*Smith*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

*Co. C, 3 Reg't. U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.*

for

100 for

Present or absent

100 for

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$

Remarks:

*Handed from Capt. Smith's Reg't. Co. C.*

Book mark:

*Smith*

Copy

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

John Schaad

Pr 1, Co. E, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 10 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred from Company  
Tighe's Reg't to Co. E,  
Oct 14

Book mark:

W. H. M.

O.

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*John Schmitt*  
*Priv. 3.*

, Co., 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 18 to Oct 31*, 186/.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Transferred to*  
*Company 8 Captain*  
*Pickens on the 19<sup>th</sup>*  
*Oct 31st 1861.*

Book mark:

*Sitter.*

S

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

John Schaad

P

T

, Co. T, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson City, Mo., Oct. 18, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 18, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Oct. 9, 1861.

Where

St. Louis

Period

War

years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sec. 37 - 1870

Hibbard

Phaal John

Pvt, Co. E, 4 U.S.R.C. Mo. V

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



CASUALTY SHEET

No.

*John Thaad*

*Private*

of Company

*E.*

*4th*

*(late 3rd)*

Regiment of

*U. S. R. C.*

State Volunteers.

*Missouri*

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Discharged 1862*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *John Thaul (37.)*  
Rank: *Private* Company: *E.* Regiment: *4<sup>th</sup> (late 3<sup>d</sup>)*  
Arm: *U. S. R. C.* State: *Missouri*  
Nature of Casualty: *Mustered out by Lieut. Wherry 13*  
*Infy. on Det M.O.R. from Feb 21/62 by reason*  
*of physical disability. (Roll in R. Rooms.)*

*N.*

*Feb 13/84.*

Clerk.

623

*Schaadt, John*  
**Co. C., 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,**  
**Missouri Infantry.**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Schaadt,</i>	28 <i>John</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: *450 - U.S. - 77.*

See also

624

Schaaf, Henry

Co B, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Schaaf,	28	Henry
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

450 - V.S. - 77.

See also

✓ *Schaak. Henry* 625  
Co. B, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385-097	26
2	8385-189	27
3	8385-292	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *410-V.S.-77*

✓ See also

1 | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

Henry Schmitt

1st, Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Dec 7 1860, 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Joined for duty & enrolled  
John Aug 24/61 X  
John at St Louis Mo. X  
Price for 2 years X

X See enrollment on card  
from muster in roll.

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to  
form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January  
18, 1862.

Book mark: 450 - V.S. - 77.

*Henry Schaefer*  
Pl., Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

## Company Muster Roll

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

Where L. Lewis Me.

Period ..... years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_100 for\_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

**Book mark:** .....

J. W. Rusland

Copyright

21

3 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. Mo.

*Henry Schuat*  
*Capt.*, Co. B. 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug. 27*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Aug. 27*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 27*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

.....

*S. W. Rowland*  
Capt.



626  
✓ Schaefer, Henry  
Co. A, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Corporal. | Corporal.  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8384760	26
2	8384853	27
3	8384951	28
4	1317-A-1875	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 1317-A-A.40. E. B. - 70.  
450 - 2.5. - 77.

✓ See also

S 3 WRC. 9110

Henry Schaefer

Co. A, 3 Reg't WRC. 9110

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1317 - A - 1575

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Sept. 27, 1865.

Disarmed and placed in confinement by G. O. No. 38 Dept of the Missouri dated February 2, 1862, for mutinous and insubordinate conduct, sent to Cairo for work on the fortifications, Released and discharged to enable him to re-enlist in another regiment per S. O. No. 5 Head Quarters Cairo, Ills, Feby 8, 1862. Discharged the service of the U. S. March 1, 1862, in accordance with S. O. 187 Hdqrs Dept of the Mo. March 1, 1862.

C. R. Zappone

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*James Anderson*  
Co. 16, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dec 7 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *312 a 172*

*450 - 748 - 77*

*S*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Henry Schaefer,*  
*Capt.*, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. M. Schaefer*  
Copyright.

**3** U.S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Henry Schaefer  
Capt., Co. A., 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf

Age ----- years.

Appears on

## Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 30, 1861.*

### Muster-in to date

Aug. 19, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When Aug. 18, 1861.

Where St. Louis,

Period 3 years.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: 107-10000-10000-10000

(256)

Copyright

✓ *Schaeffer Anton* <sup>627</sup>

Co. C., 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385468	26
2	8385560	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *See #305 C.-A&O-7EP-1887*

See also

*S* | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. ' Mo.**

*William Schaeffer*

*Co. C*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 1 Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark:

*S* **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*Anton Schaeffer*

*Co. C*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 16 to Oct. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Quarried by*  
*enlistment since*  
*last muster*  
*on extra duty as*  
*driver in the Com*  
*missary train from*  
*Oct. 29th*

Book mark: *See 4305 C. A. G. C.*  
*(over)*

*Expire*



APR.-8

8385468

01891\*

*V.E.B. 188j.*

628  
✓ Schachlick Joseph  
Co. B., 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385107	26
2	8385199	27
3	8385302	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450 - U.S. - 77.

See also

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Joseph M. Sullivan*

*511*, Co. *11*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st* *Y* *1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Joined for duty: enrolled*

*When Aug 26/61* X

*Where at St Louis Mo.* X

*Period for 2 years* X

X *See enrollment record*

*from muster in roll*

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450 - U. S. - 77*

1 | **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Joseph Schachtel

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Aug. 27 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 27, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S. W. Garland

*J* 3 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. Mo.

*Joseph Schaelich*

*Pvt.*, Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug. 27*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Aug. 27*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 27*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

\* *42* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*S. W. Rowland*

✓ 629  
*Schaettel Conrad*

Co. D., 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385711	26
2	8385798	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450 - 2.8. - 77.

See also

*J*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Conrad Schastel*

*Res*  
*Plt*, Co. *D*, 3 Reg't U. S. <sup>C</sup>, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 2 Dec*, 186/ .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *458 - V.S. - 77*

*Stuller*

*S*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.**

**Mo.**

*Leonard Schuchtel,*

*1st*, Co, *D*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 16" to Oct 31"*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *joined since last muster,*

**Book mark:**

*Stricker*



630  
✓ Schaffnit, Henry  
Co. D., 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

4" Sergeant Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385579	7
2	8385645	27
3	8385701	28
4	1317-A-1875	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 1317-A-75. 450-25. 77.  
4576-B-80-77.

✓ See also 10 Ill. Inf.

S 3412 R.C. Mo

Henry Schappit

Co. D, 3 Reg't 412 R.C. Mo

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1317-A-75

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. Jan. 30, 1890

Disarmed and placed in confinement by G. O. No. 28 Dept of the Missouri dated February 2, 1862, for mutinous and insubordinate conduct sent to Cairo for work on the fortifications, Released and discharged to enable him to re-enlist in another regiment, per S. O. No. 5 Head Quarters Cairo, Ills, Feb'y 8, 1862. See rolls of Co. B 10 Ills. Look for subsequent service.

( C. V. Zappone )

*S*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Henry Schufner*

*Sgt.*, Co. *D*, <sup>*res.*</sup> 3 Reg't U. S. <sup>*C.*</sup> Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dec 11*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 19, 1862.

Book mark: *450 - 78 - 77*

*Stricker*

*S*

**3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

**Mo.**

*Henry Schupfel*

*Sergeant*, Co, *D*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 16 to Oct 31*, 186/.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark: *1317 u 72* *u 286 B 77*

*Stuller*

*S*

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Henry Schaffnit,*

*4<sup>th</sup> Supt., Co. D.,* 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo., Sept. 19<sup>th</sup>,* 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Sept. 19<sup>th</sup>,* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark: *1317. "a", 1875, Ser.*

*St. Louis*

APR.-8

8385579

01891\*

4576, B. EB, 1877.

631

Schaffner, Henry  
Co. D., 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

4<sup>th</sup> August. August.  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: 1317-a-75; 4576-B (S.B.)-77.  
450-V.S.-77.

See also

632

Schan, Friedrich  
**Co B., 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,**  
**Missouri Infantry.**

Private | Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Schan,	28	Friedrich
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 450 - U.S. - 77.

See also



633

*Schan Frederick*Co B, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.*Private* | *Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385099	26
2	8385191	27
3	8385294	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450 - U.S. - 77.

See also

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Frederick Schaefer

611, Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 11 11 1861, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Joined for duty & enrolled  
when Aug 24/61 x  
when at St. Louis Mo. x  
Paid for 3 years x

x See enrollment record  
from muster in roll

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: 450 U.S. 77  
450 75 77

*S* | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*Friedrich Schauer*  
*Priv.*, Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 27 to Oct. 31*, 186*1*.\*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 24*, 186*1*.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**3 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. Mo.**

*Julius R. Schae*

*Regt.* Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *36* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug. 27,* 1861.

Muster-in to date *Aug. 27,* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 27,* 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*J. W. Rowland*

634

✓ Schangness. Patrick

Co. D, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 5385625

25

2 8385706

27

3 8385793

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Book Mark: 450 - 7.5 - 77.

✓ See also

*S*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Patrick Shanigussy*

*Pvt.*, Co. *D*, 3 Reg't U. S. <sup>*Res*</sup> C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *400 - 2. S. - 77*

*Stuller*

*per*

*S*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.**

**Mo.**

*Patrick Shanagassy*

*Pr. 1*, Co, *D*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 16<sup>th</sup> to Oct 31<sup>st</sup>*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*Stiller*

*S* | **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Patrick Schaughnessy*

*Priv.*, Co. *D*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo., Sept 17*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Sept 17*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 11*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Stiller*



633

*Schenk Jacob*Co B., 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 <i>See Schink,</i>	27 <i>Jacob</i>
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark: *410 - V.J. - 77.*

See also

636

✓ Scherer, Hieronimus

Co F, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386041	25
2	8386108	27
3	8386185	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450 - U.S. - 77.

See also

S | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

Hermonimus Scherer

Capt., Co. F, 3 Reg't U. S. C., <sup>Reserve</sup> Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 186 1.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On extra duty as  
Driver Company Train  
from Oct 31 to Nov 8. 1861

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18. 1862.

Book mark: 450 - 2<sup>nd</sup> S. - 77

Lucas

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*Henry James Sitter*

*Co. 1*, Co. *5th*, 3 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Oct. 10* to *Oct. 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*On extra duty  
as Driver Commissar-  
y Train from Oct.  
20/31, 1861.*

Book mark:

*Sitter*

3

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.**

**Mo.**

Hyronimus Scherer  
Corp., Co. F., 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.  
Age 24 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson City, Mo., Oct. 18, 1861.  
Muster-in to date Oct. 18, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When Sept. 16, 1861.  
Where St. Louis  
Period War years.

**Remarks:**

**Book mark:**

Hibbard  
Copyright.

637

Schville, George

Co 6, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Schville.	28 George
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ *Schick. Philip* <sup>638</sup>  
Co *E*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385858	26
2	8385920	27
3	8386014	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *450-V.S.-77.*

✓ See also

*S* 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Philippe Schick*  
*Pvt*, Co. *E*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9. Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 13, 1862.

Book mark: *450 815 - 77*



**3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*Philip St. Louis*

*Bat*, Co, *E*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 16 to Oct. 31*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*None*

*S*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.**

**Mo.**

*Philip Schuch*

*Ch. E.*, Co. *E.*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above Roll dated

*St. Louis Arch. Mo. Sep 16*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Sep 16*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 29*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark:

*M Jones*

639

Schick, William

Co. F, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386084	26
2	8386159	27
3	8386241	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450 - U.S. - 77

See also

*S*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.**

**Mo.**

*William Senick*

*Pol*

Co.

*F*

, 3 Reg't U. S. C.,

*Seneca*

Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*Nov & Dec*

, 1861.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark:

*450 - 2<sup>d</sup> S. - 77*

*Lucas*

O.

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

William Schick

Price, Co., 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 18 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sitter

3

U.S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

William Schick

P, Co. F, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson City, Mo, Oct. 18, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 18, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep. 23, 1861.

Where St. Louis

Period War years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hissard

640

*Schink Jacob*

Co. B., 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385098	26
2	8385190	27
3	8385293	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 410 - V.S. - 77.

See also

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*1000 1000*

*1000* Co. *11*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1000 1000*, 1861.

Present or absent *500000*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*joined for duty & enrolled*

*White Aug 24 '61* x

*White 10/22/61 1110* x

*Died for 1110* x

*X Rec enrollment in card*

*from muster roll*

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *1110 - 2157 - 27*



1 | 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*John Schuch*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug 27 1861*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 27*, 1861.\*

Where *St Louis Mo*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*John Schuch*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
(258c) Copyist.

*J* 3 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. Mo.

*James Schick*  
..... Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *35* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. May 27, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 27, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 27, 1861.\**

Where *St. Louis, Mo. \**

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

64b

*Schleisener, Adolph*  
Co. E., 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385860	25
2	8385932	27
3	8386016	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450 - V.S. - 77.

See also

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Joseph J. Williams*  
*Co. E*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st & 1st*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 1st 1862.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

3 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. Mo.

Adolph Schleissner

Bt 1, Co. E, 3 Reg't. U. S. Res. Corps. Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1, 1861 to Oct 31, 1861.

Presented by Present

Stopped by 10 for

Due Credit 100 for

Remarks:

Book number:

Copyed.

**3** U. S. Res. Corps. Inf.

**Mo.**

*Adolphus Schlessner*

Co. C, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo Sept 14*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept 14*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 14*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Back mark:

*W. Jones*

(Copyist.)

642

*Schleissner, Adolph*

Co. E., 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3	<i>See Schleissner, Adolph</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: 450 - U.S. - 77.

See also

643

✓ Schlender, Charles

Co F, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386091	36
2	8386160	37
3	8386242	38
4		39
5		40
6		41
7		42
8		43
9		44
10		45
11		46
12		47
13		48
14		49
15		50
16		51
17		52
18		53
19		54
20		55
21		56
22		57
23		58
24		59
25		60

Book Mark: 450 U.S. - 77

See also



S | **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Charles Schinner  
Cpl, Co. F, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9. Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: 450 - M.S. - 77

*3* U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*Charles Schlander*

*Co. F*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Oct. 18 to Oct. 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Sitter*

S

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Charles Schlender

P Co. F

, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson City, Mo. Oct. 18, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 18, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep. 15, 1861.

Where St. Louis

Period War years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wibbarg

✓ 6424  
*Schlender, Christoph*

Co. *F*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386090	26
2	8386161	27
3	8386243	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450 - V.S. - 77.

See also

S | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

Christoph Schlander

Plt, Co. F, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov + Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: 450-25-77

Lucas

*S.*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.**

**Mo.**

*Christoph Schlenker*

*Prin*, Co, *Ch*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Oct. 18* to *Oct. 31*, 186 /.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Sitten*

S

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Christoph Schlender

P

F

, Co. F, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson City, Mo. Oct. 18, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 18, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When

Sep. 15, 1861.

Where

St. Louis

Period

War years.

**Remarks:**

**Book mark:**

Hibbard

645

✓ Schlottmann, Henry

Co. F, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386086	26
2	8386162	27
3	8386244	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark 11591-a-86-  
450-U.S.-77.

See also



0 **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

Henry Schellmann  
Priv, Co., 4th, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Oct 18 to Oct 31, 1867.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$        100 for       

Due Gov't, \$        100 for       

Remarks: Absent with  
leave sick in St.  
Louis.

Book mark:       

Sitter

S

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Henry Schlotmann

P

F

, Co. F, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age 34 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson City, Mo., Oct. 18, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 18, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept. 9, 1861.

Where

St. Louis

Period

War years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

11591-a-1886.

Hibbard

S

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Henry Schlottmann

Plt., Co. F, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent with leave  
Sick in St Louis

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: 450-U.S.-77

Lucas

646

*Schlottmann, Henry*  
 Co. F, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: 450 - V.S. - 77.

See also

647

*Schluter. Ernst*Co. B, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.*Private**Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>See Mactear,</i>	28	<i>Ernst</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 450 - U.S. - 77.

See also

648

Schmack, Ferdinand

Co. C., 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Schmack, Ferdinand*

Book Mark: 450 - V.S. - 77.

See also

649  
*Schmidt John*

Co. A., 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8384825	26
2	8384922	27
3	8385020	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark 1317-A-A-20.-EB-N-  
450-V.S.-77.

See also

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*1st*, Co. *1st*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *1st*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *458 - U. S. - 77*



*S* **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Jesse Schmidt*

*prk*, Co, *A*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Schmidt*

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*James McDonald*

*priv*, Co. *11*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo.*, *Aug 30*, 186 *1*.

Muster-in to date

*Aug 29*, 186 *1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... *Aug 18* ..... 186 *1*.

Where *St Louis* .....

Period ..... years.

Remarks:

Book mark *2377 a-u Co (R B) 71*

650

X *Schmuck, Ferdinand*Co. C, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.*Private* | *Sergeant*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385859	26
2	8385931	27
3	8386015	28
4	7673953	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450-7.8-77.

See also

3 U.S.R.C.

Mo.

*Ferdinand Schumacher**Sgt.*, Co. *C*, *11* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis*, *Mar. 20*, 186*2*.Muster-out to date *Feb. 21*, 186 .Last paid to *Dec. 31*, 186 .**Clothing account:**

Last settled . . . . ., 186 ; drawn since \$ . . . . . 100

Due soldier \$ . . . . . 100; due U. S. \$ *23* <sup>80</sup> 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ . . . . . 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ . . . . . 100

Bounty paid \$ . . . . . 100 due \$ . . . . . 100

Remarks: *\* Mustered out for physical disability**\* Inserted by Safford Exr*

Book mark:

*Page 177*

*S* **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Ferdinand Schumuck*

*A. T.*, Co. *E*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf. *Reserve*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov / Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450 P.S. - 77*

*2* **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*Frederick Schmach*

*B. 1*, Co, *E*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 16 to Oct. 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Alum*

*2* 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Frederick Schumacher*  
*Cpt.*, Co. *2*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf

Age *39* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above Roll dated

*St Louis Aug 16*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Sep 16*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 29*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M Jones*

✓ *651*  
*Schneider. Adam*

Co *a*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8384831	26
2	8384924	27
3	8385022	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark *1317-a-a.g.o. (E.R.) 75-*  
*450-V.S. - 77.*

✓ See also



**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*William H. Hildner*

*Reg't*, Co. *1*, 3 Reg't U. S. <sup>*R*</sup>C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Apr 1866*, 186 *6*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450 715-77*

10 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Adam Schneider*

*priv.*, Co, *A*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** |

**Mo.**

Adam Schneider

priv., Co. W, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo., Aug 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date Aug 28, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 28, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark: 117 a - 40 (613) 75

652

*Schneider Henry*

Co. a., 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*1<sup>st</sup> Sergeant* | *1<sup>st</sup> Sergeant*  
CARD NUMBERS

1	8384752	26
2	8384844	27
3	8384942	28
4	7673926	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book No. 1317-Q-Q90 (EP) 75.  
450 - U.S. - 77.

See also

3 U.S.R.C.

Mo.

*Henry Saunders*  
*15th*, Co. *11*, *11* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*31st* *Jan*, *1862*, *Mar. 20*, 1862.

Muster-out to date *Feb. 21*, 186 .

Last paid to *Dec. 31*, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled . . . . ., 186 ; drawn since \$ . . . . . 100

Due soldier \$ . . . . . 100; due U. S. \$ *28* <sup>*50*</sup> 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ . . . . . 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ . . . . . 100

Bounty paid \$ . . . . . 100 due \$ . . . . . 100

*\* Remarks: Mustered out for*  
*physical disability*

*\* Inserted by Safford*  
*Err*

Book mark:

5 **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

Almon Smith

1. Reg't, Co. H., 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov 1861, 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: stoppage 6

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, lid. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: 457: 28: 27

*S* **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*Henry Schneider*  
*1st Lt.*, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't. U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct*, 186/.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Goldman*

I | **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Henry Schneider  
1 Sgt., Co. A, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date Aug. 19, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 18, 1861.

Where St. Louis.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: 356

J. C. Stewart  
Copied



Schneider, Henry

1st Supt. Co. A, 4 U. S. R. C. Mo. V.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

*Casualty Sheet*

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

*Henry Schneider*

*1st Sergeant*

of Company

*28*

*1st (State) Missouri*

Regiment of

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Discharged 1862*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Henry Schneider (30)*  
Rank: *1<sup>st</sup> Sergeant* Company: *A* Regiment: *4<sup>th</sup> (late 3<sup>d</sup> Regt.)*  
Arm: *U. S. R. C.* State: *Missouri*

Nature of Casualty: *1*

*Mustered out of service by Lieut. Wherry, 13<sup>th</sup>  
Inf. on Det M. O. R. from Feby 21. 1862 by reason  
of Physical disability. (Roll in Roll Rooms.)*

*See Certf. of Disability as of Co E 4<sup>th</sup> Mo. Volunteers  
Augt 13. 1862. No 67*

*H. R. H.*

*Feby 12/84.*

Clerk.

✓ 653  
*Schneider Henry*  
Co. 2, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385626	26
2	8385703	27
3	8385790	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450 - V. 5. - 77.

See also

*S*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Henry Schneider*

*Pos*, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't U. S. <sup>Res</sup>C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450 818 - 77*

*Stiller*

*A*

**3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

**Mo.**

*Herman Schneider*

*Det*, *Co. D*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 16 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Stiller*

*S*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.**

**Mo.**

*Henry Schneider*

*Priv.*, Co. *D*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo.*, *Sept 19*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

*Sept 19*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 10*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Smilie*

654

Schneiderine, Herman  
Co. A., 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

See Schneidewind, Hermann

Book Mark: 1317-Q-Q.90. (EP) 75.  
450-V.S.-77.

See also



X

655

*Schneiderwind Hermann*

Co. a., 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8384827	26
2	8384921	27
3	8385019	28
4	8383925	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark 1317-a-a.90. (C.B.) 75.  
450-U.S.-71.

See also

3 U.S.R.C.

4

Mo.

*Frederick Schmitt*  
 Co. V, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

## Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis* *Mar. 20*, 186<sup>2</sup>.

Muster-out to date *Feb. 21*, 186 .

Last paid to *Dec. 31*, 186 .

## Clothing account:

Last settled . . . . ., 186 ; drawn since \$ . . . . . 100

Due soldier \$ . . . . . 100; due U. S. \$ *21* <sup>26</sup> 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ . . . . . 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ . . . . . 100

Bounty paid \$ . . . . . 100 due \$ . . . . . 100

Remarks: *Mustered out for physical disability*

\* *Inserted by Safford &*

Book mark: . . . . .

*Page 17*

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*William H. Mulvender*

*Det.*, Co. *11*, 3 Reg't U. S. <sup>*R*</sup>C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 1862*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450 U.S. - 77*

*450 - 77 - 77*

*James*

50 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Herman Schneider

pot., Co. A, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 7 Oct, 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** |

**Mo.**

Hermann Schneider

priv., Co. A, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo., Aug 20, 1861.

Muster-in to date Aug 29, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 18, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period 9 years.

Remarks:

Book mark: 1317 a-a 50 (EB) 71

Schneidwine, Hermann

Reg't, Co. A<sup>4</sup>, U. S. R. C. Mo. V. Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ....

*Hermann Schneidwine*

*Private* of Company *A*

*4<sup>th</sup> (late 3<sup>d</sup>)* Regiment of *U.S. R. C.*

State Volunteers. *Missouri.*

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Discharged 1862.*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Hermann Schneidwine* (31)  
Rank: *Private* Company: *A* Regiment: *4<sup>th</sup> (late 3<sup>d</sup> Regt)*  
Arm: *U. S. R. C.* State: *Missouri*

Nature of Casualty:

*Mustered out of service by Lieut Wherry, 13 Inf.  
on Det M. O. R. from Feby 21<sup>st</sup> 1862 by reason of  
Physical disability. (Roll filed in Roll Rooms.)*

*H. R. H.*

*Feby 12/84.*

Clerk.



652

*Schont Jacob*  
Co B, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>See Schink,</i>	28	<i>Jacob</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 450 - 755 - 77

See also

657

*Schrader, Henry*Co. *F* **3** U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.*Private**Com. Sergeant*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	8384828	26
2	8384936	27
3	8384733	28
4	8384746	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *6317-A-A.90. (E.B.) 75.*

See also

*E. Murphy* Mo.

*Henry Schrader*  
Rank *Capt*, *3* Reg't Missouri *1861*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Apt + d Louis*  
*Disch Sept. 26/61*  
*from Priv Co. A*

*No MOR on file*

Book mark:

*McEciott*

*S. Morehead* Mo.

*Henry Schrader*

Rank *Private*, 3 Reg't Missouri *1st RC*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll\*

for *Sept 3 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 18* 1861.

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 ..

Where .....

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks:

*Appointed Co's Surg X  
Sept. 26/61*

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of Field and Staff on file.  
x *absent by camp*

Book mark: .....

*B. M. Elliott*

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

George Schrader

Co. 11, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 & Oct 1, 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: One extra piece.  
Aug 12/61 acting Com-  
missionary Sergeant to  
Sept 27 when appointed  
Com. Sgt. by Col. Fritz

Book mark:

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Simon Schneider*

*priv.*, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo.*, *Aug 30*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Aug 29*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 18*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark: *117-4-1190 (E B) 72*

658

*Schrader. Peter*

**Co. B, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	8385201	25
2	8385304	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

**Book Mark.** *450 - V.S. - 77.*

**See also**

(1) | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*File No. 1000*

*1000*, Co. *B*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 12 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

*Joined for duty & enrolled.*

*When Aug 20/61* x

*where at St Louis Mo.* x

*Period for 2 years* x

x *See enrollment on card*

*from muster in roll.*

*Age & M.D. not shown*

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 1862.

Book mark: *400 - T.S. - 77*



*S* | **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Peter Schrader*

*Pvt.*, Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 27 to Oct. 31*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 30*, 186*1*.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *By enlistment's end*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*S. W. Rowland*

659

Schrander, ConradCo ~~E~~, **3** U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.Private | Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386093	2
2	8386163	3
3	8386245	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark / 346-B-ED-76.  
450-U.S.-77.

See also

*S*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.**

**Mo.**

*Conrad Schrauder*

*Plt-*, Co. *F*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mr. L. D. C.*, 1881.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9. Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18. 1882.

Book mark: *450 - 11.5 - 77*

*Lucas*

*S.*

**3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

**Mo.**

*Conrad Schramler*

*Pvt*, Co. *F*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Oct 18* to *Oct 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Sitter*

*B*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.**

**Mo.**

*Conrad Schrauder*

*P*

, Co. *P*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age *32* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Jefferson City, Mo., Oct. 18, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Oct. 18, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Sept. 15, 1861.*

Where

*St. Louis*

Period

*War* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*346-B-(EB) 76*

*Wittard*

660

✓ Schreiner, John

Co. C, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385935	26
2	8386019	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450 - P.S. - 77.

See also

*S*

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*John Schwiner*

*Art*

Co.

*E*

*Reserve*

, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Mar & Dec*

, 1861.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't, \$

100

for

Remarks:

*Absent in detached  
service*

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark:

*37-70* 450-25-77

*\* Issued by Company*

*Mixer*

*S* **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*John Schreiner*

*Orl*, Co. *E*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 4 Oct. 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent: *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Absent on detached service*

*Enl. Oct. 29/61. St Louis.  
Mo. Age & M. & Not Shown.*

Book mark:.....



661

✓ *Schroeder, Frank*

Co *E*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385936	28
2	8386020	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *450-V.S.-77.*

See also

*S* | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*Frank Schneider*  
*A. E. Residue*, Co. *E*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Absent on Detached Service*

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 24, 1862.

Book mark: *450 - 25 - 77*

*Mues*  
Copy

*S*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Frank Schroeder*

*Bat*, Co, *E*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 16* 'to *Oct. 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent on detached service*

*Enl. Oct. 15/61, St. Louis,  
Mo. M.I. Age Not shown,*

**Book mark:**

*Hawm*

662

*Schroeder, John*

Co C., 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385383	26
2	8385467	27
3	8385559	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450-V.S.-77

See also

*J* | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*John S. Wheeler*  
*Priv.*, Co. *G*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 13, 1862.

Book mark: *457 25-77*

*J* **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.**

**Mo.**

*John S. ...*

*...*, Co, *...*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 11 to Oct. 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A* | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*John Schneider*

*Priv.*, Co. *C*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo., Sept. 16, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Sept. 16, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 16*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Exline*

663

*Schubert George*

Co. D, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark: 450 - U.S. - 77.

See also



667

*Schuhmacher, August*  
**Co B, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,**  
**Missouri Infantry.**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark: *450 - V.S. - 77*

See also

665

*Schultz August*Co *F*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.*Corporal* | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386043	25
2	8386110	27
3	8386187	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

*450-VS-77*

See also

5 | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

August Schirz  
Levri, Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. C., <sup>Reserve</sup> Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov + Dec, 1861.

Present or absent - Present -

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: 450-V.S.-77

**3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

August Schulz.

Cor. 46, Co, 54, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 18 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark :** .....

Sitter.

S

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

August-Schultz  
Corp., Co. F, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson City Mo., Oct. 18 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct. 18, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 9, 1861.

Where St. Louis

Period War years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hittbard

Schultz August

, Co.

3

Reg't

USK6 Mo 3

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

August Schultz

---

1871

John Meyer

1871

1871

arrest



Order No. 347

Office of Provost Marshal,

St. Louis, Mo. Oct. 12<sup>th</sup> 1861

To Capt. Timmickoff, or any member  
of the W. S. Police =

You are hereby au-  
thorized to arrest August Schultz,  
of Captain Reber's company, 3<sup>rd</sup>  
Regiment W. S. R. C., and lodge  
him in the military prison,  
on a charge of entering a private  
house and taking therefrom a  
gun without authority.

Respectfully

John McNeill  
Col. 19<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol.  
Asst Provost Marshal

OFFICIAL BUSINESS

Order no 347 for  
the arrest of A. Schults

Wm. Schults  
Capt. Schults

A. Schults belongs to Co. B  
3 Regt. N. Y. A. B. and  
has gone to prison (25)

666

*Schulz, Christoph*  
 Co ~~F~~, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386164	25
2	8386246	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: 450-V.S.-77.

See also

S

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Christoph Schulz

Plt, Co. F, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: 450-255-77

Lucas

S. | **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

Christopher Scholz,

Priv., Co. F, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Oct. 18 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Joined the Com-  
pany since last mus-  
ter.

Book mark:

Sitter.

667

*Schwanek John*Co C, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.*Private**Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385382	26
2	8385466	27
3	8385558	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

410 - V.S. - 77

~~also~~ also

*S* | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. ' Mo.**

*John Schwanck*

*Plat. Co. C*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *West Mo.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf. per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450 - V.S. - 77.*

*Ordered.*

*S* | **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*John Schwanck*  
*Co. C*, Co. *C*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 16 to Oct. 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *performed duty*  
*waiter on the*  
*comm. issuing train*  
*from Oct. 29th to*  
*Nov. 10th*

Book mark:

*Edine*



**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.**

**Mo.**

*John Schwaneck*

*Priv., Co. C., 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo., Sept. 16., 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Sept. 16., 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 10*, 186 .

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Enlist.*

668

Schwarz, John

Co B, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385-202	25
2	8385-305	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 410 - V.S. - 77

See also

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*John Sawyer*

*2nd*, Co. *1*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 12 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Joined for duty & enrolled*

*John* *Sept 19/61* X

*John* *at St Louis Mo.* X

*Price* *for 3 years* X

*X See medical on card*

*from muster in roll*

*Age & Mo. not shown*

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *470 - V.S. - 77*

3 | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

John Schwarz  
Private, Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Aug. 17 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 17, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Mo. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: by enlistment joined

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

S. W. Rowland  
(358c) Copyright.

669

Schweichhard, Frederick

Co A, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark: 450 - U.S. - 77.

See also

670  
Schweickhardt, Fredt

Co G, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386092	26
2	8386165	27
3	8386247	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

450-U.S.-77

See also

5

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.**

**Mo.**

Fredrick Schweickhard

Prvt

F

Summe

, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: 450 - U.S. - 77

Lucas

S. **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

Frederick Schueickhard.

Priv, Co, F, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Oct. 18 to Oct. 31, 186 1.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Sitter.



S

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Frederick Schweickhardt

P, Co. F, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson City, Mo., Oct. 18, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct. 18, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep. 13, 1861.

Where St. Louis

Period War years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

X 671  
*Schville, George*

Co. C., 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385377	28
2	8385487	29
3	8374722	30
4		31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Back Mark:

See also

3 U.S.R.C

*D*

4

Mo.

*George Scheville*

*for*, Co. *A*, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Penton Barracks, Feb 1*, 186*7*.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Pay due from enlistment,  
Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Age 39, Disch, at*

*St Louis Mo Sept 26/61 on*

*certificate of Dr E. Boerner*

*Serg 4th Mo Vols for a very*

*poor leg. contracted before*

*enlistment, by order of*

*Col C. A. Fritz*

*Final statement given*

Book mark:

*Giffish*

21 | 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*George Schmitt.*

*Priv.*, Co. *C*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 16 to Oct. 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged on*  
*certificate of regi-*  
*mental Surgeon*  
*for disability Sept.*  
*26th*

*(No M. & R. Co.)*

Book mark:

*Continued.*

*S*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.**

**Mo.**

*George Schville.*

*Priv.*, Co. *C*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age *39* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo., Sept. 16,* 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 16,* 186*1*.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When *Sept. 9*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Exline.*

✓ 672  
Seckler Jacob

Co. a., 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8384824	26
2	8384918	27
3	8385016	28
4	1317-A-1875	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book No. 1317-A-A.90. 8A-75.  
450-V.S.-77.

✓ See also 27 Ill Inf

S 34 WRC Mo

Jacob Vickers

, Co. A, 3 Reg't WRC Mo

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1317 - A - 1875

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. Sept. 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1886

Disarmed and placed in  
confinement by G. O. No. 28  
Dept. of the Missouri, dated  
February 9, 1862, for un-  
lawful and insubordinate  
conduct, sent to Cairo, for  
work on the fortifications.  
Released and discharged  
to enable him to re-enlist  
in another regiment per G.  
O. No. 5 Head Quarters Cairo  
Ill., February 8, 1862.  
See rolls of Co. for sub-  
sequent service in Co. D  
27 Illinois Vol.

C. P. Zappone

*P* 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*James H. Sullivan*

*Co. A*, 3 Reg't U. S. <sup>10</sup>C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 2, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450 - V.S. - 77*



*S*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.**

**Mo.**

*Joseph ...*

*Co., 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.*

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 4 Oct*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*S*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.**

**Mo.**

*Jacob Seckler*

*Plt.*, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug 30, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Aug. 29, 1861.*

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When ..... *Aug. 18*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: .....

Book mark: *1317 a-a 90. (C. 13) 73*

*J. L. Stewart*

673

*Seybort, John*

Co *B*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>Seybort, John</i>	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: *450 - U.S. - 77*

See also

674

✓ Seifert Jacob

Co F, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386089	25
2	8386166	27
3	8386248	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 430 - V.S. - 77

See also

S | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

Jacob Seifert

Plt, Co. F, <sup>Reserve</sup> 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On extra duty as  
driver Emergency Train  
from Oct 31 to Nov 8. 1861

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: 450 - 75 - 77

Lucas

*S.*

**3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

**Mo.**

*Jacob Seibert*

*Priv*, Co, *E*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Oct. 18* to *Oct. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On extra duty as  
Driver Commissary  
Train from Oct. 27/31  
1861.*

Book mark: *E*

*Sitter*

3

U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Jacob Seifert-

P, Co. P, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson City, Mo., Oct. 18, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct. 18, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep. 15, 1861.

Where St. Louis

Period War years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

675

✓  
*Semmes Mke*Co. G, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.*2<sup>d</sup> Class Minuteman 2<sup>d</sup> Class Cavalryman*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386438	25
2	8386553	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

450 - U.S. - 77

✓ See also



*S*

3 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Mike<sup>x</sup> Lemmet*

*2<sup>d</sup> Lt. P.* Capt. Piquenard's Co. Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Retained \$12*

*Enlisted Sept 21/61, St. Louis  
Mo. Age & M.D. not shown.*

*Consolidated by W. S. P. &*

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade County Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450-25-77*

*Estulins*

*S*

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Mike Sermons*

*2d M.*, Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 20. to Oct. 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 21*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Joined by enlistment*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Eastling*

Copyright

676

Seminet, Mike.Co. G, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

## CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Semmes,	28	Mike
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 450 - V.S. - 77.

See also

✓ 677  
Sessler, Mike

Co E., 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385-862	26
2	8385-950	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

5

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Mike Sepler

31, Co. E, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 16 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Transferred to Col  
Alfred H. Miller by order of  
Col. G. A. Fritz, Sept 26.

Book mark:

Amos

*1* | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** |

**Mo.**

*Mike Sussler*  
*Ch.*, Co. *E*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo., Sep 16, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Sep 16, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Sep 10*, 1861.

Where

*St Louis*

Period

*3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M Jones*

*Sewig, William*

Co. D., 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385630	25
2	8385707	27
3	8385794	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450 - V.S. - 77.

See also

*S*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*William Seving*

*1st*, Co. *D*, 3 Reg't U. S. *Res* C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *the 1st Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9. Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450 - 255 - 77*

*Stuller*



*S*

**3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

**Mo.**

*William Serrin*

*Pt*, Co, *A*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 16" to Oct 31"*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Striller*

*Striller*

*S*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.**

**Mo.**

*William Serrig*

*Pat*, Co. *D*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo, Sept. 19<sup>th</sup>, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Sept 19<sup>th</sup>, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 8*, 1861.

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Stuller*

679

*Sewing, William*Co. 2, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.*Private**Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>See Sewing.</i>	28	<i>William</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 450 - U.S. - 77.

See also

Q80  
✓ Seyfried, William  
Co. F, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386167	26
2	8386249	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450 - U.S. - 77.

See also

S

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

William Seyfried

Prt-<sup>Private</sup>, Co. F, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: 450 - P. S. - 77

Lucas

*S.*

**3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

**Mo.**

*William Berfried.*  
*Priv*, Co, *A*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Oct. 18 to Oct. 31*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Joined the Com*  
*pany since last*  
*muster.*

Book mark:

*Sitter.*

681

*Shangnessy Patrick*Co. 2, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.*Private**Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	<i>See Shangnessy, Patrick</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

1682  
Shlo. William

Co. a., 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8384822	26
2	8384916	27
3	8385014	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark 1317-a-a 90 E.B.-75.  
450-V.S.-77.

See also



**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*William M. S.*

*priv.*, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 4 1862*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf. per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 13, 1862.

Book mark: *457 - 21.5 - 77*

*S* | **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*William Shio*

*Co. W*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*S*

**3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

**Mo.**

*William Shlo*

*Capt*, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo, Aug 30*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Aug. 29*, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When

*Aug. 18*, 1861.

Where

*St. Louis.*

Period

*3* years.

**Remarks:**

Book mark:

*1317 a a 90 (P B) 75*

*J. M. Stewart*

683

Shoemaker, Aug<sup>t</sup>Co. B, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 8385104

26

2 8385196

27

3 8385299

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Book Mark 450 - V.S. - 77.  
1111-a-(VER) 1889.

See also

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

August 1861

1st, Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Aug 1861, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Joined for duty & enrolled

When Aug 26/61 x

where at St Louis Mo. x

Price for 3 years x

x See enrollment on card

from muster in roll

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9. Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: 450 - 21.5. - 77.

*S* | **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*August Schumacher*  
*Priv.*, Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 1 to Oct. 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

*S. W. Cowland*  
Copyist.

*S*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.**

**Mo.**

*Augt Shoemaker*

*Pr.*, Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *33* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug. 27, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Aug. 27, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 27*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: *see 1114-a (V.C.B.)-1889*

*S.W. Rowland*

✓ <sup>684</sup>  
*Shubert George*

Co. D., 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385631	26
2	8385708	27
3	8385795	28
4	<i>R.I. 573.670</i>	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *450 - V.S. - 77.*  
*R.I. 573.670.*

See also



I 3<sup>d</sup> U. S. R. C. Mo.

George Schubert  
Priv., Co. D, 3<sup>d</sup> Reg't U. S. R. C.  
Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. & O. 573670.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Feb'y 1<sup>st</sup>, 1900.

It has this day (Feb'y 1<sup>st</sup>, 1900,) been determined by this Department from the

records that the above named soldier was disarmed and placed in confinement by G. O. No. 28, Department of Missouri, Feb'y 2, 1862, for mutinous and insubordinate conduct; that he was sent to Cairo for work on the fortifications; that he was released and discharged to enable him to enlist in another regiment by G. O. No. 5, Headquarters of Cairo, Illinois, Feb'y 8, 1862.

*S*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.**

**Mo.**

*George Schubert*

*Sgt*, Co. *D*, 3 Reg't U. S. <sup>*Res*</sup> C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9. Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 13, 1862.

Book mark: *450 - V.S. - 77*

*Stuller*

*J* | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*George Schuster,*

*Pl.*, Co, *G*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 16" to Oct 31"*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Stutter*

*S*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.**

**Mo.**

*George Shubert*

*Art*, Co. *D*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal, Mo., Sept 17*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Sept 19*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1<sup>st</sup>*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Period *9* years.

Remarks: .

Book mark:

*Re 9 573,670.*

*Stiller*

✓ *(old Christian)*  
*Siedler. Christoph*

Co. C, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 3 8 5-3 7 9	26
2	8 3 8 5-4 6 3	27
3	8 3 8 5-5 5 5	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *450-V.S.-77.*

✓ See also

*S*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.**

*Christian Siedler*

*Co. 1*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Month Dec.*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *400 - 2.5. - 77*

*Ex Libris*

*S* **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Christian S. Hor.*  
*Co.*, Co., 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 10 to Oct. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *on extra duty*  
*as driver on the*  
*commutatory train*  
*from Sept. 27 to*  
*Dec. 5<sup>th</sup>*

Book mark:

1 | **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

**Mo.**

*Christopher Siedler*

*Det.*, Co. *6*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age *44* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo., Sept. 16*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 16*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark:

*Exline*



682

✓ *Siegler, Andreas*Co. a, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.*Private* | *Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	8384825	26
2	8384919	27
3	8385017	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark / 1317-A-A.90. EB-75.  
450-V.5.-77.

See also

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Andrew Steele*

*priv.*, Co. *16*, 3 Reg't U. S. <sup>*Inf*</sup>C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 7 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450 - V.S. - 77*

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Andrew Seigle  
private, Co, A, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 8 1861, 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Seigle

*S*

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Andrews Siegle,*

*Pat*, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug 30* 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Aug. 29* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... *Aug. 18*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis,*

Period ..... *3* ..... years.

Remarks:

Book mark: *1317 a a 40 (E B) 15*

*J. C. Stewart*

687  
*Siegmund, George*  
Co. D., 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385633	26
2	8385710	27
3	8385797	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450 - 25 - 77.

See also

*S* | **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*George Heymann*  
*Plt*, Co. *D*, 3 Reg't U. S. <sup>*Inf*</sup>C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov to Dec*, 186/. .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *Disch'd on Aug cert.*  
*450 - V.S. - 77.*

*Steller*

APR.-8

8385797

1891\*

*of Disabty May 3", 1862,  
at St Louis, Mo, - vide  
D. & D. R.,*

*A*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.**

**Mo.**

*George Sigismund*

*Priv*, Co, *D*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 16* to *Oct 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:



*J*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.**

**Mo.**

*George Siegmund*

*Pvt*, Co. *D*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age *44* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis (Greenab Mo), Sept 19*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept 19*, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When *Sept 9*, 1861.

Where *St Louis, Mo*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Stiller*

CO D 3 <sup>US</sup> ~~9~~ RC

Sigmund, George

, Co. D, 4 Reg't M. Vols.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs .....
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge. /	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough .....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertions .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

11062nd L. 171

73

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

A 10

Georg Sigmund  
a Private Co. D

Third Reg't of Infantry

Wagon sent to Office

July 14/62

Approved

J. J. Wright, M.D.  
Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri

St. Louis, May 5<sup>th</sup> 1862

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Halleck.

S. M. Armstrong

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

May 5

Entered in monthly rolls

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Georg Siegmund* of Captain *J. C. Meyer's* Company, [ *D* ], of the *third* Regiment of United States *Bernoulli*, was enlisted by *Capt. J. C. Meyer*, of the *third* Regiment of *Artillery* at *St. Louis, Mo.* on the *ninth* day of *September* 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born in *Sax* in the State of *Prussia*, is *forty four* years of age, *five* feet *five* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *brown* eyes, *Dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *lumber*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *55* days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.)

*Rheumatism of long standing and the influence of long and superfluous use of liquors make him unfit for duty.*

STATION: *Houma, Mo.*

DATE: *Febr. 21<sup>st</sup> 1862.*

*Robert Hand Hansen*  
*4<sup>th</sup> Mo. Inf.*  
*Edmond* Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Georg Siegmund* of Captain *Meyer's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1200, p. 284; also, par. 1020, p. 405, and directions on Form 13, p. 323, Revised Army Regulations) *chronic rheumatism of several years duration and being suffering from the effects of long continued and superfluous use of liquors often very severely.*

DISCHARGED this

*Fifth*

day of

*May*

1862, at

*Saint Louis Mo*

*Dr. Boomer* Surgeon. *4<sup>th</sup> Regt.*  
*Mr. Veto*  
*Brig. Genl.* Commanding the *Post* District

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

✓ *Siegrist. Frank* <sup>Q 88</sup>

Co. G, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private 1st Cl. Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386327	2	.
2	8386437	3	
3	8386508	4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

Book Mark: *450-U.S.-77*

See also

*S* | **3** U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Frank Siegrist*

*1<sup>st</sup> Cl. Pvt.* Capt. Piquenard's Co. Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Raised from second  
to first class, since  
Nov. 2<sup>d</sup> 1861.  
Retained \$14.*

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade County Bat-  
talion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo.,  
January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450 - U.S. - 77.*

*Eastling*

*S*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Frank Siegrist*

*2d Mo.*, Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 20 to Oct. 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 20*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Easterling*

*S*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.**

**Mo.**

*Frank Siegrist*

*Prvt.* { Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers attached to  
3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Missouri Inf., as Co. G.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 20, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Aug. 20, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 20*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Restoring*



✓ 089  
Slachtear, Ernst

Co B, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385103	26
2	8385195	27
3	8385298	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450 - O.S. - 77

✓ See also

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Must be filled in*

*21st*, Co. *11*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st 11000*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Joined for duty & enrolled*

*When 11/19/61* x

*When at St Louis Mo.* x

*Period for 2 years* x

*X See enrollment on card  
from muster in roll.*

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 1st, 1862.

Book mark: *450 - 25 - 77*

3 | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

Ernest Schlueter

Sgt., Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Aug. 27 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 21, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis, Mo. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A. W. Colman

*S* 3 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. Mo.

*Ernst Slachter*

*Priv.*, Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug. 27*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Aug. 27*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 27*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

\* 427 Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*S. W. Rowland*

*A. J.* 690  
*Smelser, George*  
Co. B, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385096	26
2	8385188	27
3	8385291	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450 - U.S. - 77.

See also

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

George Smither

Det., Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan 1/60, 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Joined for duty & enrolled  
when Aug 24/61 X  
where at St Louis Mo. X  
Period for 2 years X

X See enrollment on card  
from muster in roll.

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: 450 - V.S. - 77

1 | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

George Smigler  
Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Aug. 27 to Oct. 3, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 24, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Mo. Co. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W. M. Crawford  
Capt.

*S*

3 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf.

Mo.

*George Smeiser*

*Pvt.*, Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *34* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug. 27, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Aug. 27, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 27*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*S. W. Rowland*

(2566)

Copyist.



X

691

*Smelser John*

Co B, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385095	2
2	8385187	3
3	8385290	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark: 450 - U.S. - 77.

See also

1 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

John Smith

511, Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov 1861, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks: Joined for duty & enrolled

When Aug 24/61 x

where at St Louis Mo x

Period for 4 years x

x See enrollment on card

from muster in roll.

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: 450 - T.S. - 77

**3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*John S. Smith*  
....., Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 27 to Oct. 31*, 186 *1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 24*, 186 *1*.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo.* \*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for .....

Due Gov't \$ *100* for .....

Remarks: .....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*J. W. Ireland*

*J*

**3** U. S. Res. Corps. Inf.

**Mo.**

*John Smeiser*  
*Pvt.*, Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *29* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug. 27*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Aug. 27*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 27*, 186*1*.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

\* ~~52~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*J. W. Rawland*

692

Smeysser, George

Co. B, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		26	
3	See Smeysser,	27	George
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
		50	

Book Mark: 450-U.S.-77.

See also

693

*Smeyser, John*

Co *B*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		26	
3	<i>See Smeyser,</i>	27	<i>John</i>
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
		50	

Book Mark: *450 - V. B. - 77.*

See also

694.  
*Smith Ambrose*  
Co B, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385101	25
2	8385193	27
3	8385296	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 440 - V.S. - 77.

See also

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. ' Mo.

*Amos Smith*

*1st*, Co. *B*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st 1st 1st*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Period for duty 1st 1st 1st*

*when Aug 21/61* X

*when at 1st 1st 1st* X

*Period for 1st 1st 1st* X

X *See enrollment in card*  
*from muster in roll.*

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *440-V.S.-77*



1 | **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Amos Smith  
Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Aug. 27 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 24, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Mo. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S. W. Rowland

*S* **3 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. Mo.**

*Christine Smith*

*Pvt.*, Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *39* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 27, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Aug. 27, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 27*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*L. W. Rowland*

695 Charles)

✓ Smith, Carl (or

Co B., 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry. •

Private 5 Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385-093	25
2	8385-185	27
3	8385-229	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark 450 - U.S. - 27.

See also

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Charles Smith

1st Reg't, Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 1861, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Joined for duty & enrolled

When Aug 21/61 x

Where at St Louis Mo. x

Period for 3 years x

x Enrolled on card from

M.I. roll.

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: 450 - 25 - 77

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.**

*Charles Smith*

*Pat*, Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug 27 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 24*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*J. H. Kauland*

*J*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf.**

**Mo.**

*Carl Smith*

*Pvt.*, Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *35* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug. 27, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Aug. 27, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 27, 1861.\**

Where *St. Louis Mo.\**

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: .....

*S. W. Rowland*

696

✓ *Smith, Ferdinand*Co. B, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.*Private* | *Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385106	26
2	8385198	27
3	8385301	28
4	Rev. 442,234	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Deck Mark:

*Rev. 442,234.*  
*450 - 75 - 77*

See also

*S 3 R C Mo.*

*Ferdinand Smith*  
*Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo R R Vols.*

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: *R. & P. 442234*

**Record and Pension Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

*Washington, Mch. 11, 1896.*

It has this day (*Mch. 11, 1896*),

been determined by this Department from *the*  
*records on file and evidence*  
*furnished by the Auditor*  
*for the War Dept. that this*  
*man was discharged the*  
*service Mch. 1, 1862, under*  
*S.O. #187, par. 2, headquarters*  
*Dept. of Mo., St. Louis, Mo.*

*AGN*



3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Frederick Smith

511, Co. 23, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1000000, 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Joined for duty & enrolled  
when Aug 27/61 x

when at St Louis Mo. x

Period for 3 years x

x See certificate on card  
from master in file

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: 440-V.S.-77

| **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Ferdinand Smith  
Plt., Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Aug. 27 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 27, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. W. Rowland  
Copyist.

*S*

3 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf.

Mo.

*Ferdinand Smith*

*Priv.*, Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *41 1/2* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 27, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Aug. 27, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 27*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: *Reg. 442, 234.*

*S. W. Rowland*

697

✓ *Shaulding, Elias*Co. C., 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.*Private**Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385381	26
2	8385465	27
3	8385557	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450-V.S.-77.

See also

*S* | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*Charles Spaulding*  
*Private*, Co. *C*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 1st*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450 - V.S. - 77*.

*J* | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*E. J. Spaulding*

*Det.*, Co., *C*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 16 to Oct. 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for.....

Remarks: *On extra duty*  
*as driver on the*  
*commisary train*  
*from Oct. 24<sup>th</sup> to*  
*Nov. 28<sup>th</sup>*

Book mark: .....

*Enlisted*

1

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Elias Spentling*

*Pvt.*, Co. *C*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age *36* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo. Sept. 14*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Sept. 14*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 7*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Exline*

✓ 698  
*Shengler, Frederick*

Co ~~E~~, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*1' Augent.* | *1' Augent.*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8286033	28
2	8286100	29
3	8286177	30
4		31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark: 450 - U.S. - 77.

See also



S

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Frederick Spengler

1<sup>st</sup> Sgt, Co. F, 3 Reg't U. S. C., <sup>Reserve</sup> Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9. Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: 450 - U.S. - 77.

Lucas

*S.* | **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Frederick Spengler*

*1<sup>st</sup> Supt. Co, F*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Oct. 18 to Oct. 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*1113*

*Sitter*

S

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Frederick Spengler  
1 Sgt., Co. F., 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson City Mo, Oct: 17, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct: 18, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When Oct: 1, 1861.

Where St. Louis

Period War years.

**Remarks:**

Book mark

Hubbard

699  
Spilker Peter

Co. D., 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Wagoner Wagoner

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385591	26
2	8385657	27
3	8385742	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

450-V.S.-77.

See also

*S*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.**

**Mo.**

*Peter Spilker*

*Regent*, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't U. S. <sup>Res,</sup> C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *100 & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 14, 1862.

Book mark: *450 - U. S. - 77.*

*Stullis*

*A*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.**

**Mo.**

*Peter Spilker*

*Mageru*, Co, *A*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 16 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Striller*

*S*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.**

**Mo.**

*James Spilker*

*Wagoner*, Co. *D*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age *37* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo., Sept. 19<sup>th</sup>, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Sept. 19<sup>th</sup>, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 4<sup>th</sup>*, 186

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

700

*Spotleder, Julius*

Co. 2, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*1st Lieutenant* | *1st Lieutenant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385576	26
2	8385642	27
3	8385728	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450-V.S.-77.

See also



*S* | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*Julius Speckler*  
*1<sup>st</sup> Supt.*, Co. *B*, 3 Reg't U. S. <sup>*2<sup>d</sup>*</sup> C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec.*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 14, 1862.

Book mark: *450 - V.S. - 77.*

*Struller* : *Original*

*S*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.**

**Mo.**

*Julius Spoelker*

*Sgt*, Co, *D*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 16"* to *Oct 31*, 1861 .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Striller*

*S*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.**

**Mo.**

*Julius Sporleder*

*Sgt.*, Co. *D*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo., Sept. 19., 1864.*

Muster-in to date

*Sept. 19., 1864.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1<sup>st</sup>*, 186 .

Where *St. Louis. Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

*Miller*

✓ 701  
*Sportsman. Peter*  
Co. B., 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385102	26
2	8385194	27
3	8385297	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450 - U.S. - 77.

See also

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Wm. S. Hargen*  
*211*, Co. *13*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dec 4 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Company duty*

*as reg't. transfer*

*joined for duty & mustered*

*When Aug 24/61* X

*Where at St Louis Mo.* X

*Period for 3 years* X

X *See enrollment on card*

*from muster in roll*

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9. Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450 - U.S. - 77*

*S* | **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Peter Sportzen*  
*1st*, Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug 27 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 14*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On extra duty from*  
*the 27<sup>th</sup> Septbr. 1861 as*  
*regimental Quartermaster*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*S. W. Rowland*

*J* 3 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. Mo.

*Patience Sportsman*

*Pvt.*, Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug. 27, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Aug. 27, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 27*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*S. W. Rowland*

702

Shortzen. Peter

Co. B, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Sporteman	28 Peter
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: 450 - U.S. - 77.

See also



703

*Sporzen, Peter*

Co. B., 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	<i>See Mortimer, Peter</i>	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark: 450 - U.S. - 77.

See also

✓ *Staats George* 704  
Co. F., 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8286088	25
2	8286168	27
3	8286250	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450-V.S.-77.

See also

S **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

George Straals

Priv, Co. T, <sup>Reserve</sup> 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 186 1.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 1A, 1862.

Book mark: 450 - 25 - 77

Lucas

*S.* **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*George Stanton*

*Priv*, Co, *F*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Oct 18 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Sitter*

S

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

George Slaato

P

F

, Co. F, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson City, Mo., Oct. 18, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 18, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept. 11, 1861.

Where

St. Louis

Period

War years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

705

✓  
*Stadelman, George*  
 Co. D., 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385-628	26
2	8385-705	27
3	8385-792	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450 - U.S. - 77.

See also

*S*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*George Stadelmann*

*Priv*, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't U. S. <sup>*Res*</sup>C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *430 - 2.5 - 77*

*Stiller*

*S*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.**

**Mo.**

*George Stadelmann*

*Pr 1*, Co, *A*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 16<sup>th</sup> to Oct 31<sup>st</sup>*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Stallie*



*S*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.**

**Mo.**

*George Stadelman*

*Art*, Co. *D*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age *11<sup>0</sup>* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo., Sept 17, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Sept 17, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 8*, 1861.

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark:

*Stadelman*

706

*Stadelmann. George*Co. 2., 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.*Private**Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 <i>See Stadelman</i>	27 <i>George</i>
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark. 450 - U.S. - 77.

See also

✓ Stahl. 797 John  
Co B., 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385105	25
2	8385197	27
3	8385300	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450-25-77.

See also

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

John, Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 100 1000, 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Joined for duty & enrolled  
John May 26/61 x  
John at St Louis Mo x  
Period 100 1000 years x

x See enrollment on card  
from muster in roll.

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: 450-V.S.-77.

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.**

*John Stahl*  
*1st*, Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 27 to Oct. 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*S. W. Rowland*

*A* 3 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. Mo.

*John Stahl*  
*Private*, Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *29* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug. 27*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Aug. 27*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 27*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*S. W. Rowland*

✓ 708 (or Balhaiser.)  
Stamm. Balhaiser

Co. D., 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385627	26
2	8385704	27
3	8385791	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

450-V.S.-77.

See also

*S* | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Balthasar Stinner,*

*Priv.*, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't U. S. <sup>*hio*</sup>C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9. Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18. 1862.

Book mark: *450 - U.S. - 77*



57

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Buttner Stumm,*

*Plt*, Co, *D*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 16" to Oct 31"*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Stuller*

*S*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.**

**Mo.**

*Bulkowen Stamm*

*Priv*, Co. *D*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo, Sept 19*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept 19*, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When *Sept 1*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Period *3* years.

**Remarks:**

**Book mark:**

*Stricker*

709

*Stars John*  
 Co. C., 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.

*Wagoner.* | *Wagoner.*  
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385337	26
2	8385410	27
3	8385502	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450 - U.S. - 77.

See also

*S* | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*John H. Sturz*  
*Wagner Co. Co.*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 1st*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *410 - V. S. - 77.*

*Ex. 100.*

*S* 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*James H. Hargrave*  
Hargrave, Co, 4, 3 Reg't. U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 11 to Oct. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *on extra duty*  
*as driver with company*  
*at Agona, Mo. Oct. 1861*

Book mark:

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

John S. King

Morgan, Co. C, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf

Age 28 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo., Sept. 16, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 16, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 5, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ex line.

✓ 710  
*Steber John*

Co. C., 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385378	28
2	8385462	27
3	8385554	26
4		25
5		24
6		23
7		22
8		21
9		20
10		19
11		18
12		17
13		16
14		15
15		14
16		13
17		12
18		11
19		10
20		9
21		8
22		7
23		6
24		5
25		4

Book Mark: 450 - V.S. - 77.

See also

*S* | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*John Stebbins*  
*Capt.*, Co. *B*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. to Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 12, 1862.

Book mark: *450 - V.S. - 77*

*Enlisted*



*D* **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*John T. Harper*  
*Co. 1, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 11 to Oct. 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*1* **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.**

**Mo.**

*John S. Baker*

*Bat., Co. C.,* 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age *38* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo., Sept. 16,* 186*1.*

Muster-in to date *Sept. 16,* 186*1.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 6*, 186*1.*

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Ex line.*

✓ *Steck. Francis* 711

Co *F* 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Asst. Surgeon Asst. Surgeon*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8384750	26
2	8384743	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also *H. M. Duffly*

C. J. M. C. by 1 Mo.

Francis Steck

Rank *Sgt* *3* Reg't Missouri *100*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Appointed*  
*Oct. 27, '61*

*Age, Enr. & M. & not shown*  
*No M. & R. on file.*

Book mark:

*W. E. Elliott*

*S. March* Mo.

*Francis Heck*

Rank *Private, 3* Reg't Missouri *112<sup>nd</sup>*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll\***

for *Sept 5 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... 8 .

Where .....

Period ..... years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks *Appointed Sept. 27/61*

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of Field and Staff on file.

Book mark: .....

*W. M. Elliott*

3 WRC

Steck, L. L.

Asst. Surg.

4

Reg't

Mo. Vols.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Outbury, Steet  
4 May.

# OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. \_\_\_\_\_

State of Missouri.

Name J. P. Stock

Rank Capt. 1st Regt. 21

Arm Inf.

Casualty Res'd

Day 8; Month Feb.; Year 63

Cause of casualty \_\_\_\_\_

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., 123 M.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

SEN

Clerk.)



HEAD QUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSOURI,

St. Louis, Mo. February 3 1862

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 123 }

2. The resignation of Asst. Surgeon  
J. F. Wick, 4<sup>th</sup> Mo. Volunteers, is hereby  
accepted to take effect this day.

BY ORDER OF MAJOR GENERAL HALLECK.

J. B. K. Row

Assistant Adjutant General.

Asst Surgeon Wick  
Herman  
Mo.

S. 18.  
Hannover, W<sup>o</sup>

Feb. 6. 1863.

D. # 4528 - 1863

Dr. B. B. Stock  
Ind. Aug. 1863

Dr. B. B. Stock  
Ind. Aug. 1863

Dr. B. B. Stock  
Ind. Aug. 1863

Dr. B. B. Stock

Dr. B. B. Stock

Dr. B. B. Stock

Dr. B. B. Stock

Dr. B. B. Stock

Dr. B. B. Stock

Dr. B. B. Stock

Dr. B. B. Stock

Dr. B. B. Stock

Dr. B. B. Stock

Stations of the

Stations of the

Stations of the

The consideration of  
 the two Stations now constituting the  
 to me. I have placed two gentlemen so  
 as to run the line —  
 a man who is well qualified for the  
 respective positions, I do not think any station  
 or to which you should be recommended  
 to make you any recommendation. —  
 I will also leave with the honorarium to  
 the other gentleman concerned.  
 I believe I have my high regard to you

Yours  
 and most obedient servant

Wm. H. Hunt  
 Esq. Charge of the Station

Approved and recommended  
 Rob. Hunt  
 Col. 4th Regt. Mo. Vol.

712

*Steetz, G<sup>m</sup>*Co B, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.*Private**Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

<i>18385094</i>	26
<i>18385186</i>	27
<i>18385289</i>	28
1	29
2	30
3	31
4	32
5	33
6	34
7	35
8	36
9	37
10	38
11	39
12	40
13	41
14	42
15	43
16	44
17	45
18	46
19	47
20	48
21	49
22	50
23	51
24	52
25	53

Book Mark: *450 - V.S. - 77*

See also

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

William Stealy

present, Co. 13, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for April 11<sup>th</sup> 1861, 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Joined for duty 1<sup>st</sup> enrolled

When Aug 24 / 61 X

Where at St Louis Mo X

Period for 3 years X

X See enrollment on card  
from muster in roll.

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to  
form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9. Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January  
13, 1862.

Book mark: 458 - U.S. - 77

*S* | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*William Stritz*  
*Pvt.*, Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *Aug. 27 to Oct. 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 24*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wm. R. Pauland*  
(358c) Copyd.

*S* 3 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. Mo.

*Wm Steelz*  
*Prk.*, Co. B. 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *29* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug. 27, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Aug. 27, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 27*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*S. W. Rowland*  
Coy. 1st.

713

*Steger. Henry*  
 Co. C., 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385-380	26
2	8385-464	27
3	8385-556	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 440 - V.S. - 77.

See also



*S* | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*Henry S. Rogers*  
*1st Lt.*, Co. *B*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 10, 1862.

Book mark: *450 - 25.5 - 77*

*Exline*

*S* **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*Henry H. Hays*  
*Chas.*, Co., *1st*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 1st to Oct. 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Com. Hays sent,*  
*as driver, and*  
*missing train from*  
*Oct. 27th to 28th*

Book mark: .....

*S*

**3 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf.**

**Mo.**

*Henry S. Taylor*

*Sgt.*, Co. *C*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo., Sept. 16*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 16*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 16*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Exhibit*

✓ 714 (or Ludough)  
Steiger, Ludwig  
Co. E, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385861	26
2	8385933	27
3	8386017	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Serial Mark:

450-V.S.-77

See also

*S* | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*Liedrich Steiger*  
*Art*, Co. *E*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450 - V. S. - 77*

*S*

**3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*Ludwig Steiger*

*Bt*, Co, *E*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 16 to Oct. 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Hawes*

S 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Ludwig Steiger  
Plt, Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo Sep 16, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sep 16, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep 13, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

M Jones  
Copyist.

715

✓ *Stem. Frederick*Co G, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.*Private 1<sup>st</sup> Cl. Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386328	26
2	838639K	27
3	8386509	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450 - U.S. in 77.

See also



*S* | **3 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*Frederik Stein*

*1<sup>st</sup> Reg't* Pot, Capt. Piquenard's Co. Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Retained \$14.*

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade County Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450 - N. S. - 77.*

*Easterling*

*S* **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Frederik Stein*

*10. M.*, Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 20 to Oct. 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 20*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Castelling*

Copyist.

*28*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf.**

**Mo.**

*Fredrick Stein*

*Prst.* { Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers attached to  
3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Missouri Inf., as Co. G.

Age *37* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 20, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Aug. 20, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 20*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Castling*

716 (or Herman)

Steincke, Hermann

Co D., 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant | 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Steincke,	28 Herman
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

717 (or Jacob S.)

*Steiner, Jacob*

Co. *A.S.* 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Prin. Musician* *Prin. Musician*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8384735	25
2	8384748	27
3	8373558	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

S.

U.S.C.

Mo.

Jacob S. Steiner

Genl Majr Co. E., 44 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mar. 20, 1862.

Muster-out to date

Feb. 22, 1862.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 24 <sup>45</sup> 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100 due \$..... 100

Remarks: \* Mustered out for physical disability

\* Inserted by Safford

Book mark:

*J. M. Kelly* Mo.

*Jacob Steiner*  
*Private, 3* Reg't Missouri *11th*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Mr. Sacc*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Appointed*  
*Sept. 27. / 61*

*Age not shown*

Book mark:

*M. E. Elliott*

*J. Murphy* Mo.

*Acob Steiner*

*Drum* Rank *Muse*, *3* Reg't Missouri *10th*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll\*

for *Sept 5 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 27* 1861.

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 ..

Where .....

Present or absent \* *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks *Appointed Drum Major*  
*Sept 27 / 61*

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of Field and Staff on file.  
*Drum Major*

Book mark: .....

*J. M. Elliott*



Steiner, Jacob S.

Drumhoy, Co.

4 U. S. R. C. M. O. V.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

*Jacob J. Steiner*

*Adjutant Major* of Company

*4* (date 3d) Regiment of *W.D.R. Co*

State Volunteers. *Illinois.*

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Discharged 1862*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Jacob S. Steiner (42)

Rank: Drum Major Company: \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment: 4<sup>th</sup> (late 3<sup>d</sup>)

Arm: U. S. R. C. State: Missouri

Nature of Casualty: Mustered out by Lieut Wherry, 1<sup>st</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>  
Inf. on det. M. O. R. from Feby 22/62 by reason  
of physical disability. Roll in Roll Rooms.

H.

Feby 13/81

Clerk.

718

*Steiner Jacob*Co *at* **3** U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.*Private* | *Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 3 8 4 8 2 6	26
2	8 3 8 4 9 2 0	27
3	8 3 8 5 0 1 8	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *450-V.S.-77*

See also

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Jacob Meier*

*Co. A*, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 8 1862*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9. Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18. 1862.

Book mark: *450 - U.S. - 77*

*450 - U.S. - 77*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Lucas Steiner*

*priv.*, Co, *A*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 7 00*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Steiner*

*S*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.**

**Mo.**

*Jacob Miller*

*priv.*, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo.*, *Aug 31*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Aug 24* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 18*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

Period *1* years.

Remarks: .....

Book mark: *1317-a-a 4a (CR) 75-*

✓ *719*  
*Stennicke, Herman*

Co. 2, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant* | *1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>1</i>	<i>8385574</i>	<i>26</i>
<i>2</i>	<i>8385640</i>	<i>27</i>
<i>3</i>	<i>8385726</i>	<i>28</i>
<i>4</i>	<i>8384719</i>	<i>29</i>
<i>5</i>		<i>30</i>
<i>6</i>		<i>31</i>
<i>7</i>		<i>32</i>
<i>8</i>		<i>33</i>
<i>9</i>		<i>34</i>
<i>10</i>		<i>35</i>
<i>11</i>		<i>36</i>
<i>12</i>		<i>37</i>
<i>13</i>		<i>38</i>
<i>14</i>		<i>39</i>
<i>15</i>		<i>40</i>
<i>16</i>		<i>41</i>
<i>17</i>		<i>42</i>
<i>18</i>		<i>43</i>
<i>19</i>		<i>44</i>
<i>20</i>		<i>45</i>
<i>21</i>		<i>46</i>
<i>22</i>		<i>47</i>
<i>23</i>		<i>48</i>
<i>24</i>		<i>49</i>
<i>25</i>		<i>50</i>

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*D* 3 U. S.  
Res. Corps Inf. Mo.

*Herman Steinecke*  
1<sup>st</sup> Lt, Co. D, 3 U. S. R. C. Inf.  
Reg't Missouri

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo. Feb 4, 1862.*

Muster-out to date *Feb 4, 1862.*

Last paid to *Payable from Jan 1, 1862.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *32.05* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *C. D. 3 U. S. Res. Corps*

Book mark:

*Patterson*  
Copied.

*S*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.**

*Herman Steinecke,*

*1<sup>st</sup> Lieut., Co. D., 3 Reg't U. S. <sup>Inf.</sup>C., Mo. Inf.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark:

*J*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.**

**Mo.**

*Hermann Steinecke*

*Smith*, Co, *D*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 16<sup>th</sup> to Oct 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Elected Private Sept. 16<sup>th</sup>*  
*1861. Pay due to that date*  
*as private.*

Book mark:

*Stiller*

*S*

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Hermann Steinicke*

*Quint, Co. A*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Sept. 17*, 1861 .

Muster-in to date

*Sept 17*, 1861 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1*, 1861 .

Where *St. Louis, Mo*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Stiller*

720

*Stemkamp, William*

Co ~~F~~, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386087	25
2	8386168	27
3	8386251	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450 - U.S. - 77

See also

S **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

William Steinkamp  
Co. F, <sup>same</sup> 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov + Dec, 186.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: 450 U.S. - 77

Lucas

*U.*

**3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

**Mo.**

*William Steinkamp*

*Priv*, Co, *F*, 3 Reg't. U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Oct 18* to *Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*Sitter*

S

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

William Steinkamp

P, Co. F

, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf

Age 24 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson City, Mo. Oct. 18, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 18, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept. 9, 1861.

Where

St. Louis

Period

War years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hissard



721.

*Stietz William*Co. B., 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.*Private**Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		26	
3	<i>Stietz,</i>	27	<i>Wm</i>
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
26		50	

Book Mark: 450 - U.S. 7 77.

See also

722

*Stevener Casper*Co. D., 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.*5" Corporal Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 <i>See Stevener,</i>	27 <i>Casper</i>
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50
27	51
28	52
29	53
30	54
31	55
32	56
33	57
34	58
35	59
36	60
37	61
38	62
39	63
40	64
41	65
42	66
43	67
44	68
45	69
46	70
47	71
48	72
49	73
50	74
51	75
52	76
53	77
54	78
55	79
56	80
57	81
58	82
59	83
60	84
61	85
62	86
63	87
64	88
65	89
66	90
67	91
68	92
69	93
70	94
71	95
72	96
73	97
74	98
75	99
76	100

Book Mark: 430 - V.S. - 77.

See also

✓ 723  
*Stelling William*  
Co. 2, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385698	25
2	8385786	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

450-V.S.-77.

See also

*S*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*William Stelling*

*1st* Co. *D*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 10 Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450 - 25 - 77*

*Stelling*

*S*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*William Stiller*

*Pvt*, Co, *D*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 16 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Joined since last muster.*

Book mark:

*Stiller*

724 (or Williams)

*Stender, Wilhelm*

Co. C., 3. U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385863	26
2	8385951	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*S* | **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*William Stouder*

*1st*, Co, *E*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Apr. 16 to Oct. 31*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Transferred to Col*  
*Alvin's 1st Artillery by order of*  
*Col G. A. Terry, Sept 26,*

Book mark: .....

*Answer*

*S* | **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*William Stender*  
*Ch. E.* Co. *E.*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf

Age *34* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Ann Mo* *Sep 16*, 186 *1*.

Muster-in to date

*Sep 16*, 186 *1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Sep 10*, 186 *1*.

Where

*St Louis*

Period

*3* years.

Remarks:

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark:

.....

*M Jones*



725

+ *Stentz* *Clemens*Co. a., 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.*Private* *Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	8384830	26
2	8384923	27
3	8385021	28
4	8383924	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark *1317-A-A.90 (E.B.) 75.*  
*450-U.S.-77*

See also

3 U.S.R. 6

4

Mo.

*Blumenthal*Co. *11*, *4* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

## Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis* *Mar. 20*, 1862.

Muster-out to date

*Feb. 22*, 186 .

Last paid to

, 186 .

## Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *23 77* *100*Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*Bounty paid \$ *100* due \$ *100*Remarks *Mustered out for physical disability**\* Mustered by Safford*

Book mark:

*Page 11*

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

William Henry  
Smith, Co. A, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Dec 4 1860, 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: 450 - U.S. - 77.

S<sup>e</sup>

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Admiral Stentz

pr. Co. A, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Admiral Stentz

*1* 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Adams Stutz*

*priv.*, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo., Aug 30, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Aug 28, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 28, 1861.*

Where *St Louis*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark: *1317 a - a. 96. (G B) 25*

*Stenz, Clement*

*Reg't*, Co. *A*, 4 U. S. R. C. Mo. V.

*1* Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

(No.)  
Clement Stenz  
Private of Company A  
4<sup>th</sup> (late 3<sup>d</sup> Regt) Regiment of U.S.R.C.  
State Volunteers. of Missouri.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharged 1862

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Clement Stenz (30)*  
Rank: *Private* Company: *A* Regiment: *1<sup>st</sup> (late 3<sup>d</sup> Regt)*  
Arm: *U. S. R. C.* State: *Missouri.*

Nature of Casualty: *Mustered out of service by Lt Wherry <sup>13 Infy.</sup> on Det.  
M. O. R. <sup>for</sup> Feby 22. 1862 by reason of Physical dis-  
ability. (Roll filed in Roll Rooms)*

*H. R. H.*

*Feby 12/84.*

Clerk.



726

*Stenz, Clemens*

Co A., 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 <i>See Stentz.</i>	27 <i>Clemens</i>
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark: 1317-A-220 (EP) 75.  
450-V.S.-77.

See also

✓ *Stevenson, Casper* <sup>727</sup>

Co. *D.*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8385585</i>	26
2	<i>8385651</i>	27
3	<i>8385727</i>	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14	<i>1</i>	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

*458 - 8.5. - 77.*

~~See also~~

*A* | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Infantry Division*  
*Reg't. Co. E*, 3 Reg't U. S. <sup>Res</sup>C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9. Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *458 81.57-77*

*Stallus*

*S*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.**

**Mo.**

*Reg't Steiner*

*Co. A*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 16 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Stricker*

*S*

**3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

**Mo.**

*Casper Stever*

*5* *Co*pl., Co. *D*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf

Age *23* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis* *Mo*, *Sept 17*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 17*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 186 .

Where *St. Louis Mo*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Stiller*

728

Stoock, George  
 Co. G, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.

Sergeant | 1<sup>st</sup> Class Private  
 CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	See Stoock, George	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark: 450 - U.S. - 77.

See also

✓ *Strooke George* 729  
Co. G, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Corporal 1<sup>st</sup> Class Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386266	26
2	8386395	27
3	8386510	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 400 - U.S. - 77.

See also

*S* | **3 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*George Storke*

*1<sup>st</sup> Lt.* Capt. Piquenard's Co. Pioneers.

(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Retained B/4*

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade County Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *430 - 755 - 27.*

*Easterling*



*S*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*George Stocke*  
*100 M*

, Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug 20. to Oct. 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 20.*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis.*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Corp'l. till Sept. 27th*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Castling*

*S*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf.**

**Mo.**

*George H. Stork*

*Corp.* { Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers attached to  
3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Missouri Inf., as Co. G.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 20, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Aug. 20, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 20*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Particulars* *Copy.*

730

*Storke, George*

Co. G., 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Corporal* | *1<sup>st</sup> Class Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: 450 - U.S. - 77

See also

731

*Stranner John 1st*Co. G, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.*Private 1st Class Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386329	26
2	8386396	27
3	8386512	28
4		29
5		30
6	1	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450-V.S.-77.

See also

*S* | **3 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*John S. Strasser*

*1st Lt.*, Capt. Piquenard's Co. Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick at*  
*St. Louis Gen. Hosp.*  
*since Nov. 13, 1861.*  
*Returned \$14.*

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade County Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9. Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *430 - U.S. - 77*

*Castling*

*S* **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*John Stearns*  
*1st Lt.*, Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 20 to Oct. 31*, 186 *1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 20*, 186 *1*.\*

Where *St. Louis*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*.\*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Pasterling*

3 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf.

Mo.

*John A. Stranner I.*

*Pr-1* { Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers attached to  
3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Missouri Inf., as Co. G.

Age *50* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug 20, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Aug 22, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 20*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Bastulig*

(3564)

Copy.

✓ 732  
*Stranner. John 2nd*  
Co. G, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private 1st Class Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386330	26
2	8386397	27
3	8386511	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450-U.S.-77.

See also



*D* | **3 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*John Stranner*  
*1<sup>st</sup> Lt.* Capt. Piquenard's Co. Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Retained \$14.*

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade County Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450 N.S. 77*

*Estling*

*E*

**3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*John Stranner*

*1st M.*, Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 20 to Oct. 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 20*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent. *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Castling*

3 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf.

Mo.

*Jefferson* II

( Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers attached to  
3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Missouri Inf., as Co. G.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Mo. Aug 20*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Aug 20*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 20*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Estling*

733

✓ *Stratmann. John*

Co. D., 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385702	26
2	8385789	27
3	Re 8359203	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

458-V.S.-77.

Re 8359203

See also 25 Indiana Inf.

D 13<sup>th</sup> US R. Co. Mo

John Strattmann  
Priv., Co. D, 3 Reg't US R. Co, Mo Inf

### NOTATION.

Book mark: R & P 359 203

### Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Sept 8, 1893

It has this day (Sept 8, 1893,) been determined by this Department from the

records on file and evidence furnished by the Second Auditor of the Treasury that this man was dishonored and placed in confinement by G.O. #28, Dept Mo of July 2, 1862, for mutinous and insubordinate conduct, sent to Cairo for work on the fortifications; that

Kelly

He was released and  
discharged to date  
February 5. 1862.  
to enable him to  
re-enlist in Co E.

25<sup>th</sup> Indiana Vols, per  
S.O. #5 Hd Qrs Cairo,  
Ill., February 8. 1862.

*S*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*John Strutterman,*  
*Priv*, Co. *D*, 3 Reg't U. S. <sup>*Res*</sup>C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 21 Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450 - 215 - 77*

*Strutterman*

/

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*John H. Smith*  
*1st*, Co, *D*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 16* to *Oct 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Joined since last muster,*

\* *(Enrolled Oct 3, 1861 at Jefferson City, Mo., 3 yrs.)*

\* *Muster-in not shown on roll*

\* *Added Feb 20, 1893*

Book mark: *Vol 359203*

*Stricker*



734  
Stebel. Jacob

Co B., 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

4" Corporal | 4" Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385045	25
2	8385129	27
3	8385238	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450 - V.S. - 77.

See also

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*James H. Smith*

*11 Calif.*, Co. *B*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *111 111 111*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Joined for duty & enrolled*

*When Aug 21 / 61* *x*

*When 11/1/61* *x*

*Period for 2 years* *x*

*x See enrollment on card*

*from muster roll*

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9. Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450 - U.S. - 77*

*J* | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*James H. Miller*  
*Miller*, Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug 27 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 24*, 1861.\*

Where *St Louis Mo* \*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. W. R. [Signature]*  
Copyist.

3 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. Mo.

*James Smith*  
4 Corp., Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *36* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug. 27, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Aug. 27, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 27*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

735

✓ *Strubberg Henry*

Co. D., 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385623	26
2	8385700	27
3	8385787	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450-V.S.-77

See also

*S*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. ' Mo.**

*Henry Stenberg*

*Pot*, Co. *L*, 3 Reg't U. S. <sup>*res*</sup>C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 / .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450 V.S. 77*

*Stenberg*

*J* **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*Henry Stenberg,*  
*Priv*, Co. *D*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 16<sup>th</sup> to Oct 31<sup>st</sup>*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Stiller*

*S*

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Henry Strubberg*

*Port*, Co. *I*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Annual Mo*, *Sept 17*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Sept 17*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 9*, 1861.

Where *St Louis. Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Striller*



736

*Struberg Henry*  
 Co. D., 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark: 450 - V.S. - 77.

See also

✓ 737  
*Stulze, Philip*  
Co. D., 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385624	26
2	8385701	27
3	8385788	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450 - V.S. - 77.

See also

*S*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.**

**Mo.**

*Philip Stitzle*

*Pvt.*, Co. *D*, 3 Reg't U. S. <sup>Res</sup> C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec.*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *452 - V.S. - 77*

*Stitzle*

*1*

**3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*Philip Stiller*

*Priv.*, Co, *D*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 16* to *Oct 31*, 186/.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Stiller*

*S*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.**

**Mo.**

*Philip Stingle*

*Priv*, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age *29* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo, Sept 17*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Sept 17*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Mo*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Stinger*

738

*Stumpff, Joseph*Co. A., 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.*Private**Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
<i>See Stumpff,</i>	<i>Joseph</i>
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark: *1317-a-a.80.-S.D.-75.*  
*450-V.S.-77.*

See also

✓ *Stumph. Joseph* 739  
Co. a., 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8384823	25
2	8384917	26
3	8385015	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark *1317-a-a-20-EB-77*  
*450-V.S.-77*

✓ See also

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Company Muster Roll*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186 /.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Transfer since Jan*

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 19, 1862.

Book mark: *400-265-77*

*400-265-77*



9 **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*Joseph M. Smith*

*Co. D, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 11*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Since Nov. 28 on*  
*14's duty as transfer*

Book mark:

*J*

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Joseph Sumph*

*Pat*, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo, Aug 30, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Aug. 29, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Aug. 18, 1861.*

Where

*St. Louis.*

Period

*3*

years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*12 a a 50 (815) 75*

*J. M. Stewart*

740

Stutzle, Philip

Co. 2, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3 See Stutzle,	28 Philip,
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: 400 — U.S. — 77

See also

741  
✓ *Subre Henry*  
Co. D., 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 3 8 5 - 6 3 2	25
2	8 3 8 5 - 7 0 9	27
3	8 3 8 5 - 7 9 6	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *450 - U.S. - 77.*

See also

*S* | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*Henry S. Linc,*

*Prst*, Co. *D*, 3 Reg't U. S. <sup>*Res*</sup> C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450 - U.S. - 77*

*Stricker*

*F* | **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Henry Fisher,*

*Co. D*, Co. *D*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 16" to Oct 31"*, 186*7*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Stuller*

*S*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.**

**Mo.**

*Henry Lurie*

*Bat. Co. D., 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 19, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Sept. 19, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 5*, 186 .

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Period *(2)* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Stullie*

✓ <sup>742</sup> *Sutter, Gottlieb*  
Co. B., 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*6<sup>th</sup> Corporal, 6<sup>th</sup> Corporal.*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385047	26
2	8385131	27
3	8385235	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *450-V.S.-77.*

See also



3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*William Miller*  
Co. *B*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 1861*, 186 *1*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Joined for duty & enrolled*  
*at St Louis Mo. Aug 24 1861* x  
*where in St Louis Mo.* x  
*Since for 3 years* x

x *See enrollment on card*  
*from muster in roll*

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9. Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450 - 71.5 - 77*

**3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*C. H. Smith*  
Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 24 1864*, 186/. \*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 24*, 186/. \*

Where *Smith's Co.* \*

Period *1* years. \*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*J*

3 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf.

Mo.

*Yelland Sutter*

*6<sup>th</sup> Co.*, Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *33* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis* *Missouri*, *Aug. 27*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Aug. 27*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 27*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis* *Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*See Rowland*

743

*Sutter Simon*Co *B*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.*Private Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385092	26
2	8385184	27
3	8385288	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *450 - U.S. - 77.*

See also

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Simon Butler*

*Det*, Co. *B*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 8 1861*, 186 *'*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *absent with*

*leave*

*joined for duty & enrolled*

*when* *11/22/61* *x*

*when* *at St Louis Mo.* *x*

*since* *for 8 years* *x*

*x See enrollment in card*

*from muster in roll.*

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450-75-77*

J | **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Simon Sutter  
Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Aug. 27th Oct. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 24, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Mo. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Present with leave

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*J*

3 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf.

Mo.

*Simon Butler*  
*Priv.*, Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *29* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo., Aug. 27, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Aug. 27, 1861.*

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When *Aug. 27*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

**Remarks:**

\* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

**Book mark:**

*S. W. R. R. R.*  
Copyright.

*Simon Sutter*

....., Co. *B* ..... *3* Reg't *1st S. B. C. Me D*

..... *1* ..... Inclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A .....
Certs. of Dis. for Disch .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A .....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion ..... <i>1</i> .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty .....	Transportation .....
.....	.....



St Louis March 17/64

Simon

Shaffer

3<sup>rd</sup> U.S.R.C. Mo.

Rich Chittab

Brig Genl

Please inform date

Nov. 1906, This paper was formerly  
filed with the records of the Provost  
Marshal 1st District of Missouri in  
the Archives Div. M. S. O.

Head Quarters, St. Louis District,

St. Louis, Mo March 17<sup>th</sup> 1864

Special Orders,

No. 38 } #

XXXX In obedience to instructions  
from Head Quarters Dept of the Mo, it is  
ordered that Samuel Luther be released,  
from arrest by imprisonment, the same  
established his innocence, before a  
Military Commission, of the charge of  
Desertion from Co B 2<sup>nd</sup> U.S. Reserve  
Corps.

By order of Brig. Genl Clinton B. Fisk,

Capt (Adjutant)  
For out of Marshal

*(Signature)*

Asst Adj't Genl.

744

*Tartas, Pierre*

Co *G*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*5<sup>th</sup> Sergeant Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386263	25
2	8386355	27
3	8386470	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450-V.S.-77

See also

*3* | **3 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*Piquenard, P. A. 2*

*Sergeant*..., Capt. Piquenard's Co. Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Retained \$14.*

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade County Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. O. Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450 750 - 77*

*Castling*

*T*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Cuerre Foster*

*Sgt.*, Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 20. & Oct. 31*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *St. Louis*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Easterling*

*I* **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Pierre C. Sartar*

*Adj.* (Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers attached to  
3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Missouri Inf., as Co. G.

Age *42* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Aug 20, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Aug 20, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 20*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Pasterling* (Opposit.)

745

✓ *Simmie, Otto*  
**Co. G., 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,**  
**Missouri Infantry.**

*Private* *1<sup>st</sup> Cl. Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386331	26
2	8386398	27
3	8386513	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *450 - V.S. - 77*

See also

*3* | **3** U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Otto Lennard*

*1<sup>st</sup> Reg't*, Capt. Piquenard's Co. Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec.*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Remarks: *Retained \$14.*

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade County Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450 215 77*

*Excluding*



*J*

**3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*Otto Jennie*

*1st M.*, Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 20 to Oct. 31*, 186 *1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 20*, 186 *1*.\*

Where *St. Louis*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Pastulizing*

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Chas. Dennis*

*Art* (Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers attached to  
3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Missouri Inf., as Co. G.

Age *36* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug 20, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Aug. 20, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 20*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Castling*

746  
X  
Teutschman, George

Co ~~Ty~~, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Chaplain | Chaplain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 3 8 4 7 2 9	26
2	8 3 8 4 7 4 2	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*D. Murphy* Mo.  
*George Deutschmann*  
Reg't *Co. B*, 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Missouri *ILL*

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *7<sup>th</sup> Dec*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Assigned to Chapel*  
*Sept 27. / 61 -*

*Age & weight not stated.*

Book mark:

*W. E. Smith*  
Copyist

*D. W. R. C. H. Mo.*

*James Deutschman*

Rank *Capt. 3* Reg't *Missouri*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll\***

for *Sept 5 to Oct. 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... 8 .

Where .....

Period ..... years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Mounted Sept. 27/61*

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of Field and Staff on file.

Book mark: .....

*Wm. E. Smith*

747

*Deutschmann, George*Co. F. S. 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.*Chaplain**Chaplain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1

26

2

27

*See Deutschmann, George*

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Book Mark:

See also

748

Thielking Henry

Co. B, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		26	Henry)
3	See Tulging.	27	Heinrich (or
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
26		50	

Book Mark: 450 - U.S. - 77.

See also

749

*This August*

**Co. G, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.**

*2 Cl. Musician 2<sup>d</sup> Cl. Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	8386439	26
2	8386554	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *450-V.S.-77.*

See also



*T* | **3 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*August This*

*2nd Lt. Ret.*, Capt. Piquenard's Co. Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Retained 8/14*

*Age & M. I. not shown.*

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade County Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9. Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450 - V.S. - 77*

*Easterling*

*T*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*August This*  
*20th*, Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 20 to Oct. 31*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 5*, 186*1*.\*

Where *St. Louis*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Castling*  
(358c) Copyright

750  
✓ *Thos. Jean Pierre*  
Co. *4*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* 1<sup>st</sup> Cl. *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386332	26
2	8386399	27
3	8386014	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450 - V.S. - 77.

See also

*J* | **3 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*Jean Pierre This*

*1342 Pk*, Capt. Piquenard's Co. Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Retained \$14.*

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade County Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf. per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450 - N. S. - 77*

*Easterling* Copyright

*J*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*James L. Hix*

*1st M.*, Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 20. & Oct. 31*, 186 *1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 20*, 186 *1*.\*

Where *St. Louis*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Easterling*

Copied

*J*

3 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf.

Mo.

*Franklin White*

*Co. G*

( Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers attached to  
3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Missouri Inf., as Co. G.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 20, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Aug. 20, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 20*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Castling*

✓ *Thon, Charles* <sup>751</sup>

Co. *G*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* *2<sup>d</sup> Cl. Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386333	26
2	8386440	27
3	8386555	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *450-V.S.-77*

✓ See also

*27* | **3 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*Charles Thon*

*2d Reg't*, Capt. Piquenard's Co. Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Retained \$14.*

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade County Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 15, 1862.

Book mark: *450-95-77*

*Easterling*



*T*

**3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*Charles Thon*  
*2d M.*, Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 20. to Oct. 31.*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 20*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

*Eastling*

Copyright

Mo.

Charles Thom

*Part,* ( Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers attached to  
3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Missouri Inf., as Co. G.

Age 40 years.

Appears on

## Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 20, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Aug. 20*, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When Aug. 20, 1861.

Where *St. Louis.*

Period 3 years.\*

Remarks:

\*  Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

1224

Eastling

✓ 752 (or Hermann.)

Tischer, Herman

Co 8, **3** U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385-870	26
2	8385-954	27
3	8385-808	28
4	8384721	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

~~Book Mark:~~

See also

*J* 3 U.S.  
| *Res Corps Inf* | Mo.

*Herman Fischer*  
Capt, Co. E, 3 <sup>U.S.R.C.</sup> Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo Feb 4*, 1862.

Muster-out to date *Feb 4*, 1862.

Last paid to *Pay due from Jan 1*, 1862.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *5* <sup>19</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Co. E, 3 U.S. Res Corps*

Book mark:

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*William T. Miller*  
Capt., Co. E., 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 Dec* 1861.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 19, 1862.

Book mark: *#50 U.S. 77*

*T* 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Heumann, Fischer*  
*Capt*, Co, *E*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 16* to *Oct. 31*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent *Not stated*  
*Signs Roll*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*I*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.**

**Mo.**

*Hermann Fischer*  
*Capt.* Co. *E*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf

Age *28* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arch Mo, Sep 16, 1861*

Muster-in to date

*Sep 16, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 29*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark: *100*

*M Jones*

*Fischer Herman*

Co. *E*, 3<sup>d</sup> Reg't *upke mo dog*

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....



St. Louis, March 6th, 1862,  
Norman Fischer, late Captain of Company E,  
3rd Regt U. S. R. C., being, duly sworn, deposes and  
says that on or about the 20th of January last he de-  
livered to Major Warner, of the above named regiment,  
the Morning Report and Pay Roll of Company  
E. - the pay roll being made up to the 31st day of  
last December, - and that on or about the 29  
of January last he made a return of Clothing,  
Camp Equipment, Ordnance and Ordnance De-  
partment, to Col. Ketchum, who is believed to be  
dependent to be U. S. Quartermaster.

Capt. Norman Fischer

Late Commandy. Comp E.

3rd Regt U. S. R. C. M. A.

Sworn to before me this  
6th day of March 1862

Wm. M. Jackson  
Notary Public

753.

*Tonner, Pierre*

Co. *C*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385865
2	8385937
3	8386021
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Book Mark: 450 - V. S. - 77.

See also

*J*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Simon Young*

*Art*, Co. *E*, 3 Reg't U. S. <sup>*Reserve*</sup> C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450 - U. S. - 77*

*J* 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Samuel Turner*

*B1*, Co, *E*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 16 to Oct. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*J*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.**

**Mo.**

*Per Turner*

*Ch.*, Co. *E*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis* *Mo* *Sep 16*, 186 *1*.

Muster-in to date

*Sep 16*, 186 *1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 29*, 186 *1*.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M Jones*

754

*Töpfer, William*

Co *D*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private*

*Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 <i>See Toppffer,</i>	27 <i>William</i>
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50
27	51
28	52
29	53
30	54
31	55
32	56
33	57
34	58
35	59
36	60
37	61
38	62
39	63
40	64
41	65
42	66
43	67
44	68
45	69
46	70
47	71
48	72
49	73
50	74
51	75
52	76
53	77
54	78
55	79
56	80
57	81
58	82
59	83
60	84
61	85
62	86
63	87
64	88
65	89
66	90
67	91
68	92
69	93
70	94
71	95
72	96
73	97
74	98
75	99
76	100

Book Mark: *450 - V.S. - 77.*

See also

X *755*  
*Sopfffer, William*  
Co *10*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Corporal*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385-634	26
2	8385-714	27
3	8385-738	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *460-V.S.-77.*

See also

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*William Tupper*

*Capt.*, Co. *D*, 3 Reg't U. S. <sup>Res</sup> C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Appointed Corporal  
at last muster, Oct 31, 1861.*

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9. Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *400 - 745 - 77*



4

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*William Topper*

*Pr. 1*, Co, *Q*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 16<sup>th</sup> to Oct 31<sup>st</sup>*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Stricker*

*J*

**3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

**Mo.**

*William Topffer*

*Priv*, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal, Mo., Sept. 19<sup>th</sup>*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 19<sup>th</sup>*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1861.

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Striller*

✓ *Torruck, Martin* <sup>756</sup>

Co *A*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386252	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *450 - V.S. - 77*

See also

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Martin L. Linsack*

*Plt*, Co. *F*, *Swane*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Joined the Company*  
*Since last muster on*  
*detached service in St. Louis*

*Enl. Nov. 5/61.*  
*Age & Ht. not shown.*

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 19, 1862.

Book mark: *450 - 25 - 77*

*Lucas*

757

*Frieselman, Wilhelm*Co *B*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.*Sergeant Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS

1	8 3 8 5 8 1 4	26
2	8 3 8 5 8 7 6	27
3	8 3 8 5 9 6 0	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *450 - V.S. - 77*

See also

*1* **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*William Trubmann*  
*Sgt*, Co. *E*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 7 Dec*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *400-1<sup>st</sup> S. - 77.*

*Miner*

4

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

William Frieselmann  
~~William Frieselmann~~

4<sup>th</sup> St, Co, E, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 16 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

x Corrected by Muster

Book mark:

E. P. Masi  
Compt

*I* **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Wilhelm Truesdellman*  
*Capt.*, Co. *E*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Grant Mo, Sep 16, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Sep 16, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 29*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M Jones*



758

Frieselmann, WilliamCo E, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.Sergeant | Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <u>See Frieselmann, Wilhelm</u>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Back Mark: 450 - U.S. - 77.

See also

759

*Friessmann, William*Co E., 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Friessmann, Wilhelm</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: *450 - V.S. - 77.*

See also

760

*Trunser, George*

Co. *B*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385108	26
2	8385203	27
3	8385306	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *450-V.S.-77.*

See also

7 | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

George Hanger  
1st, Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan 1st, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Joined for duty & enrolled  
when Jan 27 / 61 X  
when at St Louis Mo. X  
Period for 4 years X

X See enrollment card  
from muster roll.

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: 450-V.S.-77

*J* | **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Geo. X Munger*  
*Pvt.*, Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 27 to Oct. 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 27*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*S. W. Randall*

*J* **3 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. Mo.**

*George Trunser*  
*Pvt.*, Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *40* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug. 27*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Aug. 27*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 27*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

\* ~~47~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: *66*

*S. W. Rowland*

*Trumyer, George*  
*Reg't, Co. B 4* U. S. R. C. Mo. V.  
Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

George Sturmyer

Private

of Company

B

21 (late 3)

Regiment of

U. S. A. C.

State Volunteers. of Missouri.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharged 1862



# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *George Trumyer (33)*  
Rank: *Private* Company: *B. Regiment: 4<sup>th</sup> (late 3<sup>d</sup> Regt.)*  
Arm: *U. S. R. C.* State: *Missouri.*  
Nature of Casualty: *Mustered out by Lieut Wherry, 13 Infy.  
on Det. M. O. R. from Feby 22/62 by reason of  
Physical disability (Roll in Roll Rooms.)*

*H*

*Feby 12 / 84.*

Clerk.

761

*Trunzer, George*  
 Co. B, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*  
 CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	<i>See Trunzer,</i>	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *450-V.S.-77*

See also

762 or Henry  
Julging Heinrich  
Co E, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385864	26
2	8385938	27
3	8386022	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450-78-77

See also

*J*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Henry Thielking*

*Art*, Co. *E*, *Reserve*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9. Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 12, 1862.

Book mark: *450-7.5-77*

*Mines*

*N* 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Henry Hilgong*

*21*, Co, *E*, 3 Reg't. U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 16 to Oct. 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*I*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.**

**Mo.**

*Henrich Hilgung*  
*Cpt.*, Co. *E*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above Roll dated

*St Louis Arch Mo, Sep 16*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Sep 16*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sep 6*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M Jones*

763  
✓ *Uhlig, Frederick*  
Co *P*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8385117</i>	26
2	<i>8385264</i>	27
3	<i>8385307</i>	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *450 - V.S. - 77.*

See also

11 | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

Friedrich Krieg  
Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Aug. 27 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 24, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Mo. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:



26

3 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf.

Mo.

*Frederick Uhlig*

*Pvt.*, Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *45* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug. 27, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Aug. 27, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 27*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*S. W. Rowland*

11 | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

Frederick Harig

1st, Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for 1st 1st 1st, 186 1.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Joined for duty & enrolled

when Aug 21st 1861 X

when at St Louis Mo. X

period see 1st 1st 1st X

X See enrollment on card

from muster roll.

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: 420 - 758 - 77

✓ 764  
Ulrich, Ferdinand  
Co A, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	83 F 4 1 3 2	26
2	83 F 4 9 2 6	27
3	83 F 5 7 2 4	28
4	15845 B-1879	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark { 15845-B-a.80. (E.B.) 1879.  
1317-a-a.80. (E.B.) 1879.  
450-U.S. - 77.

✓ See also 27 Ill Inf

U 3 U.S.R.C. Mo.

Herdimand Ulrich

, Co. 11, 3 Reg't U.S.R.C. Mo. 1st.

### NOTATION.

Book mark: 15845.B. 1879

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Jan. 7, 1880.

"Disarmed and placed  
in confinement by General  
Order, 28 Department of  
Mo. Feb. 2, 1862, for mutinous  
and insubordinate con-  
duct and sent to Cairo  
for work on the fortifications.  
Released and discharged  
to enable him to enlist  
in another Reg't by special  
order No. 5, Hd. Qrs. Cairo, Ill.  
Feb. 8, 1862.

See rolls of Co. A, 27  
Ill. Vols. for subsequent  
military history."

Luce

*111* 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Medinal*

*400*, Co. *1*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1862*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Age not shown*

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf. per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *400-248-577*

111 **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

Ferdinand Maich

Co, 111, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 1 Oct, 186 1.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sumner  
Copyright

111

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Frederick Aldrich*

*priv.*, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo.*, *Aug 30*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Aug 29*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 20*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark: *158-5 B. A. 90. (E B) (E B) 1529.*  
*1517 - A A. 90. (E B) 75.*

*Frederick Aldrich*

765

Wonsereimer, Jacob  
 Co. E, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8855459	26
2	8855423	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450-V.S.-77.

See also



26 | 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Jacob Muscogea  
Sgt. Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent in detached service

Enl. Oct. 1/61.  
Age & M. ? not shown.

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: 450 U.S. - 77

26

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Acet Ammunition

Pr 1, Co, E

, 3 Reg't. U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 16 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Absent on detached

service

Book mark:

Harmon

766

Vaillardot, Jules  
Co. G, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private 14 Cl. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386334	25
2	8386405	27
3	8386555	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450 - U.S. - 77.

See also

3 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. ' Mo.

*John H. Hildard*

*1st Lt.*, Capt. Piquenard's Co. Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Retained \$14.*

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade County Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9 Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450-758-77*

*Eastling* Copyright

V

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Jules Villardot  
1st M., Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers,

(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 20 & Oct. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 20, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Castling

Copyist.

3 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. Mo.

*James William dot*  
*Butt.* (Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers attached to  
3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Missouri Inf., as Co. G.

Age *29* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Aug 20, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Aug 20, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 20*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(2566)

*Buttling*

Captain.

767  
*Van Ahnen, Nicolas*  
Co. C, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385385	26
2	8385471	27
3	8385562	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450 - V.S. - 77.

4500 also

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Wheeler*

*Co. C*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Month Dec.*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *438-218-77*



11

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Nicholas Van Alen

Co., 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 11 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Calder

6 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Nicolas Van Almon.*

*Det.*, Co. *C*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf

Age *24* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo., Sept. 16*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 16*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 7*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark

*Ex. Rec.*

768

*Van Aschuriger*Co. G, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.*Private* | *2<sup>d</sup> Q Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	<i>See Van Aschuriger, Ahlerst</i>
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	

Book Mark: *450-V.S.-77.*

See also

769

*Van Aschwege, Albert*  
**Co. G, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,**  
**Missouri Infantry.**

*Private* | *2nd Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386335	25
2	8386441	27
3	8386556	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *450-V.S.-77*

See also

3 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Alfred W. Piquenard  
gdr, Capt. Piquenard's Co. Pioneers,

(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov - Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade County Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9. Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: 450 U.S. 77

Particulars  
Copyright

V

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Albert Van Ashweige  
2 C.M., Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 20. to Oct. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 20, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

Eastling

Copyist

3 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf.

Mo.

*Lamischweige*

*Pat.* (Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers attached to  
3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Missouri Inf., as Co. G.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 20, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Aug. 20, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 20*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Wm. Williams*  
*compr.*

47

770

*Vaibel, Louis*

Co *E*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385866	26
2	8385440	27
3	8386024	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450 - U.S. - 77.

See also



21 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Louis Tappan

Sgt, Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 7 Dec 1, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: 450-28-77

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Louis Campbell

Bt, Co, E, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 16 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: 30-8-84

\* Inserted by camp.

Hawman

*A*

**3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

**Mo.**

*Louis Gumbel*

*Chk.*, Co. *E*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf

Age *29* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arch Mo Sep 16*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Sep 16*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 29*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*H Jones*

771

Kampel, Louis

Co E., 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 See Kampel,	27 Louis
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark: 450 - V.S. - 77.

See also

772  
Vehslage, Gerhard  
Co. C, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		26	
3	See Vehslage,	27	Gerhardt
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
26		50	

Book Mark: 450-V.S.-77.

See also

773

Volcker, Friedrich

Co. E., 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Corporal | Corporal  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

3 The Volcker, Friedrich

Book Mark: 450-V.S.-77.

See also

774

*Volker, Frederick*  
**Co E., 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,**  
**Missouri Infantry.**

*Corporal* | *Corporal*  
 CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>See Volker,</i>	28	<i>Frederick</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: *450 - U.S. - 77.*

See also

775 *John*  
*Vogel, Gottlob*  
Co *C*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385386	26
2	8385471	27
3	8385563	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *HSD-V.S.-77*  
*R.P. 022150*

See also



*1* **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*William H. York*

*1st*, Co, *1st*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 1 to Oct. 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Sick in St. Louis*

Book mark: .....

*11* 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*John H. Meyer*  
Co. *2*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Month Dec.*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in St Louis*

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *458 U.S. - 77.*

*6* **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*Isidore M. Zed*  
*1st*, Co. *C*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo.*, *Sept. 16*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 16*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 16*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark: *R+P, 322150*

✓ *Vogt, Franz* 776  
Co *H*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8386894</i>	2
2	<i>8386170</i>	3
3	<i>8386253</i>	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark: *468-V.S.-77.*

See also

2/

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Franz Vogt

Pat., Co. F, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9. Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: 450 - U. S. - 77

Lucas

*11*

**3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

**Mo.**

*Ernest Wright*

*Co. 1st*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Oct. 18 to Oct. 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*Sitten*

21

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Franz Vogt-

P

P

, Co. P, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age 38 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson City, Mo., Oct. 18, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 18, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Oct. 8, 1861.

Where

St. Louis

Period

War years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hittard

*Vogt, Henry*  
Co *D*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Drummer* | *Drummen*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8386046</i>	26
2	<i>8386113</i>	27
3	<i>8386190</i>	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *450-U.S.-77.*

See also



V

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Henry Vogt-

Drum, Co. F, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf. Reserve

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 10, 1862.

Book mark: 450-218-27

Lucas

0 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Company No. 4

Drum, Co., 3 Reg't. U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 18 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Silber

V

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Henry Vogt-  
Drum, Co. T., 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf

Age 15 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson City, Mo., Oct. 18, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct. 18, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 8, 1861.

Where St. Louis

Period War years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Volker Fredrich*

Co *E*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Corporal Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8385875</i>	25
2	<i>8385878</i>	26
3	<i>8385962</i>	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: *450-V.S.-77.*

See also

1 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

~~Fredrick~~ ~~tail~~ ~~Ker~~  
Corp, Co, E, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr. 16 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

3 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. Mo.

*Friedrich Vöcker*

*1st Corp. E.*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf

Age *32* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Sept 16*, 186 *1*.

Muster-in to date

*Sept 16*, 186 *1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 5*, 186 *1*.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M. Jones*

V 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Friedrich Veltke

Capt., Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov / Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: 450-75-77

779  
Voss John

Co A, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8384833	26
2	8384927	27
3	8385225	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark 1317-A-990-EP-74.  
450-V.S.-77.

See also



3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Co. 11, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 100 7 200 00, 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

none not shown

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf. per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: 450 - V.S. - 77

(11) **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*John W. ...*  
*pt. Co, 11, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.*

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

11 | **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

John A. Ward  
priv., Co. W, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo., Aug 20, 1861.

Muster-in to date Aug 28, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 28, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark: 1317 a. a. 90 (E 10) 70

*Yosh, John*

*Co. A*, Co. *A*, *A* U. S. R. C. Mo. V.  
Reg't

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_  
*John Viosh*  
Private, of Company *A*  
*1<sup>st</sup>* (late *3<sup>d</sup>*) Regiment of *U.S.R.C.*  
State Volunteers. *Missouri.*

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Discharged. 1862.*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *John Vrosh (40)*  
Rank: *Private* Company: *A* Regiment: *4<sup>th</sup> (late 3<sup>d</sup> Regt.)*  
Arm: *U. S. R. C.* State: *Missouri*

Nature of Casualty:

*Mustered out of service by Lieut Wherry, 13<sup>th</sup> Infy.  
on Det. M. O. R. from Feby 22<sup>d</sup> 1862 by reason of  
Physical disability (Roll in Roll Rooms)*

*H. R. A.*

*Feby 12/84.*

Clerk.

\* 780  
Vossig, William

Co D, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385635	26
2	8385715	27
3	8385801	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450 - V.S. - 77.

See also

11

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

William Persick

1st, Co. D, 3 Reg't U. S. <sup>110</sup>C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1st Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9. Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: 450 - 255 - 77.

Stulbe



1 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

~~X~~  
William Lissick

1st, Co, D, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 16<sup>th</sup> to Oct 31<sup>st</sup>, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

11 | **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*William Cosig*

*Privt*, Co. *D*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf

Age *17* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo., Sept. 19*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 19*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 14*, 1861.

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Stuller*

781

*Tossieck, Henry*  
 Co. D., 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.

*Musician* *Musician*  
 CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	<i>See Tossieck, Henry</i>	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: 450 - U.S. - 77.

See also

782

Vossick, William

Co. D, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		27	
3	Ste Vossig,	28	William
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 450 - V.S. - 77

See also

783

*Vossig, Henry*  
 Co *D*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.

*Musician Musician*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>83 85591</i>	26
2	<i>83 85655</i>	27
3	<i>83 85741</i>	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *450-V.S.-77.*

See also

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. ' Mo.

*Henry Cassick,*  
Musician, Co. *D*, 3 Reg't U. S. <sup>*A. 10*</sup> C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *10th Dec*, 186/.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450 - U.S. - 77*

1 **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** **Mo.**

*Henry Vossick,*  
*Mustan, Co, D.,* 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 16 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Stuller*

*11* **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*Henry Vossig*

*Musician*, Co. *D*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf

Age *36* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo.*, *Sept 19*<sup>th</sup>, 1861 .

Muster-in to date *Sept 19*<sup>th</sup>, 1861 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 16*<sup>th</sup>, 186 .

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_



784

*Fossner, William*Co. *D*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.*7* Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>See Fossner,</i>	28	<i>William</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: *450-V.S.-77.*

See also

785-  
Vossmer, William  
Co D, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

4 Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2345587	26
2	8345653	27
3	8345808	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450-V.S. - 77.

See also

16 | 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. ' Mo.

*William Cassner*

*1st*, Co. *D*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dec 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Returned to ranks  
by order of Col. Fritz.*

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9. Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *100-213-77*

*Stucke*

11 **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*William Losen*

*Co. D*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 16 to Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Stroller*

*N*

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*William Rossmor*

*7<sup>th</sup> Corp.*, Co. *D*, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf

Age *18* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo.*, *Sept 19<sup>th</sup>*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept 19<sup>th</sup>*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Muller*

x 786  
*Wissman, Christoph*

Co *D*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private.* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385636	26
2	8385717	27
3	8385813	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450 - V.J. - 77.

See also

21

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Christopher Hissmiller

No. 1, Co. A, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 7, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf. per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: 450 v. 8. 77

by E. E. E.

Stiller

21

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Christoph Missmer

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 16<sup>th</sup> to Oct 31<sup>st</sup>, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Enrolled Sept 1/61  
at St. Louis Mo. for 3 yrs

~~Age, date or place of  
muster in not shown~~

Book mark:

Stiller



*U* **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*Christopher Cissman*

*Priv*, Co. *D*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo., Sept 19<sup>th</sup>, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Sept 19<sup>th</sup>, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 1861.

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

787.

Wagner, Jacob

Co A, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

See Wagner, Jacob

Book Mark: 450 U.S. 77; 1317 a  
(EB) 75

See also

288  
+ Wagner, Jacob  
Co A, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private + Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8384938	26
2	8385031	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 1317 a (EB) 75; 450  
v. 8. 77

See also Co B 27 Ills. Vols.

*01* **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Rec'd Wagner*  
*per* Co. *A*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Vol. 1000*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf. per S. O. 9. Hd. Qrs. State of Mo. January 18. 1862.

Book mark: *Transferred to Co. B. 27th*

*Ill. Role. 450 v. 8. 77*

*by 187.*

*M* **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Jacob Maarsen*

*priv.*, Co., *4*, 3 Reg't. U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 4 Oct*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *joined since Mustered in*

*(Enrolled Sept 5/61 at St. Louis for 3 yrs) Age, place or date of muster is not shown*

Book mark: *\* 1317 a (EB) 75*  
*\* by En*

Missouri Infantry  
U.S. Reserve Corps

780  
Wachter, Henry  
Co B, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385390	26
2	8385475	27
3	8385567	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 1750 V. 8. 77

See also

21 **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

Hunt & McCoy

Company, Co. 1, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Hunt & McCoy, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf. per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: 450 v. 8 77

by E. E.

11 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Henry H. Schuler

1st, Co., 1st, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for September to October, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....



*111*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.**

**Mo.**

*Henry Michter*

*Co. C*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf

Age *24* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo. Sept. 16*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 16*, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When *Sept. 9*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Continued*

795  
Wacker, Charles

Co. D, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

2<sup>d</sup> Sergeant 2<sup>d</sup> Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385038	26
2	8385123	27
3	8385226	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450 v. 8. 77

See also

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

2 Sgt., Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Nov 21/00, 1861

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$----- 100 for-----

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

learned for duty enrolled  
 others 1000 21/161 Y  
 others 1000 21/161 Y  
 others 1000 21/161 Y

X See attachment on card  
from W. L. Hall.

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: 450 v. 8. 77

By Eur.

27 | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*Charles H. ...*

*... Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 27*, 186/. \*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 27*, 186/. \*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Period *3* years. \*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

21

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Charles Tucker*

2<sup>nd</sup> Reg't Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 27, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Aug. 27, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 27*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*S. W. Rowland*

791  
Waechter, Ferdinand  
Co 6, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385387	26
2	8385477	27
3	8385564	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450 v. 8. 77

✓ See also

*11* | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Frederick Kuchter*

*1st* Co. *C*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Month Dec.*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Pres. &*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per J. O. Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450.77*

*by*

1. **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

Stephen D. Buckle  
Co., 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 11 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Exhibit



11 | **3 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf.      Mo.**

*Ferdinand Muchter*

*Co. C*, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo., Sept. 16, 1861*.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 16, 1861*.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When *Sept. 7*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

*Enlist.*

792 Christ  
Wagner, Christian  
Coal, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

private

private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	See Wagner, Christian
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

1317 a(EB) 75; 450  
V. 8. 77

See also

793 Christ  
+ Wagner, Christian  
Co A, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8384839	26
2	8384937	27
3	8385946	28
4	8386028	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 1317 a (813) 75;450  
V. 8. 77

See also

*M* 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Christ Hager*  
*Pvt* Co. *E*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 1st, 1862.

Book mark: *450 v. 8. 77*

*Mines*  
Coyd.

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Christian Wagner

Bat, Co, E., 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. 16 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Transferred to  
Company "A" of 1st Regt  
to Co. E. Sept 26

Book mark:

Am...

01 **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*Christian Wagner*

*pt. 1*, Co, *A*, 3 Reg't. U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Transferred to Company*  
*"E" 3 Reg't. Sept 26/61*

Book mark: .....

04

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Christian Wagner*  
priv., Co. *A*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo., Aug 20, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Aug 18, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... *Aug 20, 1861.*

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark: *117 a 040 (8 v) 75*

*Sommers*

794  
Waitzel, Conrad  
Co A, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8384834	26
2	8384928	27
3	8385026	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 1317 a(eb) 75; 450  
V. 8. 77

See also



*61* 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Company Muster Roll*  
*4th Co.*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *4th Co.*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450 v. 8. 77*

*by*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*James M. Smith*

*James M. Smith*, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 20*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*61* **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.**

**Mo.**

*Samuel Stitzel*

*priv.*, Co. *W*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo.*, *Aug 10*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Aug 18*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 18*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark: *1317-a-a 40 (E 13) 75*

Waitzel, Conrad

, Co. *Z*, **4** U. S. R. C. M. O. V  
Reg't

*See 4 mo. v.* **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet <i>1</i>	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Catch sheet

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ....

*Comrad Waitzel*

*Private* of Company *A*

*4th (Cate 3<sup>d</sup>)* Regiment of *U.S. R. C.*

State Volunteers. *Missouri.*

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Discharged* *1862.*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Conrad Wutzel (37)*  
Rank: *Private* Company: *A* Regiment: *14<sup>th</sup> (Late 3<sup>d</sup> Regt.)*  
Arm: *U. S. R. C.* State: *Missouri*

## Nature of Casualty:

*Mustered out of service by Lieut. Wherry, 13<sup>th</sup>  
Infy. on Det. M. A. R. from Feb'y 22<sup>d</sup> 1862. by  
reason Physical disability. (Roll in Roll Rooms)*

*See cas sheet on file in 4<sup>th</sup> Vol's No 83*

*H. R. H.*

Clerk.

*Feb'y 12/84.*

795

Waley. Joseph

Co B, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		26	
3	Waley.	27	Joseph
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
26		50	

Book Mark:

See also

796  
Wals, Joseph  
Co B, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

private private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		
3	See Walz,	Joseph
4		
5		
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
		50

Book Mark: 450 V.S. 77

See also



797 Charles  
Walter Carl<sup>or</sup>

Co B, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385110	26
2	8385206	27
3	8385309	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450 v. 8. 77

See also

11 | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. ' Mo.**

Charles Smith

2nd, Co. 1, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan 1860, 186 0.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks: Joined for duty 4, installed

when Aug 24/61 x

where at St Louis Mo. x

Period for 3 years x

x See enrollment on card

from muster roll.

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: 450 V. 8. 77

by Rev.

1 | **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

1st

21, Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Aug 21<sup>st</sup> to Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 21, 1861.\*

Where St Louis Mo. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

3 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. Mo.

*Carl H. Miller*  
....., Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Annual Mo. Aug. 27*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Aug. 27*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 27*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks: .....

\* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: .....

*S. W. Rowland*

798

Walter, John

Co. C., 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	8885477	26
2	8885569	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450 v. 8. 77

See also

41 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

John Smith  
John Smith, Co. C, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 1861, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9. Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: 450 v. 8. 77  
\* by Exr

*N* **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*John W. Miller*

*Co. C, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 16 to Oct. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Enrolled by*  
*admission since*  
*last muster.*

*(Enrolled Sept 19/61*  
*at St. Louis Mo. for*  
*3 yrs)*

*Age, place or date of*  
*muster not shown*

Book mark:.....

13799  
Walther, Frederik

Co. G, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386401	2
2	8386516	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark: 450 V. 8. 77

✓ See also



*W* | **3** U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Fredrik Walther*

*1st Lt.*, Capt. Piquenard's Co. Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Remarks: *Retained 8/2.*

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade County Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *\*450. U.S. 77*

*\* by Exr*

*Castling*

*W*

**3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*Frederick Walther*

*1st M*, Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers,

(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug 20 to Oct. 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 25*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *joined by enlistment.*

*Age, date or place of  
muster is not shown*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Easterling*

800 Carl  
+Waltz, Charles<sup>or</sup>

Co E, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Corporal | Corporal  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385819	26
2	8385881	27
3	8385965	28
4	8384709	29
5	R.P. 514797	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 514.797

✓ See also

N. 348 R.C. Mo

Charles Mattz

, Co. E, 3 Reg't 348 R.C. Mo.  
Inf.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: R. & P. 514797

**Record and Pension Office,**

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, April 7, 1898.

It has this day ( April 7, 1898, )

been determined by this Department from records  
and evidence on file, that  
this man was mustered  
out of service Dec. 14, 1863,  
to date Dec. 14, 1863, by  
reason of his services being  
no longer required.

AGN

*W. E. Smith*

Mo.

*Sam. Smith*

*Co. E, 3* Reg't Missouri *Infantry*

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Mo. Dec 14*, 186*3*.

Muster-out to date *Jan 14*, 186*3*.

Last paid to *April 22*, 186*3*.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Up to time account*

*last settled up to Jan*

*14 E Mustered out in*

*compliance with instruc-*

*tions received from Maj*

Book mark: *450. 24. 8. 77*

*Long Evt*

APR.-B

8384709

018910

Genl. Gehofield  
Comdg Dept of the Mo.  
The instructions to  
take effect January  
14/63 on said date  
the 4<sup>th</sup> C<sup>o</sup> K Corps  
was mustered out  
of the service in  
compliance with  
Special Order No.  
13 Regt's and  
the Mo.

A 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Charles Matt  
Capt, Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 7 Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Absent sick in  
St Louis

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*H* **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*Charles Wall,*  
*Capt*, Co. *E*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Apr. 16* to *Oct. 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Absent sick in St Louis*

Book mark: .....



*M*

**3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Charles Halk*  
*Corp*, Co. *C*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arm Mo Sep 16* 186 *1*.

Muster-in to date

*Sep 16*, 186 *1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 29*, 186 *1*.

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*R+P 514.797*

*J. H. Jones*

Carl Walz

Co.

E

3

Reg't

A. I. R. C. No. 1

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A .....
Certs. of Dis. for Disch .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A .....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information / .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

Head Quarters St Louis Mo  
St Louis December 1. 1863

Respectfully returned  
to Capt En. Aaly. - This  
man had Certificate of  
Disability made but as  
his Regiment had been  
mustered out of service.  
it was not considered a  
proper case for discharge  
on Certificate but was instructed  
to report to Capt Chas. Fox  
muster out of service which  
should have been done

I Enclose a description  
roll on the 3rd axis card

Very Respectfully  
R M Elliott

Capt. & Aaly.

Adm. Stryker M. D.

St Louis Dec 1. 63

Respectfully copies to Capt. Fox  
A. Chas. Fox, A. C. Fox, who will  
muster this man and get him  
discharged. This man and 2nd  
? being kept in hospital for  
wound. This is the last of the

Head Quarters Department of the Missouri.

St. Louis. Dec 1. 1863

App. R. M. Elliott -  
Adm. Stryker  
St Louis Mo  
Sir

Capt. Fox  
Co "D" 3rd Mo Reserve  
Infantry has made  
application to this  
office for certain  
discharge papers  
which he said you  
directed him to bring  
here some four  
months ago. The  
papers cannot  
be found. How  
can any be found if

the one <sup>that when</sup> he says "  
 his ~~company~~ was  
 mounted out. he  
 was about in ~~the~~  
 and his ~~company~~ was  
 mounted out ~~proper~~  
 plus ~~from~~ ~~run~~  
 any information  
 in ~~the~~ ~~company~~  
 regarding ~~the~~ ~~case~~  
 Jan 4<sup>th</sup>

by ~~Robert~~  
~~just~~  
~~Wm~~  
~~Wm~~

Oct 1906. This paper was formerly filed  
 with the records of the Chief Muster  
 & Disbursing Office of Missouri in the  
 Archives Division, M. S. O.

Carl ~~Healy~~  
 Co E 3<sup>rd</sup> ~~Inf~~ ~~Regt~~

NOV. 20 1891  
 Part of a ~~letter~~ ~~from~~ ~~the~~ ~~Chief~~ ~~Muster~~ ~~Office~~ ~~of~~ ~~Missouri~~ ~~in~~ ~~the~~ ~~Archives~~ ~~Division~~ ~~M. S. O.~~

Vol. 100  
 Part of a ~~letter~~ ~~from~~ ~~the~~ ~~Chief~~ ~~Muster~~ ~~Office~~ ~~of~~ ~~Missouri~~ ~~in~~ ~~the~~ ~~Archives~~ ~~Division~~ ~~M. S. O.~~

881  
Waltz Charles

Co B, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

+ *Wabz.* <sup>802</sup> *Joseph*  
Co. *B*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 3 8 5 1 1 5	26
2	8 3 8 5 2 1 1	27
3	8 3 8 5 3 1 4	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

*450 V. S. 77*

See also

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*John J. Smith*  
Co. *11*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Joined for duty & enrolled*

*When* *Aug 2 / 61* x

*Where* *at St Louis Mo.* x

*Period* *for 4 years* x

x *See enrollment on card*  
*from muster in roll.*

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 1st, 1862.

Book mark: *7450 v. 8. 77*

*by Ex.*

2 | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. ' Mo.**

John Harris  
Prvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.  
Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for Aug. 27 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 27, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis, Mo. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

S. W. England  
Officer



*1/* 3 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. Mo.

*Joseph Kutz*  
*Pvt.*, Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug. 27*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Aug. 27*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 27*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

803 Charles A  
Warner, Charles Albert

Co. F, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Captain Lieutenant Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8384749	26
2	8384841	27
3	8384724	28
4	8384737	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 1317a(ER) 75; 450 U.S.

77

See also

*N. Dickey* Mo.

*Chas. A. Warner*

Rank *Staff, 5* Reg't Missouri *100*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Dec 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *\* not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Electro Staff*  
*Oct. 27 '61*

*\* Inserted by Safford &*

Book mark: *\* 450 v. 8. 77.*

*\* by Exr.*

*W. H. Elliott*

77 3 MARCH Mo.

Charles A. Manner

Rank *1st Lt*, 3 Reg't Missouri *11th*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll\*

for *Sept. 5 to Oct. 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... 8 .

Where .....

Period ..... years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Elected Lt. (over)*

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of Field and Staff on file.  
\* Mustered by *Safford*  
Book mark: .....

*Wm. E. E. E. E.*

APR.-B

8384724

1891\*

Col. Oct. 27. 61

*N*

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Charles Albert Warner*  
*Capt*, Co, *A*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Electd Lt. Col.*

*Oct. 27. 61.*

Book mark :.....

*J. M. Stuart*

*24*

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Charles Albert Warner*

*Capt*, *Co. C*, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 30, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Aug. 19, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Aug. 18, 1861.*

Where

*St. Louis.*

Period

*3*

years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*17th (C. T.) 75*

*J. H. Stewart*

Warner C A

Co.

3

Reg't

116th Mo Inf

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation



1244-1245  
J. H. H. H. H. H.

Ala. L. A. Warner  
Cm. B. H. H. H.

Respectfully submitted for  
himself to the

Ala. L. A. Warner  
31 Aug 1862

Respectfully submitted for  
himself to the  
of the same in order that  
the same may be  
may be furnished  
by one of the same

Ala. L. A. Warner

Ala. L. A. Warner

Ala. L. A. Warner

Ala. L. A. Warner

Ala. L. A. Warner

Ala. L. A. Warner

Ala. L. A. Warner

Ala. L. A. Warner

Ala. L. A. Warner

Ala. L. A. Warner

Ala. L. A. Warner

Ala. L. A. Warner

Ala. L. A. Warner

Ala. L. A. Warner

Ala. L. A. Warner

Ala. L. A. Warner

Ala. L. A. Warner

Ala. L. A. Warner

Ala. L. A. Warner

Ala. L. A. Warner

Ala. L. A. Warner

Ala. L. A. Warner

Sedalia January 22. 1862

Ap. Adj. Genl.  
Colonel Nelson

Colonel

Enclosed you will please find Muster in Rolls of Battalion U. S. H. Co. In connection with them allow me to repeat what I said in an other Letter to Head Quarters.

I also send in copies of the Muster in Rolls of the seven Companies of this Battalion in order to get Commissions for the Officers. The Officers as a body deserve them in my humble estimation for during the time we have been in service, the Battalion has gained a good name, and I would here like to give the Officers there due Credit for it. I would further respectfully ask for a Commission for myself resting my claims upon the following

- 1<sup>st</sup> Being duly elected on the 27<sup>th</sup> of October 1861.
- 2<sup>nd</sup> and confirmed by new election January 17<sup>th</sup> 1862.
- 3<sup>rd</sup> Being senior Officer of the Battalion by Muster
- 3<sup>rd</sup> Upon what merits due me for having filled with honor and Credit, to myself and Battalion this position now for three Months during most of which time I have had the Command.

Truly

4.<sup>th</sup> Lastly, allow me to say that I have filled the position  
of Captain with credit in the three months service  
submitting all to your kind consideration  
I remain very Respectfully

Colonel

Your most obedient servant,

C. A. Warner

Lt. Colonel

Commanding Battalion U. S. A. 4.

854

Weber, Andreas

Co A, **3** U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385869	26
2	8385952	27
3	8384936	28
4	8385033	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450 U.S. 77

See also

*11* | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Andrew Wilson*

*Co. B*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9. Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 13, 1862.

Book mark: *\* 450 v. 8. 77*

*\* by Exr.*

11 **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

William Miller  
1st, Co, 1st, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 7 1861, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$: 100 for

Due Gov't, \$: 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to Company "E" 5th  
Regt. Sept 26 1861

Book mark:

21 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Andrew Weber

21, Co, C, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 22/11/16 to 31, 1861.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to Co  
A of this Reg't Sept.  
26.

Book mark:

Answer

*M*

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Andrew Weber*

*Plt*, Co. *C*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf

Age *20* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arm Mo* *Sept 16* 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Sept 16*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 16*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*St James*



205  
✓ Weber, Henry

Co A, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8384750	2
2	8384842	3
3	8384940	4
4	8384722	5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark: 1317 a (evb) 75

See also

*W* *3 U.S.*  
*Res. Corps Inf.* **Mo.**

*Amos Weber*  
*1<sup>st</sup> Lt, Co. A, 3<sup>rd</sup> USRC*  
*Reg't Missouri Inf.*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo Feb 4, 1862.*

Muster-out to date

*Feb 4, 1862.*

Last paid to

*Pay due from Jan 1, 1862.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *33* <sup>*27*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *C. A, 3 U.S. Res. Corps.*

Book mark: .....

07 | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

Henry Chen  
Reserve  
Co. A, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Commanding Co.  
Aug 18

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo: Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: Page 1

Sumner

*W* **3** U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. **Mo.**

*Henry Weber*

*1st*, Co, *A*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*J. A. Stewart*



**3** U.S. Res. Corps, Int.

Mo.

Henry Weber  
1st, Co. A, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo.

1st, Co. A, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf

Age ..... years.

Appears on

## Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug 30, 1861.

## Muster-in to date

Aug. 19, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When Aug 18, 1867.

Where St. Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: 147-1094831-75

(856)

*J. Stewart* Copyright.

Copyright

806  
*Weber, Henry*  
Co B, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385213	26
2	8385316	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450 U. S. 77

See also

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*James Miller*

*61st*, Co. *1st*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug 1861*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Joined for duty & enrolled*

*When Aug 30/61* x

*Where at St Louis Mo.* x

*Period for 3 years.* x

x *See enrollment on card*

*from muster in roll.*

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *\*450 V. 8. 77*

*by En.*

21 | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.**

Henry Wilson  
File, Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Aug. 27 to Oct. 3, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 20, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: by enlistment joined

Age, date & place of  
muster in card shown

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S. W. Rowland



807  
Weber, John  
Co. D, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8885-114	26
2	8885-210	27
3	8885-313	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450. v. 8. 77

See also

11 **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

John J. Smith  
Det. Co. 11, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan 1 1861, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Joined for duty & enrolled

When Aug 31/61 X

When at St. Louis Mo. X

Period one year X

X See enrollment in and  
from 1861 to 1862.

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: 450 V. 8. 77

X by En

21 | **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Pvt John Miller  
Pvt, Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Aug 27 to Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 24, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Mo. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S. W. Ireland

*A* 3 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. Mo.

*John Weier*  
*Pvt.*, Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *35* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug. 27*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Aug. 27*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 27*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*S. W. Rowland*

808  
Wehrly, Joseph  
Co. D, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Wehrly	28 Joseph
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: 450 V. 8. 77

See also

809  
Weigel, Eugene  
Co 6, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8388478	26
2	8385570	27
3	W-750-VS-1862	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450 V. 8. 77  
W-750-VS-1862

✓ See also 4 mo. Inf and 83. Ill. Inf

*A. S. 100 m.*

*Aug. 1861*

*Co. C. 3 Reg't 4th*

*Ind. Inf.*

**NOTATION.**

Book mark:

*1001 1100*

**Record and Pension Office.**

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, *Oct 10*, 18*95*

*In case of illness,  
any and all the*

11 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Company Muster Roll  
1st, Co. 1st, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for 1st, 1861.

Present or absent 1st

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 1st

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 1st

Remarks: absent with leave.

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, H. O. 1, State of Mo., January 19, 1862.

Book mark: 450 U. S. 77

1st 1st



3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Auguste Meigel*  
*Co. B*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1st to Oct. 31st*, 1861.

Present or absent *absent*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *Enrolled by*  
*enlistment since*  
*last muster.*  
*Present with leave.*  
(Enrolled Sept 24/61  
at St. Louis Mo. for 3  
yrs)

Age, date or place of  
muster not shown.

Book mark: *750-25-1-2*

810

Weiler, John

Co. G, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

2<sup>nd</sup> bl. Mms. | 1 bl. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	83 86 442	27
2	83 86 519	28
3		29
4		30
5		31
6		32
7		33
8		34
9		35
10		36
11		37
12		38
13		39
14		40
15		41
16		42
17		43
18		44
19		45
20		46
21		47
22		48
23		49
24		50
25		51

Book Mark: 450 U.S. 77

See also

26 | **3** U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

John Miller

1st Lt.

Capt. Piquenard's Co. Pioneers.  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Raised from  
second to first class  
since Nov. 13, 1861.  
Retained \$14.

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade County Bat-  
talion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo.,  
January 18, 1862.

Book mark: 450 V. 8 1877

\* by Ev

Easterling

*W* 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*John Weiler*  
*2d M.*, Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Aug. 20 to Oct. 31*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 6*, 186*1* \*

Where *St Louis* \*

Period *3* years. \*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *joined by enlistment*

*Age, date or place of  
muster in not shown*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *450 v. 51 1877*

*Castling*  
(356c) *Copy*

811

*Welbman, Fredrick*Co. *E*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.*Private* | *Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385868	28
2	8385942	29
3	8386026	30
4		31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark: 450 v. 8. 77

See also

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Fred W. [unclear]  
1st Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Year & Acc, 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in  
St Louis.

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: 450 v. 8. 77

by [unclear]

Mines

*A* | **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Friedrich Heltmann*

*Bt*, Co, *E*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 16 to Oct. 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick in St Louis*

Book mark:

*Harmon*

*A*

**3 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Friedrich Helman*  
*St. Louis*, Co. *3*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis* *Armed Mo.* *Sep 14*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Sep 16*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 29*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. Jones*



812  
*Wellmann, Henry*  
 Co. *A*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	83 84 83 8	26
2	83 84 93 7	27
3	83 85 83 0	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 1317 a (EB) 75; 450  
 v. 8. 77

See also.

11 | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

James Williamson

priv., Co. 11, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov 4 Dec, 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: \*450 v. 8 77

\*by Exr

James

11 **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

James Williams

4th, Co, A, 3 Reg't. U. S. Res. Corps, Mo Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 1 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.**

**Mo.**

*Henry Williams*  
*priv.*, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo., Aug 20, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Aug 18, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 20, 1861.*

Where *St Louis*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark: *117-A-20-1861-21*

813

Wellmann, HermanCo A, **3** U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.Corporal | Corporal

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	8384764	26
2	8384856	27
3	8384954	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

450 v. 8. 77

See also

11 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

William Sullivan

Co. 1, 3 Reg't U. S. <sup>2d</sup> C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 4 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 12, 1862.

Book mark: \*450 v. 8. 77

\*by Rev

Ammon

*W* **3 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. Mo.**

*Herman Wellman,*  
*Capt.*, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*J. L. ...*

N | **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Herman Kellmeyer,  
Capt., Co. A, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Aug. 19 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug. 20, 1861.

Where

St. Louis,

Period

3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark

317 a a 20 (E 13) 72

J. H. Stewart  
Copied.



814  
Welsmann, Fred

Co E, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Welsman, Fredrick	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: 450 V. 8. 77

See also

✓ <sup>815</sup>Wender, Christoph

Co 4, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8886338	26
2	8386457	27
3	7678643	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also 2<sup>d</sup> U.S.R.C.

3 n. s. R. L. Inf.

W

4

Mo.

Christoff Wender

Post, Capt. Piquenard's Co. of Pioneers, 4 Mo. Inf

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton B.R., Feb 1, 1863.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Transferred to  
the 2<sup>d</sup> Regt. Mo. Vols.  
Aug. 29, 1861.

Book mark :

(961)

F. B. Smith

Copied.

*W* 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Christhof Wender*  
*Pvt*, Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Aug. 20 to Oct. 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 20*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Transf. 2 Reg.*  
*U. S. R. C. Sept. 2, 1861.*

*no. m. o. R. of 100.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Castling*  
(368c) Copyright

21

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Schmidt of McArthur

Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers attached to  
3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Missouri Inf., as Co. G.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

## Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 20, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Aug. 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 20, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Custerling

Wemen George

Co. A, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private + Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8884887	28
2	8884981	27
3	8885029	26
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 1317 a (ERB) 75, 450  
V. 8. 77

✓ See also

11 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

2nd, Co. 11, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 11th Dec, 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: 450 U.S. 77

\* by Rev.

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*1st*, Co., *1st*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *1st*, 1861, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:



11 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Robert Wilson

11th, Co. 1st, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo., Aug 20, 1861.

Muster-in to date Aug 18, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 20, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark: 1217-a a 40 (E O) 75

817

Wenzel, Henry  
 Co. B, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385112	26
2	8385208	27
3	8385311	28
4	R.P. 277,613	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 277,613 R.P. D; 450 V.S.

77

See also

W. 13 P. O. Mo.

Henry Hengst  
Sgt., Co. D, 3 Reg't U.S.P.O.  
Mo. Inf

**NOTATION**

Book mark:

27-613

**War Department,**

**Record and Pension Division,**

Washington, April 3, 1891.

It has this day (April 3, 1891,)

been determined by this Department from evidence

furnished by the 2d Aud.  
of the Treasury that this  
man was discharged  
at Pacific City, Mo.

July 22, 1862, to date March  
4, 1862 and paid to include  
Feb. 28, 1862, by reason of  
physical disability.

U. G. Neighart

R. & P. 25,7613.

11 | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. ' Mo.**

Heure

511, Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Dec 1861, 186 1.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks: absent sick

joined for duty & enrolled

when Aug 26/61 x

when at St Louis Mo. x

Price for 2 years x

x See enrollment in card  
from muster in roll.

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9. Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: 450 v. 8. 77

x by Rev.

**3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Henry Hengel*  
*Pvt.*, Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.  
Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug 1<sup>st</sup> to Oct 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 16*, 1861.\*

Where *St Louis Mo.* \*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*S. W. Roulund*  
Copyright

01

3 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf.

Mo.

*Henry Hargis*  
*Private*, Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *32* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 27<sup>th</sup>*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Aug. 27<sup>th</sup>*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 27<sup>th</sup>*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark *277613 - R & P D.*

*S. W. Rowland*

868  
Verizel, William

Co A, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8384836	26
2	8384930	27
3	8385028	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 1317 a (EB) 75, 450  
V. 8. 77

See also



111

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

William Duggan

Co., 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1861, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick since Oct 22/61  
in St. Louis

Book mark:

01 | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. ' Mo.**

William H. H. H.  
Co. 11, 3 Reg't U. S. <sup>h</sup>C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for 700 82000, 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: about sick in  
St. Louis.

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9. Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: \* 450 V. 8, 77

\* by Exr.

174 **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** **Mo.**

William H. Smith  
priv., Co. A, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo., Aug 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date Aug 18, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... Aug 18, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks: .....

Book mark: 347-a-a 90 (613) 75

+ *Merley, Joseph* <sup>819</sup>  
Co. *A*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385109	26
2	8385205	27
3	8385308	28
4	7673941	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *450 v. 8. 77*

See also

*Joseph Valley*  
 Co. *B.*, *4* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis*, *Mar. 21*, 1862.

Muster-out to date *Feb. 22*, 186 .

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled . . . . ., 186 ; drawn since \$ . . . . . 100

Due soldier \$ . . . . . 100; due U. S. \$ *22* <sup>*26*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ . . . . . 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ . . . . . 100

Bounty paid \$ . . . . . 100 due \$ . . . . . 100

Remarks: *mustered out for physical disability*

Book mark:

11 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Joseph H. H. H.

1st, Co. 3, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1st 1100, 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

joined for duty & enrolled

When 1110 21/161 x

When at St Louis Mo. x

Disca for 2 years x

X Enrolled on card

from muster in roll

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9. Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 1st, 1862.

Book mark: 450 V. 8. 77

\* by Ex

Joseph H. H. H.

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*John H. Smith*  
*Pvt.*, Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 27 to Oct. 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 24*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*connected by Safford*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

21

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Joseph Hartley

Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug. 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date Aug. 27, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 27, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

S. W. Rowland



Waly, Joseph

Reg't Co. B 4 U S R C M O V

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Joseph Wally

Private of Company

28

1st (Missouri)

Regiment of

MOB

State Volunteers of Missouri

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharged. 1862

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Joseph Waly (37)*  
Rank: *Private* Company: *B* Regiment: *4 (late 3<sup>d</sup> Regt)*  
Arm: *U. S. R. C.* State: *Missouri.*

Nature of Casualty: *Mustered out by Lieut. Wherry 63<sup>rd</sup> Inf.*  
*on Det M. O. R. from Feby 22/62 by reason of*  
*Physical disability (Roll in Roll Rooms)*

*C. R. H.*

*Feby 12/84*

Clerk.

+ 8208  
Kernex, Samuel

Co. B, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385116	26
2	8385212	27
3	8385315	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450 v. 8. 77.

✓ See also

*11* 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*annual*  
*1861*, Co. *B*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*joined for duty & enrolled*

*When Aug 24/61* X

*When at St Louis Mo.* X

*Period for 2 years* X

*I see enrollment on card  
from muster in roll.*

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450 v. 8. 77*

*by C. W.*

24

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Samuel Warren*  
*1st*, Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 27th Oct. 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 24*, 1861.\*Where *St. Louis Mo.* \*Period *3* years.\*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

21 3 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. Mo.

Samuel T. Arnold  
Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date Aug. 27, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 27, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis, Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

J. W. Rowland  
Capt.

821  
Werren, Samuel  
Co D, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	See Werren	27	Samuel
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 450 v. 8. 77

See also



822 Bernhard  
Messells, Bernhard

Co D, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385637	26
2	8385718	27
3	8385804	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450 V.S. 77

See also

*H* 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. ' Mo.

*Edward H. ...*  
*1st* Co. *L*, 3 Reg't U. S. *Inf* C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 186/.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9. Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 1st, 1862.

Book mark: *450 v. 8. 77*

*by Ex*

*Sheller*

*M*

**3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

**Mo.**

*Burkard + Messels*

*Pr. 1*, Co., *D*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 16* to *Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Striller*

11 | **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Edward Hessells

Bat., Co. D, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo, Sept 19, 1861 .

Muster-in to date Sept 19, 1861 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 14, 1861 .

Where St Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

823 Bernhard  
or  
Wessels, Bernard

Co D, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

private

private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

450 U.S. 77

See also

824 Fred  
Westermeyer, Friedrich

Co. 8, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8 3 8 5 8 6 7  
2 8 3 8 5 9 4 1  
3 8 3 8 6 0 2 5  
4 7 6 7 3 9 5 6

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark: 450 v. 8. 77

See also

3 u.s. R. C. Inf.

21

11

Mo.

Fredrick Westermeyer

2nd, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mar. 20, 1862.

Muster-out to date Feb. 22, 186 .

Last paid to Dec. 31, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled . . . . ., 186 ; drawn since \$ . . . . . 100

Due soldier \$ . . . . . 100; due U. S. \$ 24 25 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ . . . . . 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ . . . . . 100

Bounty paid \$ . . . . . 100 due \$ . . . . . 100

Remarks: mustered out for physical disability

Book mark: . . . . .

Page 11

*A* 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*And Westermeyer*

*Sgt*, Co. *E*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *\*450 v. 8. 77*

*\* by E. C.*



3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Friedrich Heilmeyer*

*H. E.*, Co., *E*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 16 to Oct 31*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Friedrich Westermeyer  
Chf., Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf

Age 40 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo. Sep 16, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sep 16, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 29, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Jones

Westermeyer, Fredrick

Regt. Co. E, 4 U. S. R. C. Mo. V

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ....

*Fredrick Westermeyer*

*Private* of Company *E*

*14* *(late 3<sup>d</sup>)* Regiment of *U. S. R. C.*

State Volunteers. *of Missouri.*

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Discharged 1862.*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Fredrick Westermeyer (41)*  
Rank: *Private* Company: *E* Regiment: *4<sup>th</sup> (late 3d)*  
Arm: *U. S. R. Co* State: *Missouri*  
Nature of Casualty: *Mustered out by Lieut Wherry,  
13<sup>th</sup> Inf. on Det M. O. R. from Feby 22, 1862 by reason  
of Physical disability. (Rollin R. Rooms)*

*CH.*

*Feb 13/84.*

Clerk.

825  
Richard, William  
Co. A, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8084904	2
2	8085002	2
3	Reel 472221	2
4		20
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30
16		31
17		32
18		33
19		34
20		35
21		36
22		37
23		38
24		39
25		40

Book Mark: 13.7a (EB) 75; 450  
V. 8. 77 Reel 472221.

✓ See also

W. 3 U.S.R.C. Mo.

William Richard

Co. A, 3 Reg't U.S.R.C., Mo. Inf.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 6317 A 1845 and  
R.P. 472931.

**Record and Pension Office,**

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Mch. 31, 1897.

This soldier was disarmed and placed in confinement by G.O. #28, Dept of the Mo. dated Feb. 2, 1862, for mutinous and insubordinate conduct, sent to Cairo, Ill. for work on the fortifications and released, and discharged to enable him to reenlist in another regiment per G.O. #5, Adgrs. Cairo, Ill. Feb. 8, 1862.

See also Co. H. 25 Ind. Inf.

J. G. N.

11 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

William Ward  
Private Co. A, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1862, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: 450 V. S. 77

by Sec

William



01 **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

William Richard

Co. 111, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 24/61, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Enrolled since mustered  
in

(Enrolled Sept 24/61  
at St. Louis Mo. for  
8 yrs)

Age or date of place of  
muster in not shown

See 1317 a (2B) 75

Book mark: R.A. 472.931.

826  
Wiebrock, Henry  
Co. E, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	83 86027	26
2	83 85943	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450 V. 8. 77

See also

*H*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Henry Hiebrook*

*St. E. Rural*, Co. *E*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450 v. 8. 77*

by *Rev*

*Mines*

24 | 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Henry Wickert<sup>Tu</sup>

Pat. Co., E, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 16 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Enrolled Sept 17/61  
at St. Louis Mo. for 3 yrs

Age, place or date of  
muster in not shown

\* corrected by Safford &

Book mark:

Henry

827

Wiebrueck, Henry  
Co E, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

private

private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	See Wiebrock, Henry	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
		50

Book Mark: 450 v. 8. 77

See also

828

Wiedbrock, John  
 Co. D, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385716	26
2	8385807	27
3	R.P. 703.976	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

450 V. 8. 77  
 R.P. 703.976

✓ See also 25 Indiana Infy

W 3 U.S.R.C. Mo.  
John Niedebrick  
Priv. Co. D. 3 Reg't U.S.R.C. Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R.P. 703976.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Nov. 6", 1902

It has this day (Nov. 6", 1902,)

been determined by this Department from the records that the above named man was discharged the service Feb'y 7, 1862, by reason of his muster in on the following day as a private in Co. E, 25<sup>th</sup> Ind. Inf. in accordance with S.O. #5, dated headquarters U. S. Forces Cairo and Dependences, Feb'y 8, 1862.

See also John Niedebrick and John Niedebrick, Co E, 25<sup>th</sup> Ind. Inf.

W. W. Gibson

*H* | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*John Hildebrook*  
*Sgt.*, Co. *D*, 3 Reg't U. S. <sup>*Res*</sup>C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov* to *Dec*, 186/.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450 v. 8. 77*

*by E. W.*

*Stuller*



*A*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.**

**Mo.**

*John Niedebach*

*Pvt.*, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 16<sup>th</sup> to Oct 31<sup>st</sup>*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *joined service last*  
*muster*

*(Enrolled Oct 11/61 at*  
*St. Louis Mo. for 3 yrs)*

*Age place or date of*  
*enrollment*

*18 yrs*

Book mark: *R+P 703976*

✓ *Wilhelme, William* <sup>829</sup>

Co *D*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385721	26
2	8385807	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450 v. 8. 77

✓ See also

**3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Pat*, Co. *D*, 3 Reg't U. S. <sup>*Ar*</sup>C., Mo. Inf.

## Company Muster Roll

Present or absent absent

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: 450 v. 8. 77

4 by 4

(258)

Copyright

*A*

**3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*William Miller*

*Det*, Co, *A*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 16" to Oct 31"*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *joined since last*  
*muster*

*(Enrolled Oct 3/61 at*  
*Jefferson City Mo.*  
*for 3 yrs)*

*Age, date or place of*  
*muster in next column*

Book mark:

*Stuller*

830  
✓ Will, Adam

Co G, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private 1st Cl Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386336	26
2	8386403	27
3	8386518	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450 v. 8. 77

✓ See also

*W* | **3** U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Adam Will*

*1st Lt. Prov.*; Capt. Piquenard's Co. Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Remarks: *Retained \$14.*

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade County Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450 v. 8. 77*

*by*

*Castling*

*W*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.**

**Mo.**

*Adam Will*

*1st M.*....., Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug 20 to Oct 31*....., 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 20*....., 186*1*.\*

Where *St. Louis*.....\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

*Castling*

*W*

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Adam Willis*

*Art.* { Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers attached to  
3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Missouri Inf., as Co. G.

Age *32* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Mo. Aug. 20, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Aug. 20, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 20*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Ortelling*



831  
Willi, A. Franz  
Co B, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

private private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385111	2
2	8885207	27
3	8888310	28
4	7673940	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450 U.S. 77

See also

*76* *3 n.s. R. E. 24* *11* **Mo.**  
*Frank Willie*  
*Co. B, 4* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis* *Mar. 20*, 1862.

Muster-out to date *Feb. 22*, 186 .

Last paid to *Dec. 31*, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled . . . . ., 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *12 36* *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100* due \$ *100*

Remarks: *mustered out for physical disability*

Book mark:

*W. J. 11*

*11* 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.  
*Frank W. Williams*

*11* Co. *11*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *11* *11* *11*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Joined for duty & enrolled*  
*when Aug 21/61* x  
*when in St Louis Mo.* x  
*Period 100 years* x

x *See enrollment on card*  
*from muster in roll*  
x *corrected by Dafford*

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450 V. 8. 77*

x *by Exr.*

11 | **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

A. Young Vili  
1st, Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Aug. 27 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 27, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Mo. \*

Period 1 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. W. Coulson  
Copyist

3 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. Mo.

*1*  
*\* a. Franz Willi*  
*~~Franz A. Willi~~*

*Priv.*, Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo., Aug. 27, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Aug. 27, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 27*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

*\* corrected by Safford*

\* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*S. W. Rowland*

*Willey Franz*  
*Pvt.*, Co. *B*, *4* U. S. R. C. M. O. V.  
Reg't

*1*  
Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet <i>1</i>	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ....

*Frank Willey*

*Private*

of Company

*B*

*4th (late 3d)*

Regiment of

*U.S.R.C.*

State Volunteers.

*Missouri*

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Discharged 1862*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Franz Willey (36.)*  
Rank: *Private* Company: *B.* Regiment: *14<sup>th</sup> (late 3<sup>d</sup>)*  
Arm: *U.S. R. C.* State: *Missouri.*

Nature of Casualty: *Mustered out by Lieut. Wherry, 13*  
*Infy. on Det. M.O.R. from Feby 22/62 by reason*  
*of physical disability. (Roll in R. Rooms)*

*H.*  
*Feby 12/84.*

Clerk.



832

Willie. Franz

Co ~~20~~, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

See Willie Franz-A

Book Mark:

See also

833  
Wilser, Jacob  
Co J, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

private private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	See Wilson	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450 U.S. 77

See also

834  
Wilson, Jacob

Co F, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386095	26
2	8386171	27
3	8386254	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450 v. 8. 77

See also

11

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Lucas*  
*Lucas*  
Co., 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Dec*, 186 /.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9. Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450 U. S. 77*

*\* by Ex.*

*Lucas*

71 **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*Jacob Wilson*

*Private*, Co., *1st*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Oct. 18 to Oct. 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*Sitter*

11 | 3 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Jacob Wilson  
P, Co. D, 3 U.S.R.C.  
Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 38 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
Jefferson City, Mo., Oct. 18, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct. 18, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 11, 1861.

Where St. Louis.

Period Wax years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

5359  
Winkler, George

Co A, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8884763	26
2	8884855	27
3	8884953	28
4	1317-A-1875	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 1317 a (EB) 75; 450  
V. 8. 77

✓ See also 27 Ill Inf

11

341000, 1110

George Binkler

, Co. , 3 Reg't 40th Reg't Mo

## NOTATION.

Book mark: 1317- A- 1575

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. Nov. 30 . 1883

Disarmed and placed in  
 confinement by S. C. No. 38  
 Capt of Quiescent Feb. 2,  
 1862 for mutinous and in-  
 subordinate conduct and sent  
 to Cairo for work on the  
 fortifications. Released and  
 discharged to enable him to  
 enlist in another Regiment  
 by S. C. No. 5 Head Quarters  
 Cairo Ills. February 8, 1862,  
 See roll C. A. of Ills.  
 Vol for subsequent mil-  
 itary history.

C. B. Zappone

Copy



**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*George H. Hill*  
Co. *11*, 3 Reg't U. S. <sup>*16*</sup>C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *1000*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 14, 1862.

Book mark: *1317-2, 250, 181, 142*

*450 U. S. 77*

*x by 200*

24 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

George Winkler  
Capt., Co. A, 3 Reg't. U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186/.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

(359)

Copyright

24.

Mo.

George Winkler

Capt., Co. U, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf

Age ..... years.

Appears on

## Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date Aug. 19, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When Aug. 20, 1861.

Where St. Louis,

Period 3 years.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: 12/1/1964

(856)

Copyright

836  
Winter Charles

Co A, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8384758	26
2	8384850	27
3	8384948	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 13.7 a (118) 75; 450  
V. 8. 77

See also

11 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

James Miller

Co. 10, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 4 1861, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 1st, 1862.

Book mark: \* 450 V. 8. 77

*W* **3** U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. **Mo.**

*Charles Winters*  
*Capt*, Co, *A*, 3 Reg't. U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*J. M. Stewart*  
Copyright.

*W*

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Charles Winter*

*Capt.*, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 30, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Aug. 19, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Aug. 18, 1861.*

Where

*St. Louis.*

Period

*3*

years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*17 a 1861 B) 77*

*J. M. Stewart*

837

Weissmeier Christoph

Co D, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

450 v. 8. 77

See also



838

Witcherstein - Miss

Co. 6, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385479	2
2	8385571	27
3	1317-A-1875	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450 V. 8. 77  
1317-A-1875

See also 10 Ill Inf

11 | 3 WAC | Mc

Levin Hirschman

, Co. C, 3 Reg't WAC. Mc

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 1319-11-1875

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. April 19. 1878

"I is armed and placed in  
confinement by J. C. 25 Dept  
Ill. February 8. 1862. For  
mutinous and insubordinate  
conduct & sent to Cairo for  
work on the fortifications.  
Released & discharged to en-  
able him to enlist in another  
Regiment by J. C. 5 44d Reg  
Cairo, Ill., Febry 8. 1862.  
See rolls of Co. 3d 10 Ills  
Vol for subsequent military  
history."

C. H. Zappone  
Capt.

*11* 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*James H. ...*

*...* Co. *...*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9. Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450 V. 8. 77*

*by ...*

11 **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

Samuel H. Johnston  
Co. G., 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. 11 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Gained by  
subsequent service  
last month.

(Enrolled Sept 24/61  
at St. Louis Mo. for 8 yrs)

Age, place or date of  
muster not shown.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(Signed)

839  
Witte Gerhard

Co 6, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385388	26
2	8385473	27
3	8385565	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450 V. 8. 77

See also

*M* 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Richard H. H.*

*Co. 1*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 12, 1862.

Book mark: *450 V. S. 77*

*by Exr*

*H* **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*Richard Miller*

*Co. C*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 10 to Oct. 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A*

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Gerhard Witte*

*Ant*, Co. *C*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf

Age *20* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo. ; Sept. 16, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Sept. 16, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 17*, 186 .

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Period *2* years.

Remarks:

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark:

*1-223*  
*St Louis*



840  
Witten, Conrad  
Co D, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385-720	26
2	8385-806	27
3	Roll 380337	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450 V. 8. 77  
Roll 380337

See also 10 50 50

H. B. R. Mc.

Conrad Kitter  
(P. 4. Co. 1) Reg. 4th Mo. Inf.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: P. 380397

**Record and Pension Office,**

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, D. C. Jan. 24, 1894.

It has this day (Jan. 24, 1894)

been determined by this Department from records on file that this man was disarmed and placed in confinement by S. O. 28. Sept. Mo. Feb. 2, 1862, for mutinous and insubordinate conduct and sent to Cairo for work on the fortifications; that he was released and discharged Feb. 8, 1862, to enable him to enlist in another regiment, by S. O. 5. Hqrs. Cairo, Ill., of that date.

See also Co. F, 10 Ill. Inf.

A. G. M.

*M*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Edward Miller,*

*1st* Co. *G*, 3 Reg't U. S. *Res* C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *1st to Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 1st, 1862.

Book mark: *450 V. 8. 77*

*by E. V.*

*Miller*

*H* **3 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. Mo.**

*Samuel Miller,*

*Plt*, Co, *E*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 16<sup>th</sup> to Oct 31<sup>st</sup>*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *joined since last*  
*muster,*

*(Enrolled Sept 24/61*  
*at St Louis Mo. for 3 yrs)*

*Age, date or place of*  
*muster in not shown*

Book mark: *Roll 380327*

*Miller*

841  
Wittman, John  
Co. B, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385214	26
2	8385317	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450 V. 8. 77

See also

11 | 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*John H. Haines*

*1st*, Co. *1st*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st 1st 1st*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On roll as duty as*  
*Reg't. 1st*

*joined for duty & installed*

*When* *Sept 20/61* *x*

*Where* *at St Louis Mo.* *x*

*Died* *for 4 years* *x*

*x* *See enrollment on card*  
*from muster in roll.*

*x* *corrected by Safford*

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf. per S. O. 9. Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450 U.S. 77*

*x* *by Gov*

11 | 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

John H. Hauer  
Plt., Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Aug. 17 A. M. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 30, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: By enlistment joined  
in active duty as recruit  
in transfer from enlist-  
ment

No record of age, date  
of place of muster in

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

842

*Wolfe, Hermann*  
 Co. *D*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385-608	26
2	8085-719	27
3	8385805	28
4	<i>Rev. 461,699</i>	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *450 V. 8. 77*  
*Rev. 461,699*

See also 10 Ill. Inf.



*H. B. P. Co. Mo.*

*Friedrich Kottje*

*No. 3 Rev. St. Mo. 1862*

**NOTATION.**

Book mark *P. P. 461649*

**Record and Pension Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

*Washington. Nov. 28. 1896.*

It has this day *Nov. 28 1896*

been determined by this Department from records on file that this man was disarmed and placed in confinement by G. O. 28 Ventr. No., Feb. 2, 1862, for mutinous and insubordinate conduct and sent to Cairo for work on the fortifications, that he was released and discharged Feb. 8, 1862, to enable him to enlist in another regiment by G. O. 5, Hdqrs. Cairo, Ill. of that date.

*See also Co. F, 10 Ill. Inf.  
J. C. M.*

31. 9. 1914 Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_ 1914

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Supplies \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 1914

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 1914

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

31-1-1918

1. The first part of the report is a general statement of the work done during the year.

2. The second part is a detailed account of the work done during the year.

3. The third part is a summary of the work done during the year.

4. The fourth part is a list of the names of the persons who have been employed during the year.

5. The fifth part is a list of the names of the persons who have been employed during the year.

6. The sixth part is a list of the names of the persons who have been employed during the year.

7. The seventh part is a list of the names of the persons who have been employed during the year.

8. The eighth part is a list of the names of the persons who have been employed during the year.

9. The ninth part is a list of the names of the persons who have been employed during the year.

10. The tenth part is a list of the names of the persons who have been employed during the year.

11. The eleventh part is a list of the names of the persons who have been employed during the year.

12. The twelfth part is a list of the names of the persons who have been employed during the year.

13. The thirteenth part is a list of the names of the persons who have been employed during the year.

14. The fourteenth part is a list of the names of the persons who have been employed during the year.

15. The fifteenth part is a list of the names of the persons who have been employed during the year.

ST. LOUIS, MO.

Company Western Bell

ORDER - RECOMMENDATION - ADDRESS CHANGE - RAIL ROAD

1st 1901

1st 1901

1st 1901

1st 1901

1st 1901

1st 1901

1st 1901

1st 1901

1st 1901

1st 1901

1st 1901

1st 1901

1st 1901

1st 1901

1st 1901

843 Fredrick  
Huefing, Fredrick  
Co 6, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385-389	2
2	8385-474	3
3	8385-566	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark: 450 v. 8. 77

See also

*M* 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Frederick Smith*  
*Co. 1*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450 U.S. 77*

*\* by her*

*C. A. Smith*

1 **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*First Mississippi*

*Co.*, Co., *C.*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 16 to Oct. 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Co. Line*

M 3 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

The 1st Regt. U.S. R.C., Mo. Inf.

1st, Co. 1st Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf

Age 26 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo., Sept. 16, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 16, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When Sept. 7, 1861.

Where St Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark:

in line.



✓ *Wertz, Joachim* <sup>844</sup>

Co. *G*, **3** U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *1<sup>st</sup> Cl. Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386402	26
2	8386337	27
3	8386517	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *450 V.8. 77*

✓ See also

*N* | **3 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*Joseph Mertz*  
*1st Lt.* Capt. Piquenard's Co. Pioneers.  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Retained \$14.*

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade County Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf. per S. O. 9. Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *\*450 v. 8. 77*

*\*by Exr.*

*Ersterling*

*W*

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Joaquin Wurtz*  
*1011*

Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 20 to Oct. 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 20*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Castro* *Official*

*W*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.**

**Mo.**

*James Henry*

*Capt.* (Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers attached to  
3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Missouri Inf., as Co. G.)

Age *38* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 20, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Aug. 20, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 20*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Eastling*

(3566)

Copyist.

845

*Wm. D. Delf*  
 Co. *A*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*  
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	8384835	25
2	8384929	27
3	8385027	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 1317 a (EB) 75; 450  
 V. 8. 77

✓ See also

11 **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

William V. Hill

4th Co. 11, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar 7 1862, 1861.

Present or absent: present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9. Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18. 1862.

Book mark: 450 V. 8. 77

by Ear

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*1st* *Reg't* *U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.*

*1st*, Co, *1*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*[Empty lines for remarks]*

Book mark:

*[Empty lines for book mark]*

11 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Robert Smith

St Louis, Mo., Co. W, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo., Aug 18, 1861.

Muster-in to date Aug 18, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 18, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark: 1317 a - a 80 (E 13) 25



846

*Wunich Adolph*

Co *B*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385113	26
2	8385209	27
3	8385812	28
4	1528-2-1889	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 1528 a (EB) 89; 450  
V. 8. 77

See also

*H. 3743*

*Adolph W.*

*Co B. 3 Reg't 74. Inf.*

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: *1528 A- 1889*

**Adjutant General's Office,**

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, *June 11*, 1889.

*He deserted February 1862 at  
Cairo Mo. was arrested March 21.  
1864 at St Louis Mo. by Provost  
Marshal 2<sup>d</sup> Dist Mo. Confined  
March 21. 1864. at Schofield  
Barracks St Louis Mo. Forward  
30. paid*

*The charge of desertion of February  
1862. is removed. He was tried  
before a Military Commission formed  
at St Louis Mo. March 23. 1864.  
in pursuance to O.C. No 29 Hd.  
Qrs St Louis Dist. St Louis Mo.  
February 8<sup>th</sup> 1864. on the charge  
of desertion & he was found not  
to be a deserter. The proceedings*

*A. M. Muzzey*

and Judge. The Commission  
was approved March 25<sup>th</sup> 1862.  
by the Commanding General  
of the A.C. and Co. released  
from arrest and confinement by  
D.C. No 64. Hed. Lts. St. Louis Dist  
March 25<sup>th</sup> 1862. Discharged  
date February 28<sup>th</sup> 1862. by order  
of the Secretary of War. To certify  
his military record. Discharge  
Certificate furnished by A.G.O.  
June 21. 1869.

1 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Unseck

1111 1111

1111 Co. '1', 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for 1111, 186 '.

Present or absent 1111

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 1111

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 1111

Remarks: 1111

joined for duty & enrolled

when 1111 1111 X

when 1111 1111 X

David 1111 1111 X

X See enrollment on card

from muster in roll.

X corrected by Safford &

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 12, 1862.

Book mark: 450 U.S. 77

X by Enr

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Stephen Hunsch*

*Pvt.*, Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 27<sup>th</sup> to Oct. 31<sup>st</sup>*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 27<sup>th</sup>*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*J. W. Kauland*

*4* **3** U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. **Mo.**

*Charles March*  
*Priv.* Co. B. 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug 27, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Aug. 27, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 27*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: *See 1528-a-1040 I. E B)*  
*1889.*

*S. M. Rowland*

*Wm. A. G. G. G.*

Co.

*3rd Reg. P.C.*

*1*

Inclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A .....
Certs. of Dis. for Disch .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A .....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information <i>/</i> .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

Wm. March 26/64

7rd

100

March 25. 64

Wm. Clinton B  
Brig Genl

Release of  
Adolph Mausek +  
John Bleditz

Nov. 1906. This paper was formerly  
filed with the records of the Provost  
Marshal 1st District of Missouri in  
the Archives Div. M. B. O.



Head Quarters, St. Louis District,

St. Louis, March 25<sup>th</sup> 1861

Special Orders,

No. 68

In obedience to instructions  
from Head Quarter Dept of the W., it is  
ordered that Adolph Winnick and  
John Blitz, be released from arrest &  
imprisonment; they having established  
their innocence (before a Military Commission)  
of the charge of Deserter from 3<sup>rd</sup> W.  
Reserve Corps

By order of Brig. Gen'l Clinton B. Fisk,

Capt Coleman

Provost Marshal

*[Signature]*  
Asst Adj't Gen'l.

847  
Wunderlich, Rudolph

Co 6, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8385391	26
2	8385476	27
3	8385568	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450 v. 8. 77

See also

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Reuben A. Henderson*

*Priv. Co. C*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 1 Acc.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450 v. 8. 77*

*by E. W.*

*W* **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Company Muster Roll*  
*Co., 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 16 to Oct. 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*M.*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Adapted to the latest Ch.*  
*State, Co. 1, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*11th Dec., Sept. 10, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Sept. 10, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 10*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Calver.*

848  
Wunsch, Adolph  
Co. D, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark: 1528 a (enb) 89; 450  
U.S. 77

See also

✓ 849  
*Carrier, Louis*  
Co. *4*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* 1st *Cl. Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>1386339</i>	26
2	<i>8386495</i>	27
3	<i>8386520</i>	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *450-U.S.-77.*

~~See~~ also

*H*

**3 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.**

**Mo.**

*Louis Xavier*

*1st Lt. Pst.*, Capt. Piquenard's Co. Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Retained \$14.*

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade County Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450* *U.S.* *77*

*Erstling*



16

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Louis Xavier

1st Lt., Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers,

(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 20 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 20, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Essteling

*X*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf.**

**Mo.**

*Francis Xavier*

*Art.* (Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers attached to  
3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Missouri Inf., as Co. G.

Age *35* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Aug 20*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Aug 20*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Aug 20*, 1861.\*

Where

*St. Louis*.

Period

*3* years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Erstling*

850  
\* Vaeger, Michel  
Co. 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386341	26
2	8386361	27
3	8386476	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450-U.S.-77

See also

*J* | **3** U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Michel Piquenard*  
*Capt.*, Capt. Piquenard's Co. Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick at*  
*St. Louis Gen Hosp.*  
*since Nov. 10<sup>th</sup> 1861.*  
*Retained \$14.*

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade County Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450 vs. 77*

*Cartel*  
Copyright.

*1*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Michel Jaeger*  
*Corpl.*, Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug 20 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 20*, 1861.\*

Where *St Louis*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks *From private to*  
*Corpl. Sept 8<sup>th</sup>*

*Filed with M. Jaeger*

~~*Copy sent of muster in our office.*~~

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Easterling*

2

3 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf.

Mo.

Michael Yaeger

Port.

Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers attached to  
3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Missouri Inf., as Co. G.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 20, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Aug. 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug. 20

, 1861.\*

Where

St. Louis

Period

3

years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

E. A. T. L. C.

(2566)

Copy.

857

*Yehelago, Gerhard*

**Co. C., 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.**

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	83 853 84	26
2	83 854 69	27
3	83 855 61	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450 - U.S. - 77.

See also 4 mo inf

11 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Edward H. Stager  
Pvt. Co. C, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan 1st Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: 1150 - 1.5 - 77



**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Edward G. Gage.*

*Co. C, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 16 to Oct. 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *absent.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Can detached  
duty in Sedalia.*

*Filed with Richard  
Gage.*

Book mark: .....

*Online.*

*11*

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Gerhardt Giesinger.*  
*Priv. C. 6* 1st Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo., Sept. 16., 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Sept. 16., 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 7*, 186 .

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark: .....

*St Louis*

✓ 852  
*Young, Peter*  
Co. *G*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | 1<sup>st</sup> Cl. *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386544	26
2	8386404	27
3	8386557	28
4	7678649	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450-V.S.-77.

See also

3 U.S.R. & Inf.

4

Mo.

Y

Peter Young

Prst, Capt. Piquenard's Co. of Pioneers, 4 Mo. Inf

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks., Feb 1, 1863.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Died of Typhoid  
fever in Regt Hospital  
at Sedalia Decr 22,  
61

Book mark : .....

F. B. Smith

*C* | **3 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Peter Young*

*1st Lt.*, Capt. Piquenard's Co. Pioneers.  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Died at Sedalia  
Hospital on Typhoid  
Fever Dec. 22, 1861.*

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade County Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *45-75-17*

*Castling*

*Y*

**3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Peter Young*

*1st M.*, Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 20 to Oct. 31*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *St. Louis*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Easterling*

7

3 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf.

Mo.

Peter Young

Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers attached to  
3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Missouri Inf., as Co. G.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug 20, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Aug 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 20, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Estimating

853  
Gentvogel, Robert  
Co. F, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386596	26
2	8386772	27
3	8386255	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450-V.S. - 77.

See also



3 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Robert Zeitvogel  
Co. F, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9. Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: 450-V.S.-77

Lucas

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Robert J. S. S. S. S.*

*Reg't*, Co, *5th* 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 15 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Sitter*

Y 3155 Mo. Corp. Inf. **Mo.**

Robert Feitroyer  
P, Co. I, 3 U.S.R.C.  
Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson City, Mo., Oct. 18, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct. 18, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 18, 1861.

Where St. Louis

Period May years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Whitang

✓ 854  
Zeltweger John  
Co G, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386366	28
2	8386481	29
3		30
4		31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark: 450-V.S.-77.

See also

*7* | **3 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*John Festinger*  
*Capt.*, Capt. Piquenard's Co. Pioneers.  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Retained \$14.*

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade County Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9. Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 19, 1862.

Book mark: *450-100-77*

*Estling* Copyist.

3

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

John Zeltweger.  
Corpl., Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 20. to Oct. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 6, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks Joined by enlistment.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Easterling

x *Gen. FST*  
*Gen. Andreas*  
Co. E, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Corporal* | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8385577</i>	25
2	<i>8385579</i>	26
3	<i>83855963</i>	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark: *450-V.S.-77*

See also

*4* 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Andreas Jung*  
*Capt*, Co. *E*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450 215 27*



13 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Andrew Henry  
Corp, Co. E. 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 16 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J* 3 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. Mo.

*Andreas Jence*  
Corp., Co. *E*, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Aug. 16, 1861*

Muster-in to date *Sept. 16, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 4*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

856

Gen 7

Andreas

Co E, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
See Zence,	28 Andreas
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: 450-V.S.-77.

See also

<sup>857</sup>  
Gesch, Julius  
Co. G, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Ordy Sergeant / Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8380259	26
2	8380347	27
3	8380403	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450 - V.S. - 717.

See also

3 | **3** U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Julius Zesch

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut., Capt. Piquenard's Co. Pioneers.  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade County Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: 450 - 215 - 77.

Eastman Copyist.

3

U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Julius Gesch

Org. Serg., Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 20 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 20, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

7

3 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf.

Mo.

*Frederick* *\*Zesch.*

*Ensign* { Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers attached to  
3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Missouri Inf., as Co. G.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Aug 20, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Aug 20, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 20*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

*\*Corrected by Springfield*  
*Ex*

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Particulars*

758  
*Jack Frank*  
 Co *4*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8316342	26
2	8386459	27
3	7678645	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 22

See also



3 U.S.R. Co. Inf.

4

Mo.

2

Frank Giek

Prst., Capt. Piquenard's Co. of Pioneers, 4 Mo. Inf

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks., Feb. 1, 1863.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Transferred to  
the 2<sup>d</sup> Regt. Mo. Vol.  
Aug. 29, 1861.

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

7

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Frank Zick  
Priv.Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 20 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 20, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transf. 2 Reg. Mo.  
Vol. Aug. 28, 1861.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Castro

7

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Frank Gick

Priv. (Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers attached to  
3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Missouri Inf., as Co. G.

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 20, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Aug. 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 20, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Mustering Officer.

859  
*Jack William*  
Co. 4, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>2386341</i>	26
2	<i>8386458</i>	27
3	<i>7678644</i>	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

3 U. S. R. L. Inf.

4

Mo.

*J*  
*William G. G. G.*

*Port*, Capt. Piquenard's Co. of Pioneers, 4 Mo. Inf

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Benton Bks.*, Feb. 1, 1863.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Transferred to the*  
*2<sup>d</sup> Regt. Mo. Vols.*  
*Aug. 29, 1861.*

Book mark : .....

3

U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

William Gick  
Privt., Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers,

(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Cp. Q.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 20 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 20, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transf. 2 Reg. Mo.  
Vol. Aug. 26. 1861.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Eastling

3

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo:

William Sick

Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers attached to  
3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Missouri Inf., as Co. G.

Age 33 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. Aug. 20, 1861.

Muster-in to date Aug. 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 20, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Ersterling

860  
Goller, Charles  
Co. D, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	83 F. 52 15	26
2	83 F. 53 18	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450 - V.S. - 77.

See also



3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Charles* *Allen*

*priv.*, Co. *11*, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 1862*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

~~Joined for duty & enrolled~~

When *Aug 20/61* *x*

Where *at St Louis Mo.* *x*

Because *for 2 weeks* *x*

*x* See enrollment in card

from muster in roll.

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Pattallion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *415 - R.S. - 77.*

2 | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

James J. Miller  
Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Aug. 27 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 30, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Mo. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: By enlistment joined

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. W. Coulson

*Sp1*  
*Quercher, Jacob*  
Co *F*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Sergeant Sergeant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386136	26
2	8386113	27
3	8386181	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450-V.S. — 77.

See also

3 | **3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

Jacob Zinner  
Sgt, Co. F, 3 Reg't U. S. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: 450 U.S. - 77

Lucas

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Second*

*Sgt.*, Co. *D*, 3 Reg't, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 18 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

3 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf.

Mo.

*Jacob Zuercher*  
Co. F, 3 Reg't U. S. R C., Mo. Inf

Age *28* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Jefferson City, Mo., Oct. 18, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Oct. 18, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 9, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis.*

Period *Mar.* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Hittard*

867  
Gürcher, Jacob  
Co. F, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

Sergeant | Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		26	
3	Gürcher,	27	Jacob
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
26		50	

Book Mark: 460 - 25. - 77.

See also

*863*  
*Givier, Alexander*  
Co *9*, 3 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private* | *1st Cl. Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>1</i>	<i>8386343</i>	26
<i>2</i>	<i>8386406</i>	27
<i>3</i>	<i>8386521</i>	28
<i>4</i>		29
<i>5</i>		30
<i>6</i>		31
<i>7</i>		32
<i>8</i>		33
<i>9</i>		34
<i>10</i>		35
<i>11</i>		36
<i>12</i>		37
<i>13</i>		38
<i>14</i>		39
<i>15</i>		40
<i>16</i>		41
<i>17</i>		42
<i>18</i>		43
<i>19</i>		44
<i>20</i>		45
<i>21</i>		46
<i>22</i>		47
<i>23</i>		48
<i>24</i>		49
<i>25</i>		50

Book Mark: *450-V.S.-77.*

*See also*



*Z* | **3 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. ' Mo.**

*Alexander F. Price*

*1st Lt. Col. Port*, Capt. Piquenard's Co. Pioneers.  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Retained \$14*

This organization was consolidated with Gasconade County Battalion to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9. Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *450-218-27*

*Estimating*

3

U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Alexander Juvier  
1 Cl. M., Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers,  
(Attached to 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as Co. G.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 20 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 20, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Pasturing

3

U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Alexander J. J. J.

Oct. { Capt. Piquenard's Co., Pioneers attached to  
3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Missouri Inf., as Co. G.

Age 45 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 20, 1861.

Muster-in to date Aug. 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 20, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

E. J. J.

**MICROCOPY**

**405**

**ROLL**

**401**

